LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
5.5.52
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BX 8961 .A3 1916-1918
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

1916

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-SIXTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1916

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1916

CONTENTS

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES 3
SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED 5
SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS AND CLERKS 6
MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY 7

APPENDIX—INCLUDING:

Report of Treasurer of Assembly 81
Report of Trustees of Assembly 82
Report on Foreign Missions 84
Report on Home Missions 102
Report on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief 123
Report on Publication and Sabbath School Work 133
Report on the Sabbath and Family Religion 142
Report on the Bible Cause 144
Report on Systematic Beneficence 148
Reports of Theological Seminaries 153
Report of Campaign Committee 165
Report of Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Position in the Church 171
Action of the General Assemblies U. S. A. and U. S. in Regard to Comity 179
Report of Council Reformed Churches in America 183
Report of Council Reformed Churches in World 189
Forms of Bequests 198
Statistics of Presbyteries 201
Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years 295
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries 296
Foreign Mission Statistical Table 300
Presbyterial Reports on Sabbath Schools 303
Presbyterial Reports on Women's Societies 306
Synodical Meetings for 1916 309
Collections Ordered by the General Assembly 309
Presbyterial Assessments 310
Ministerial Obituary 311
Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates 312
General Index 332

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-SIXTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1916

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1916

THE ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES

The selling price of the Minutes to parties outside of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1.00; to officers and others in our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial clubs buying a copy for each Church in the Presbytery, to clubs of the General Assembly, and also to members of Committees of Presbytery, Synod or Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of charge is sent to each minister on the roll of the Church, as shown by the Presbyterial reports, but delivery is not guaranteed. So that if the copy mailed fails to reach the party, another free copy must not be claimed. A charge of 50 cents will be made for extra copies sent to replace copies lost in the mail or to correct wrong addresses given by Clerks of Presbyteries.

Orders should be sent to the Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., and not to the Stated Clerk.

1916
BAND & WHITE, PRINTERS
SPARTANBURG, S. C.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,* Spartanburg, S. C.
Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., *Permanent Clerk,* Cisco, Texas.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary Foreign Correspondence and Editor.*
Rev. H. F. Williams, D. D., *Field Secretary.*
Rev. Jno. I. Armstrong, D. D., *Educational Secretary.*
Edwin F. Willis, *Treasurer.*
Office: No. 154 Fifth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

For One Year—C. E. Diehl, D. D., E. D. McDougall, D. D., L. E. McNair, D. D., G. H. Baskette, J. P. McCallie, W. A. Dale.

For Two Years—J. I. Vance, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., W. H. Raymond, M. G. Buckner, M. D.

For Three Years—J. F. Cannon, D. D., W. L. Caldwell, D. D., W. G. Adams, C. A. Rowland.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., *Secretary Field Work, Literature and Publicity.*
A. N. Sharp, *Treasurer.*
Office: 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.

For One Year—John J. Eagan, W. M. Everett, Chas. J. Martin, A. R. Holderby, D. D., J. G. Patton, D. D., James Ross McCain.

For Two Years—J. H. Patton, D. D., J. S. Foster, D. D., A. A. Little, D. D., J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., J. S. Lyons, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D.

For Three Years—R. O. Flinn, D. D., D. H. Ogden, D. D., Rev. W. E. Hill.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Office: 122 South Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, *Treasurer,* Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.

For One Year—W. J. Rubel, Wade Sheltman, G. H. Mourning, T. M. Hawes, D. D., Dr. A. J. A. Alexander.

For Two Years—John T. Thomas, D. D., Rev. W. W. Akers, Brainard Lemon, Henry H. Sweets, D. D.

For Three Years—Rev. W. Y. Davis, J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., John Stites, Bennett H. Young, C. F. Huhlein.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

Mr. R. E. Magill, *Executive Secretary and Treasurer.*

Publishing House: 6 and 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond, Va.

For One Year—J. P. Smith, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., M. M. Gilliam, Jno. W. Friend, Jr.

For Two Years—F. T. McFaden, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., Rev. Wesley Baker.

For Three Years—T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. W. E. Hutchison, J. W. Sinton, J. S. Munce.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *President and Attorney,* Charlotte, N. C.

Jno. R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Charlotte, N. C.

For One Year—Geo. E. Wilson, A. G. Brenizer, A. A. McGeachy, D. D.

For Two Years—R. A. Dunn, J. H. Wearn, P. S. Gilchrist.

Ex-officio—Executive Secretaries.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

For One Year.

J. S. Foster, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. E. M. Craig	Alabama
E. W. King—Alternate, B. D. Brabson	Appalachia
T. C. McRae—Alternate, A. W. Whitmarsh	Arkansas
Rev. L. Ross Lynn—Alternate, W. H. Dodge, D. D	Florida
J. B. Hutton, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. Geo. D. Booth	Mississippi
A. F. Davidson—Alternate, A. H. Ferguson	Oklahoma
A. E. Spencer—Alternate, M. F. Ansel	South Carolina
R. E. Vinson, D. D.—Alternate, Robt. Hill, D. D	Texas

For Two Years.

A. A. Little D. D.—Alternate, J. G. Patton, D. D	Georgia
John T. Thomas, D. D.—Alternate, J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D	Kentucky
J. A. Lyon—Alternate, J. S. Talmage	Louisiana
J. L. Mauze, D. D.—Alternate, C. R. Nisbet, D. D	Missouri
R. A. Brand—Alternate, E. P. Wharton	North Carolina
W. H, Raymond—Alternate, J. P. McCallie	Tennessee
Jno. W. Friend, Jr.—Alternate, J. W. Sinton	Virginia
Ernest Thompson, D. D.—Alternate, Rev. D. P. McGeachy	West Virginia

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

Rev. M. B. Porter, Chairman, Richmond, Va.; E. B. McCluer, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., W. S. Rhoads, D. K. Kellogg.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Jno. Fox, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary,* Bible House, New York City.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Robt. Hill, D. D., Chairman, Tyler, Tex.; T. A. Wharton, D. D., W. M. Anderson, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., J. F. Cannon, D. D., R. F. Campbell, D. D., J. S. Lyons, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., P. S. Russell, C. N. Roberts, and E. R. Long.

PERMANENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

For a period of one year:

Principals.	*Alternates.*
H. H. Sweets, Chairman	E. E. Smith
H. W. Dubose	R. H. McCaslin
J. P. Robertson	John Van Lear
C. C. Carson	L. R. Walker
L. Ross Lynn	J. G. Venable
For the term of two years:	
J. S. Lyons	E. L. Hill
W. McF. Alexander	D. F. Wilkinson
M. E. Melvin	T. W. Raymond
D. S. Gage	J. J. Rice
D. P. McGeachy	H. B. Moore
For the term of three years:	
W. B. Morrison	J. M. Clark
W. J. Martin	C. G. Vardell
S. C. Byrd	D. M. Douglas
Wm. Dinwiddie	J. R. Dobyns
T. S. Clyce	R. E. Vinson
H. Tucker Graham	P. C. Clark

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAYMEN.

Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Mr. R. E. Magill, W. B. Lorraine, M. D., Rev. William Meggison, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Prof. James Lewis Howe, Rev. Stuart Nye Hutchinson, Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., Mr. Robert M. Friend.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

February 28—Day of special prayer for educational institutions and youth gathered therein.

Last Sabbath in October—Reformation Day. Subject: Erasmus.

Home Mission Week—November 19-26.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A. D.	NAMES.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.*	Charleston	Columbus
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.*	Bethel	Jackson
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Ft. Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D.	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D.	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D.	Suwanee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Knoxville	Lewisburg
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D.	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D.	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.	Mississippi	Orlando

---

*Deceased.

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS.

STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS.

1861-1865	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.
1865-1898	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909	Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS.

1861-1865	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865-1885	Rev. William Brown, D. D.
1885-1903	Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.
1904-1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1910	Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D.

MINUTES

Orlando, Fla., Thursday, May 18, 1916.

The Fifty-sixth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church at 11:00 a. m., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from I Corinthians 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; and that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures."

The Assembly then engaged in the celebration of the Lord's Supper, the Rev. J. N. McFarlane, D. D., and the Rev. H. E. Gurney presiding.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled:

ROLL.

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Central Alabama*	William Lee	A. Stokes
2. *East Alabama*	R. H. McCaslin, D. D.	M. A. Graham
" "	D. F. McConnell	E. W. Stay
3. *Mobile*	W. H. Rowe (2)	
4. *North Alabama*	W. C. Clark, D. D.	Geo. Cater
" "	S. E. Hodges (2)	E. L. Smith (2)
5. *Tuscaloosa*	Joseph Dunglinson	W. R. Nelson
"	W. H. Ziegler	W. J. Gilmer

II. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA.

1. *Abingdon*	J. L. McMillan	T. B. Porterfield
"	W. W. Carson	W. W. Wood
2. *Asheville*	A. M. McLauchlin	W. A. Osborne
3. *Holston*	Geo. B. Thompson	W. C. Lyons (2)
4. *Knoxville*	J. V. Logan	J. H. Patton
"	T. S. McCallie	W. M. Black

III. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*	W. K. Johnston	H. J. Spencer
2. *Ouachita*	J. T. Barr	H. N. Canaday
3. *Pine Bluff*	A. A. Boyd	J. G. Patillo
4. *Washburn*	F. A. Bradshaw	E. G. McCormick

IV. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*	R. G. Newsome	W. G. Mitchell
2. *St. Johns*	H. H. Newman	
3. *Suwanee*	Wm. Boyle, D. D.	A. McIntosh

V. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Athens*	G. M. Howerton	W. S. Erwin
2. *Atlanta*	Thornwell Jacobs	J. Q. Burton
“	J. G. Herndon	F. F. Rowe
“	Jno. B. Gordon	R. M. Clayton
3. *Augusta*	J. A. Simpson	Joel Cloud (2)
4. *Cherokee*	W. L. Barber	O. L. Cleckler
5. *Macon*	B. R. Anderson	Neal McLeod
“	J. W. Stokes (2)	D. G. Malloy (2)
6. *Savannah*	Robt. M. Mann	H. H. Britt

VI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*		Thomas Brown
2. *Louisville*	W. W. Logan, D. D.	S. B. Williams
“	J. M. Vander Meulen, D.D.	Hiram McClasky
3. *Muhlenburg*	C. B. Boving, D. D.	W. T. Fowler
4. *Paducah*	Geo. H. Kirker	E. C. Ward
5. *Transylvania*	Willis Thompson	W. C. McAfee
6. *West Lexington*	A. H. Doak	T. B. Talbot
“ “	C. G. Gunn	E. D. Veach

VII. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*	C. O'N. Martindale	J. W. Fields
2. *New Orleans*	W. McF. Alexander, D. D.	Joseph E. Bader
“ “	F. C. Talmage	E. S. Upton
3. *Red River*	Pierre Danis	C. M. Hutton

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*	P. S. Crane	J. L. Williams (2)
“ “	P. C. Colmery	
2. *East Mississippi*	L. H. McInnis	Brooks McGowan
3. *Ethel*	R. M. Golightly	
4. *Meridian*	H. M. Jenkins	R. C. Williams
“	J. C. Watt, D. D.	J. T. Evans
5. *Mississippi*	C. W. Grafton, D. D.	C. L. Dewey (2)
6. *North Mississippi*	C. Z. Berryhill	John E. Anderson

IX. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*	John Crockett	C. S. Morrow
2. *Missouri*	W. W. Elwang, D. D.	R. N. Crews
3. *Palmyra*	J. E. Travis	Geo. S. Trimble (2)
4. *Potosi*	Lynn F. Ross	John M. Jamison (4)
5. *St. Louis*	J. L. Mauze, D. D.	R. P. Williams
6. *Upper Missouri*	J. M. Campbell	Thos. W. Evans
“ “	Trigg A. M. Thomas	C. C. Sherwood

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*	R. A. White	O. T. Boney
“	J. N. H. Summerell, D. D.	B. W. Moseley

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
2. *Concord*	L. L. Moore	E. S. Miller
“	J. C. Storey	F. A. Sherrill
“	C. B. Heller	J. P. Watt
3. *Fayetteville*	H. J. Mills	Claude G. Pepper
“	L. T. Wilds	W. S. Weatherspoon
“	R. A. McLeod	Fairley Murray
4. *Kings Mountain*	T. E. P. Woods	J. F. Hambright
5. *Mecklenburg*	D. H. Rolston, D. D.	H. K. Reid
“	J. W. Orr	A. M. Gray
“	H. E. Gurney	C. H. Spratt
6. *Orange*	Neal L. Anderson, D. D.	S. A. Kerr
“	J. W. Goodman	McBride Holt
“	Geo. W. Oldham	G. W. Denny
7. *Wilmington*	W. M. Shaw	H. E. Walton
“	James Thomas	J. N. Corbett

XI. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

1. *Durant*	W. A. Roach	W. W. Smith
2. *Indian*	Nelson Wolf (2)	
3. *Mangum*	J. W. Moseley, Jr.	W. S. Thomson

XII. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*	A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D.	Alex. McDonald
“	F. W. Gregg	J. G. Richards
2. *Charleston*	J. E. Coker	B. H. Owen
3. *Congaree*	Geo. A. Blackburn, D. D.	R. V. Bray
4. *Enoree*	W. S. Porter	A. S. Peden
“	R. G. Matheson	J. W. Gaston
5. *Harmony*	W. H. Workman	W. C. Davis
6. *Pee Dee*	J. J. Harrell	M. J. McInnis (2)
7. *Piedmont*	W. T. Hollingsworth	W. C. Hughs
8. *South Carolina*	H. W. Pratt	S. C. Hodges
“ “	F. D. Jones, D. D.	A. C. Todd

XIII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Columbia*	J. C. Molloy, D. D.	D. F. Fulton
2. *Memphis*	R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D.	R. B. Clinton
“	W. W. Harrison, D. D.	J. M. Hull
3. *Nashville*	G. B. Harris, Jr.	A. M. Dement
“	W. W. Patton	H. H. Ring

XIV. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*	W. L. Shepherd	C. P. McNeill
“	C. C. Beam	R. S. Yoeum
2. *Brownwood*	B. D. D. Greer	R. W. Gray
3. *Central Texas*	J. S. Sleeper	R. H. Rogers
“ “	G. T. Bourne	D. A. Penick
4. *Dallas*	W. C. Hagan	W. R. Lancaster

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
4. *Dallas*	J. N. McFarlane, D. D.	N. L. Lowrance
5. *Eastern Texas*	L. W. Matthews	F. J. Manning
6. *El Paso*	Guy B. Duff	H. L. Winchell
7. *Fort Worth*	G. B. Hall	E. W. Comfort
“ “	J. D. McLean D. D.	J. G. Whitten
8. *Paris*	H. S. Davidson	J. A. Henderson (2)
9. *Texas-Mexican*	R. D. Campbell	G. T. Ortiz (3)
10. *Western Texas*	G. B. Strickler	J. W. Millican
“ “	Arthur G. Jones, D. D.	

XV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *East Hanover*	C. R. Stribling	R. E. Magill
“ “	W. W. Bain	C. S. Dorset
“ “	J. Y. Fair, D. D.	
2. *Lexington*	V. H. Starbuck	David E. East
“	William Denham	Peter H. See
“	E. W. McCorkle, D. D.	W. W. Sproul
“	H. W. Myers, D. D. (2)	F. T. Snyder
3. *Montgomery*	P. C. Clark	S. H. Price
“	R. Gamble See	J. H. Stuart
4. *Norfolk*	A. W. Shaw	H. R. Skutt
“	W. A. Hall	John C. Calhoun
5. *Potomac*	W. W. Shaw	A. G. Uhler
6. *Roanoke*	T. S. Wilson, D. D.	Andrew Wallace
“	R. M. Stimson	John R. Morton
7. *West Hanover*	Andrew Allan	A. B. Armstrong
8. *Winchester*	James R. Graham	J. W. Rinehart
“	J. Hoge Smith	W. H. Newman

XVI. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

1. *Greenbrier*	Fred W. Gray	R. K. Robinson
2. *Kanawha*	Ernest Thompson, D. D.	R. D. Wylie
“	J. B. Morton	Geo. F. Coyle
3. *Tygart's Valley*	Wm. M. Flint	S. H. Wood

Recess was then taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Mississippi, was chosen Moderator.

Rev. J. G. Herndon, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Atlanta, was chosen Temporary Clerk, and Ruling Elder D. A. Penick, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Central Texas, was chosen Reading Clerk.

Rev. T. H. McConnell, D. D., pastor of the church in which the Assembly is meeting, was granted the privileges of the floor.

The following paper, relating to the hours of sessions and entertainment of the Assembly, was adopted:

Hours of Daily Sessions.—8:30 a. m. to 12:00 m.; 2:30 p. m. to 4:30 p. m.; 7:30 p. m. to the pleasure of the court.

Sacred Concert.—That the Assembly adjourn Thursday afternoon at 4:30 p. m. until 8:30 a. m. Friday, in order to attend a musical given by the church to the Assembly Thursday night.

Reception.—That there be no session of the Assembly Monday night, in order that the members of the Assembly may attend a reception given by the church to the Assembly.

Ride.—That the Assembly take recess at 3:30 p. m. Tuesday afternoon, in order to take a ride through the orange groves and private estates around Winter Park and Orlando, at the invitation of the Winter Park Board of Trade.

The Ad-interim Committee appointed by the last Assembly to prepare a program on the Rural Church made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE "TO PREPARE A PROGRAM FOR NEXT ASSEMBLY ON THE RURAL CHURCH."

Your Committee would report that it was not possible to have a meeting, and that the work has been done by correspondence. We regret that one member of the Committee, Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., was taken away from us by death. All the others have given the benefit of their advice and suggestions, and the following program is presented:

"DISCUSSION OF THE COUNTRY CHURCH."

FRIDAY, MAY 19TH, 7:30 P. M.

Rev. Willis Thompson, Springfield, Ky., Presiding.

ADDRESSES.

"The Problem Stated"—Rev. W. H. Mills, Clemson College, S. C.

"Importance of the Country Church": (a) In Life of the Community; (b) in Growth of the Denomination—Rev. Gaines B. Hall, Graham, Texas.

SATURDAY, MAY 20TH, 7:30 P. M.

Rev. Jno. R. Herndon, Ocala, Fla., Presiding.

ADDRESSES.

"Financial Methods": (a) For Local Support; (b) For Missionary Purposes—Rev. Hugh H. Hudson, Charlottesville, Va.

"Possibilities of the Country Church": (a) For Developing Christian Character; (b) In Supplying Christian Workers; (c) For Benevolent Contributions—Rev. William Denham, Staunton, Va.

SUNDAY, MAY 21ST, 3:00 P. M.

MASS MEETING.

"Evangelism in the Country Church"—Rev. W. H. Miley, D. D., Superintendent, Atlanta, Ga., leader.

ADDRESSES.

Rev. H. W. McLaughlin, Raphine, Va.
Rev. J. W. Orr, Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. T. A. M. Thomas, Kansas City.

TUESDAY, MAY 23RD, 7:30 P. M.

Chairman of the Standing Committee on Home Missions Presiding.

Address: "Experiences of a Country Pastor"—Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D., Union Church, Miss.

Respectfully submitted,
A. A. LITTLE, *Chairman.*

Mr. J. N. Whitner presented to the Assembly a gavel, made at the suggestion of the late Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., from wood taken from Silver Lake Church, the first church built on the peninsula of Florida in 1870, being located near Sanford.

The Moderator, accepting the gavel, responded with fitting remarks.

The Stated Clerk made a statement concerning the organization of the Synod of Appalachia. Notification was given officially by the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Virginia that the Presbytery of Abingdon had been transferred to the new Synod of Appalachia.

The following letter of greeting was received from the Synod of Appalachia:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Orlando, Fla.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—The Synod of Appalachia, erected by order of your venerable body sitting at Newport News, Va., sends hearty greetings to the General Assembly as the Synod meets in its first session at Bristol, Tenn. The final hearty unanimity with which the order was passed for the erection of this Synod convinces us that the Spirit of Almighty God is leading in the work. We verily believe that the primary thought of those who have led in the movement for the erection of this Synod out of four other of our Synods has been increased efficiency in the prosecution of the great mountain work committed to our beloved Church. Long established and cherished ties have been broken at the cost of much pain, but only because the conviction has grown that thus the "King's business which requireth haste" could be sooner accomplished. It is, therefore, with profound gratitude to Almighty God that the Synod of Appalachia responds to the hearty greetings and felicitations of the General Assembly through its chosen representatives. The Assembly uttered its own voice through its honored Moderator, Dr. W. McF. Alexander, and Drs. McMillan and Tyler, of its Home Mission work. By its appointment, Dr. McFaden spoke for the Synod of Virginia, Dr. Sweets for the Synod of Kentucky, Dr. McGeachy for the Synod of North Carolina, and Dr. Vance for the Synod of Tennessee. The ring of sincerity, kindness, sympathy, and love in these addresses moves our hearts and sends us on our rugged mountain way with hope and rejoicing. We shoulder our task with renewed courage, assured of the sympathy, prayers, and aid of the whole Assembly.

Fathers and brethren, this your youngest daughter expresses her joy in being a member of such a family, and pledges her utmost effort to help in the Lord's work.

May grace, mercy, and peace be with you.

Faithfully,
CHARLES R. HYDE, *Chairman,*
For the Committee on Correspondence.

The annual reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, and Publication and Sabbath School Work were presented by the several Executive Secretaries, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., and Mr. R. E. Magill. They were referred to the Standing Committees to be appointed on these causes.

The Stated Clerk made a statement showing that during the past year the statistical reports of the Presbyteries which had come into his hands show that 21,804 members had been received on profession of faith, and that the total membership of the Church is 348,203.

It was ordered that the privileges of the floor be given Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., and Rev. D. H. Ogden, D. D., representatives of Oglethorpe University, and that 10:00 o'clock tomorrow morning be fixed as the time for hearing these brethren concerning this institution.

The Assembly was then led by the Moderator in a prayer of thanks to God for His blessing upon our Church during the past year.

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

Second Day

FRIDAY, May 9, 1916, 8:30 a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. C. B. Boving, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following additional Commissioners had been enrolled:

Ministers.—W. H. Rowe, Presbytery of Mobile; S. E. Hodges, Presbytery of North Alabama; J. W. Stokes, Presbytery of Macon; Nelson Wolf, Presbytery of Indian; H. W. Myers, D. D., Presbytery of Lexington.

Ruling Elders.—E. L. Smith, Presbytery of North Alabama; W. C. Lyons, Presbytery of Holston; Joel Cloud, Presbytery of Augusta; D. G. Malloy, Presbytery of Macon; J. L. Williams, Presbytery of Central Mississippi; C. L. Dewey, Presbytery of Mississippi; Geo. S. Trimble, Presbytery of Palmyra; J. A. Henderson, Presbytery of Paris; M. J. McInnis, Presbytery of Pee Dee.

The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(1) *Bills and Overtures.*—W. McF. Alexander, J. Y. Fair, L. T. Wilds, D. F. McConnell, J. V. Logan, W. W. Harrison, R. A. McLeod, H. J. Mills, J. Hoge Smith, R. D. Campbell, H. N. Canaday, E. G. McCormick, A. McIntosh, C. S. Morrow, F. A. Sherrill, H. K. Reid, D. F. Fulton, W. R. Lancaster, D. E. East, J. H. Stuart, G. B. Harris.

(2) *Judicial Business.*—J. M. Vander Meulen, H. M. Jenkins, W. M. Shaw, G. B. Strickler, C. L. Dewey, J. L. Williams, J. W. Rinehart, R. K. Robinson, W. W. Smith, J. W. Millican.

(3) *Foreign Correspondence.*—R. F. Kirkpatrick, R. A. White, H. W. Pratt,

R. G. Matheson, J. T. Barr, H. S. Davidson, J. E. Anderson, Fairley Murray, A. M. Gray, G. W. Denny, R. H. Rogers, P. H. See, John R. Morton, Jos. Dunglinson.

(4) *Foreign Missions.*—D. H. Rolston, R. H. McCaslin, J. B. Gordon, Thornwell Jacobs, J. M. Campbell, C. B. Boving, J. C. Storey, R. G. Newsome, F. W. Gray, Pierre Danis, Andrew Allan, J. R. Graham, H. W. Myers, R. M. Stimson, William Lee, J. G. Patillo, F. F. Rowe, B. W. Moseley, C. H. Spratt.

(5) *Home Missions.*—J. L. Mauze, F. D. Jones, C. R. Stribling, Gaines B. Hall, C. Z. Berryhill, A. M. McLauchlin, W. K. Johnston, W. A. Roach, W. H. Ziegler, G. H. Kirker, R. M. Golightly, Nelson Wolf, R. C. Williams, R. N. Crews, R. S. Yocum, A. B. Armstrong, J. M. Hambright.

(6) *Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.*—W. W. Elwang, J. E. Travis, J. L. McMillan, A. A. Boyd, H. E. Gurney, T. E. P. Woods, W. M. Flint, John C. Calhoun, B. H. Owen, R. P. Williams, J. T. Evans, McBride Holt, C. P. McNeill, R. W. Gray, C. S. Dorset, F. T. Snyder, V. H. Starbuck, S. E. Hodges.

(7) *Publication and Sabbath School Work.*—Ernest Thompson, G. A. Blackburn, C. O'N. Martindale, B. D. D. Greer, J. N. McFarlane, C. G. Gunn, E. C. Ward, Thos. Brown, T. B. Talbot, E. D. Veach, W. W. Sproul, H. L. Winchell, G. S. Trimble, A. C. Todd, N. L. Lowrance, E. A. Stokes, W. H. Rowe, J. M. Hull.

(8) *Theological Seminaries.*—E. W. McCorkle, J. N. H. Summerell, C. B. Heller, R. Gamble See, G. W. Oldham, T. W. Evans, S. B. Williams, J. G. Richards, R. V. Bray, W. T. Hollingsworth, C. C. Beam, Andrew Wallace, George F. Coyle.

(9) *Church Societies.*—Neal L. Anderson, Trigg A. M. Thomas. R. E. Magill, G. B. Duff, P. C. Clark, William Denham, W. W. Carson, W. W. Bain, R. M. Clayton, O. T. Boney, S. A. Kerr, H. E. Walton, A. S. Peden, S. H. Price, R. D. Wylie, S. H. Wood.

(10) *Narrative on State of Religion.*—J. W. Moseley, Jr., J. C. Molloy, J. D. McLean, L. H. McInnis, J. W. Goodman, E. W. Stay, O. L. Cleckler, Hiram McClaskey. C. C. Sherwood, J. W. Gaston.

(11) *Systematic Beneficence.*—A. D. P. Gilmour, W. W. Logan, T. S. McCallie, L. F. Ross, W. W. Patton, W. A. Hall, J. A. Simpson, Willis Thompson, J. S. Sleeper, R. B. Clinton, M. A. Graham, Neal McLeod, Brooks McGowan, J. N. Corbett, S. C. Hodges.

(12) *Bible Cause.*—T. S. Wilson, L. W. Matthews, George B. Thompson, W. L. Barber, G. B. Harris, J. B. Morton, W. R. Nelson, W. W. Wood, H. H. Britt, W. C. Davis, F. J. Manning.

(13) *Sabbath and Family Religion.*—A. G. Jones, H. H. Newman, W. C. Hagan, A. W. Shaw, W. C. McAfee, E. S. Upton, W. C. Hughs, H. R. Skutt, A. G. Uhler.

(14) *Audits.*—W. T. Fowler, C. M. Hutton, H. J. Spencer, E. W. Comfort, W. W. Shaw.

(15) *Mileage.*—W. S. Thomson, J. W. Fields, George Cater, J. Q. Burton, J. G. Whitten.

(16) *Minutes Council Reformed Churches America.*—John W. Orr, J. C. Watt, L. L. Moore, W. S. Erwin, T. B. Porterfield.

(17) *Leave of Absence.*—C. P. Colmery, Wm. Boyle, H. H. Ring.

(18) *Devotional Exercises.*—W. C. Clark, W. L. Shepherd, J. H. Patton.

(19) *Thanks.*—J. M. Vander Meulen, F. D. Jones, T. B. McCallie.

(20) *Synodical Records*—
Alabama—F. W. Gregg, W. A. Osborne.
Appalachia—J. W. Stokes, G. S. Trimble.
Arkansas—R. M. Mann, W. S. Crockett.
Florida—B. R. Anderson, W. J. Gilmer.
Georgia—John Crockett, W. C. Lyons.
Kentucky—P. S. Crane, W. M. Black.
Louisiana—W. H. Workman, John M. Jamison.
Mississippi—J. J. Harrell, J. H. Beall.
Missouri—G. T. Bourne, E. S. Miller.
North Carolina—F. A. Bradshaw, W. G. Mitchell.
Oklahoma—James Thomas, J. E. Bader.
South Carolina—G. M. Howerton, W. S. Weatherspoon.
Tennessee—A. H. Doak, C. G. Pepper.
Texas—F. C. Talmage, Alexander McDonald.
Virginia—W. S. Porter, A. M. Dement.
West Virginia—W. H. Rowe, M. J. McInnis.

A communication from the American Branch of the World's Peace Union and other papers on this subject and other subjects of similar character were referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from Rev. J. W. Shearer was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence was read and referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion was read and referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

CENTENNIAL OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

The following program for the celebration of the Centennial of the American Bible Society Sunday evening, as appointed by the last Assembly, was proposed by the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause and was adopted by the Assembly:

ORDER OF SERVICE.

Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Presiding.

Doxology.
Invocation—Dr. Thos. H. Law.
Gloria
Hymn.

Scripture Selection by the Moderator.
Prayer.
Anthem by the Choir.
Hymn.
Brief Report by the Chairman of the Permanent Committee.
Address by Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D.
Anthem by the Choir.
Hymn.
Benediction.

OVERTURES.

Overtures were presented and referred as follows:

To the Committee on Bills and Overtures—

(1) From Synod of Mississippi.—Asking appointment of Ad-Interim Committee, to consider and report a way of receiving candidates for the ministry by an amendment to the Form of Government.

(2) and (3) From Fayetteville and Harmony Presbyteries.—Seeking amendment to Par. 58, Book of Church Order, touching the Assembly's payment of Commissioners' traveling expenses.

(4) From Enoree Presbytery.—Seeking amendment to the Form of Government in regard to licensing candidates for the ministry.

(5) From Wilmington Presbytery.—Seeking amendment to Book of Church Order so as to provide for the resignation of a deacon.

(6) From Fort Worth Presbytery.—Seeking amendment to Paragraph 87, Book of Church Order, relating to number of Commissioners to the Assembly, looking to a slight reduction in number.

(7) From Concord Presbytery.—Asking the Assembly to define and advise touching responsive readings in Sabbath School and Church services.

(8) From Greenbrier Presbytery.—Asking a deliverance as to ruling elders participating in exercises of public worship on the Sabbath.

(9) From Lexington Presbytery.—Touching the public speaking of women, and the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Position in the Church.

(10) From Bethel Presbytery.—Asking for some measure to insure the proper administration of trust funds.

(11) From Washburn Presbytery.—Touching the use of deacons in all the financial and business enterprises of the Church.

(12) From Missouri Presbytery.—Asking a deliverance of the Assembly touching the status of resident members who do not attend or support their own church.

(13) From the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.—Asking an interpretation of the law as to appointees of the Assembly.

(14) From Synod of Arkansas.—Asking that steps be taken looking to the union of all Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States.

(15) From Eastern Texas Presbytery.—Touching the celebration next year of the 200th anniversary of the organization of the Synod in this country.

(16) From Dallas Presbytery.—Asking the publication of the salaries of certain ministers not in pastoral work.

(17) From West Hanover Presbytery.—Asking that the dominant note of the Assembly of 1917 be Family Religion.

(18) From Rev. R. L. Kinnaird, pastor of Catlettsburg First Church, Ebenezer Presbytery.—Asking deliverance and advice touching matters in said church.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—

(19) From Fayetteville Presbytery.—(1) Touching the "Standardizing of a Presbyterian College," and (2) asking the Assembly to return to the former plan of aiding students, instead of loans.

(20) From Arkansas Presbytery.—Asking that $1,200, instead of $1,000, be the amount considered in case of ministers who received loans as candidates.

(21) From Asheville Presbytery.—Asking change in columns of Statistical and Systematic Beneficence reports, headed "Christian Education and Ministerial Relief," to "Ministerial Education and Relief."

(22) From Kanawha Presbytery.— Asking that the amount of proposed endowment of Ministerial Relief be increased to $1,000,000.

To the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work—

(23) From East Mississippi Presbytery.—Asking that lessons on Sabbath Observance be provided in our Sabbath School lesson system.

(24) From New Orleans Presbytery.—Touching the order of ministers names in statistical reports.

(25-33, inclusive) From Roanoke, Pine Bluff, Charleston, West Hanover, Potosi, Ouachita, Congaree, St. Louis, and Lexington Presbyteries.—Asking careful investigation into the work of the Executive Committee of Publication, touching the sending out of alleged unsound literature, and means for providing against this error.

(34) From North Alabama Presbytery.—Asking the circulation of religious literature by Sabbath School missionaries.

To the Committee on the Narrative—

(35) From Ouachita Presbytery.—Asking the Assembly to revise and improve the blank form of the Narrative.

To the Committee on Church Societies—

(36) From El Paso Presbytery.—Touching the relation of Young People's Societies to the Church.

(37) From the Synod of Texas.—Asking the Assembly to adopt the name of "Christian Endeavor" for its Young People's Societies.

To the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence—

(38) From the Synod of Virginia.—Touching the apportionments for Systematic Beneficence in the Synod of Virginia.

(39) From East Alabama Presbytery.—Asking the Assembly to order that the books of the Treasurers of the Executive Committees be kept open until April 10.

(40) From Mecklenburg Presbytery.—Asking that instructions be given to the several Executive Committees to keep within the months for their respective causes.

Additional overtures were presented and referred as follows:

(41) From East Hanover Presbytery.—Asking the Assembly to define "wordly conformity" as named in the blanks for Narratives—to the Committee on the Narrative.

(42) From Ebenezer Presbytery.—Touching forms of amusement, woman's work, and advertisements in Church publications—and

(44) From Concord Presbytery.—Against the appointment of an Educational Secretary—to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

(43) From the Presbytery of West Hanover.—Concerning the percentages on Systematic Beneficence—and

(45) From Rev. W. H. Workman and others, asking for the election of a General Treasurer of Beneficences for the whole Church—to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

(46) From Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., and others, on the subject of Family Religion—to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion.

OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY.

The order of the day for hearing Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., and Rev. D. H. Ogden, D. D., concerning Oglethorpe University was taken up.

The following paper on the subject of Oglethorpe University was adopted:

After a conference with certain members of the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University and certain members of the Committee of Education and of the Advisory Committee of Education and other brethren interested, it was agreed by them to ask this Assembly to appoint an Ad-Interim Committee of five, three ministers and two elders, to confer with a like committee from the Board of Directors of Oglethorpe University, to see if it is possible to come to some agreement as to the relationship of Oglethorpe University to the Presbyterian Church, U. S., which would be satisfactory to all parties concerned, and report to the next Assembly.

It was also agreed to ask the Assembly to appoint the following as that committee: Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Robt. F. Campbell, D. D., C. W. Grafton, D. D., Elders Helm Bruce and Jno. S. Munce.

Raising Funds by Entertainments, Etc.

The Ad-Interim Committee to whom was referred by the last Assembly an overture concerning giving of entertainments for raising money for church purposes made the following report, which was adopted:

The last General Assembly referred to this Committee an overture concerning the giving of entertainments for raising money for church purposes. (See Minutes, page 80e.)

In response, your Committee recommend that a deliverance of the General Assembly of 1888, which was reaffirmed in 1891, be reaffirmed by this Assembly as its answer to the overture. The deliverance is as follows:

"Whereas, It appears to have become quite common for our people to secure money for church purposes by concerts, suppers, etc., be it

"*Resolved,* That the General Assembly advise against all such means for securing money to be used in the Master's work. This advice is given because we believe that the Lord has ordained that giving should be an act of worship, and thus a means of grace." (See Minutes of the General Assembly 1888, page 402, 1891, page 260.)

John F. Cannon.
R. F. Campbell.
James I. Vance.
William Dinwiddie.

Woman's Position in the Church.

The Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Position in the Church, through Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., Chairman, presented a majority report, signed by Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., and others. A minority report, signed by William Dinwiddie and Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., was presented. A recommendation of an amendment to the Book of Church Order, paragraph 51, was presented by Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D. Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., a member of this Committee, presented on behalf of himself another minority report.

The further consideration of the matter was deferred until 10:00 a. m. tomorrow.

The Stated Clerk was directed to have these papers printed for the convenience of the Assembly.

Comity with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

The Ad-Interim Committee on Comity with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., made the following report through its Chairman, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., which was adopted:

To the Venerable General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in Session at Orlando, Florida, May 18, 1916:

Your Committee of Conference on Comity appointed by the last General Assembly to confer with the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Church,

U. S. A., with a view of securing action from that Commission as a satisfactory settlement of the three cases involving comity which were presented to the last Assembly U. S. A. by a memorial from the last Assembly U. S., and which cases were referred to its *Executive Commission with power* by the Assembly U. S. A., reports as follows:

Your Committee wishes first to summarize the facts in the case. The Assembly U. S. of 1915 was overtured by three Presbyteries complaining of violations of the comity agreements between the Presbyterian Church U. S. and the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. by three Presbyteries of the Assembly U. S. A. These cases occurred at Springdale, Ark., El Paso, Texas, and New Orleans, La. These three cases were referred by the last Assembly U. S. to the Assembly U. S. A. with a view of having that Assembly investigate and correct what was complained of. This Assembly also commissioned Rev. George Summey, D. D., as its accredited representative to present the facts in the cases to the Assembly U. S. A., at Rochester, N. Y.

The Assembly U. S. A. received a memorial and the papers in the case and heard Dr. Summey, and promptly took the following action:

"Rochester, N. Y., May 26, 1915.

"To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in Session Newport News, Virginia:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Rochester, N. Y., has adopted the following action, which is hereby transmitted to you for such action as may be agreeable to your venerable body:

"The Committee on Bills and Overtures beg leave to report in the matter of a memorial from the Presbyterian Church, U. S., that they have received the papers placed in their hands by the Rev. Dr. Geo. Summey, the accredited representative of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.; that they have heard him, and beg to submit the following as their recommendation for the action of the Assembly:

"Resolved, That papers which have been referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures in the matter of the memorial of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., are hereby referred to the Executive Commission with power; they are directed:

"(1) To confer with our own Presbyteries and Synods, in order that the facts in the case may be known and that the rights of our Presbyteries may be safeguarded, and that justice may be done to all concerned.

"(2) Also to confer with any committee or other agency that may be appointed by the General Assembly, U. S., in a spirit of fraternal and brotherly kindness.

"(3) Also to endeavor to make more definite the basis of comity between the bodies.

"Resolved, That this action to be telegraphed by the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly, U. S., in session at Newport News.

"J. Ross Stevenson, *Moderator.*
"William H. Roberts, *Stated Clerk."*

In answer to this action, the Assembly U. S. took the following action:

"That a committee of five be appointed to meet and confer with the Commission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., concerning the matters complained of in the memorial sent to that body through our accredited representative, Rev. George Summey, D. D., with a view to securing a righteous and satisfactory settlement of them. In case such a settlement is not secured, the Committee is authorized to refer the matters to the Council of Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, in accordance with the provisions of 'Articles of Agreement.'

"And in case a satisfactory settlement is reached, the Committee is authorized to withdraw the memorial sent by this Assembly to the Council.

"The Committee is further authorized to consider with the Commission any proposed modifications of the present basis of comity.

"We recommend that the Committee consist of Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., Rev. R. B. Willis, D. D., Rev. T. A. Wharton, D. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., with Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., as alternate, and Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D."

Your Committee, in pursuance of the purpose for which it was appointed, "to meet and confer with the Commission, etc., with a view to securing a righteous and satisfactory settlement of them," reports that it has held three conferences with a like Committee appointed by the Commission of the Assembly U. S. A., one at Pittsburg, Pa., one at Atlanta, Ga., and one at Philadelphia. Your Committee regrets that it was necessary to hold three meetings, but it was impossible to get the satisfactory settlement of the cases otherwise, and your Committee thinks no more important question has been before the Church for years, and congratulates you that the Assembly, U. S. A., after these conferences with your Committee as to what would be a satisfactory settlement of these three cases, has rendered an official decision through its Executive Commission to which the cases were referred with power, in accordance with the conditions agreed upon by the Joint Committees in conference, as a satisfactory and final settlement of the cases involved, the Springdale case, the El Paso case, and the New Orleans case.

In the conference of the Joint Committees it was developed that no satisfactory settlement could be reached unless the principle were admitted that each Assembly had the exclusive right of interpretation of its own constitutional law for itself, and in the final agreement neither Assembly was asked to do anything that would violate its own interpretation of its own law. At the meeting in Philadelphia the Joint Committees adopted a report unanimously in accordance with this principle, embodying the conditions of a satisfactory and final settlement of the cases, when it should have been approved by the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., to which its Assembly had committed them with power.

This agreement was presented to the Executive Commission, U. S. A., at its April meeting in Philadelphia by its Conference Committee, and it was approved as its official findings in the cases involved and as a satisfactory and final settlement of them.

Your Committee feels that it has accomplished what you appointed it to do in securing this satisfactory settlement of the cases complained of in your memorial by this official decision of the Assembly U. S. A. through its Executive Commission, to which they were committed with power; it is a cause of rejoicing that the cases of friction between the two Assemblies originating in the lower courts will be thus removed when the men and Presbyteries subject to its jurisdiction carry out the provisions of the findings of the Executive Commission, to which the Assembly U. S. A. committed this matter with power. It is a cause of rejoicing that both Assemblies wish nothing to mar the good feeling existing between the two Assemblies, and that each hereafter will endeavor to have the covenants and agreements between the two Churches kept without modification or annulment by any of the lower courts.

Your Committee recommends:

1. That this Assembly agree that the settlement of these cases by the official findings of the Executive Commission, U. S. A., to which these cases were committed with power, when the provisions thereof are carried out by the lower courts and individuals subject to its jurisdiction, is satisfactory and final.

2. That this Assembly express its appreciation of the fraternal spirit and brotherly kindness exhibited by the Assembly U. S. A. in taking up the cases presented in your memorial, in hearing courteously your accredited representative, in seeking a conference with your Committee as to what would be a satisfactory settlement, in investigating from their own men and Presbyteries, and in finally approving as its official findings in the cases the agreement of the Joint Committees of Conference as a satisfactory settlement.

3. That this Assembly express its thanks to the Rev. George Summey, D. D., your commissioned representative, for his faithful work in connection therewith, which has led to this solution.

4. That this Assembly enjoin all our lower courts and ministers to keep strictly the covenants and agreements between the two Assemblies on comity, that no cause of friction may arise from their actions.

Your Committee was also empowered "to consider with the Commission any proposed modifications of the present basis of comity." Your Committee gathered together the existing agreements on comity from the Minutes of the Assemblies—this was the work of Dr. Homer McMillan—and agreed on two additional rules of comity. They are as follows:

"The following rules of comity were adopted by the Joint Committees of Conference in addition to those already in existence:

"1. The covenants and agreements between the two Churches should be kept without modification or annulment excepting through the contracting General Assemblies.

"2. The right is recognized of a particular church to withdraw from its own body to that of the other, where it is done at its own motion or at the permission of its Supreme Judicatories, and the proper ecclesiastical and legal steps are taken."

These rules will be found in the findings of the Commission of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and already adopted by them.

Your Committee recommends:

5. That this Assembly adopt them.

Your Committee also discovered that only one of the recommendations of the Council of the Reformed Churches to the Assembly in Louisville in 1911 is on record as having been adopted. They are printed in the Appendix of the Assembly of 1911.

Your Committee recommends:

6. That all of those recommendations be adopted by this Assembly.

Your Committee herewith transmits to you the paper gathering together the covenants and agreements between the two Assemblies on comity prepared by Dr. McMillan and recommends:

7. That it be printed in the Appendix for convenience of reference.

Your Committee herewith transmits to you an official copy of the findings of the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in the cases referred to it with power for your information as to its decision in settling the cases in accordance with the agreements of the Joint Committees of Conference, together with a letter from Dr. W. H. Roberts, Stated Clerk, certifying to it, and your Committee recommends:

8. That this paper and letter be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
W. McF. Alexander, *Chairman,*
For the Committee of Five.

The diligence and efficiency of the Committee were commended, and the gratitude of the Assembly was expressed at the unanimous and amicable conclusion reached.

The Stated Clerk was directed to telegraph the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., of our action.

Educational Secretary.

The report of the Ad-Interim Committee on an Educational Secretary was presented by the Chairman, Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D. Rev. Jno. I. Armstrong, Educational Secretary of Foreign Missions, was granted the privileges of the floor.

Recess was taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on an Educational Secretary, was resumed. The report was adopted as follows:

The Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the General Assembly in session at Newport News, Va., "to consider the advisability of electing a Joint Educational Secretary to foster education throughout the Church in regard to the Assembly's beneficent causes, and, if the way be clear, to recommend to the next Assembly a comprehensive policy of education covering all the work of the Church"; to which also was referred an overture from the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions containing a possible policy of education in the Sunday School, respectfully reports to the General Assembly in session at Orlando, Florida:

(1) That, having carefully considered the whole subject and having inquired of those who have made trial of the "Educational Secretary" and found it

necessary to abandon the plan, the Committee recommends that a Joint Educational Secretary is not advisable.

(2) In response to the overture of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, viz: page 67, Minutes of Assembly 1915, the Committee recommends:

a. That the General Assembly declines to change the present schedule of offerings in the churches and Sunday Schools.

b. That the Assembly directs the Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work to consider and, if practicable, to set apart space in the *Earnest Worker* and in the other quarterlies for a definite notice of the object of beneficence each month; also to give information concerning it which will enable the teachers in the Sabbath Schools to place each cause in its proper order before the pupils.

Under the faithful Superintendent of Sabbath Schools, whose labors on earth are ended, but whose earnest spirit abides with us, and under the wise administration of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work, our Church has "helps" for the teacher and scholar second to none. The schools are advancing year by year in efficiency. While the primary object of the Sabbath School is not education, but the bringing the truth of the sacred Scriptures to the heart and mind of the scholar to the end he may be saved, its secondary use is to train for service in the Church.

We may safely trust the Executive Committee to which the General Assembly has committed the conduct of Sabbath School Work to provide all that is necessary in both these particulars.

(Signed)
Robert H. Fleming,
W. J. McMillan,
R. F. Kirkpatrick,
Wm. Crowe,
Frazer Hood,
D. F. Eagleton,
F. B. Hutton, *Committee.*

It was made the special order for ten o'clock next Wednesday morning to select the place for the next Assembly.

A complaint of F. G. Ruff against the Session of the Clearwater Church, St. Johns Presbytery, was presented and referred to the Committee on Judicial Business.

The annual report of the Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Societies.

The Moderator announced the following additions and substitutions to the Standing Committees:

To Foreign Correspondence—Rev. Joseph Dunglinson.

To Publication and Sabbath School Work—Rev. W. H. Rowe, J. M. Hull for J. G. Latta.

Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—Rev. S. E. Hodges, Rev. V. H. Starbuck.

Home Missions—J. F. Hambright for G. W. Ragan.

The report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, Rev. T. H.

Law, D. D., was read and referred to the Committee on Audits, together with an additional statement by the Treasurer.

The report of the Trustees of the Assembly was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

Recess was taken until 7:30 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

7:30 p. m.

The Rural Church.

The Assembly met and, after devotional exercises, entered into the program arranged for the evening, Rev. Willis Thompson presiding. Addresses were made as follows:

"The Problem Stated," by Rev. W. H. Mills.

"Importance of the Country Church": (a) In the life of the community; (b) In the growth of the denomination, by Rev. Gaines B. Hall.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 8:30 a. m. tomorrow.

Third Day

Saturday, May 20, 1916, 8:30 a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. W. H. Miley, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of Rev. George Summey, D. D., the representative from this Assembly to bear greetings and certain overtures to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., last May, was read. It was received as information, and the thanks of this Assembly were extended to Dr. Summey for his diligence in this matter.

A communication from the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America was presented and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Overture No. 47, from Mr. J. M. Walker, Elder of the First Church, Augusta, Ga., was received, asking the Assembly to interpret the laws of the Church with regard to the control by the Session of the music in the church. It and other matters were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Overture No. 48, from Rev. J. M. Batte, concerning Christian Education, was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for reply:

Atlantic City, N. J., 8:45 a. m. May 20, '16.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Orlando, Florida:

The General Assembly in session at Atlantic City sends you heartiest fraternal greetings. May the great Head of the Church bestow upon us all strength and power for the accomplishment of His work for the salvation of the world.

JOHN A. MARQUIS, *Moderator.*
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Moderator announced the following additions to the Standing Committees:

Publication and Sabbath School Work—E. D. Veach, E. C. Ward.
Narrative on State of Religion—O. L. Clecker.
Audits—W. W. Shaw.
Bills and Overtures—Rev. G. B. Harris.

COMMUNION WINE.

The Ad-Interim Committee on Communion Wine presented a majority report, signed by Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., and others, and a minority report, signed by Rev. C. W. Sommerville, D. D.

The majority report was adopted and is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in Session at Orlando, Florida, May 18th, 1916:

The Ad-Interim Committee to which was referred an overture relating to communion wine reports that, after careful consideration of the whole subject, it is the judgment of the Committee that the actions of previous General Assemblies meet all the needs of the case, providing ample liberty for any Session to be guided by its own interpretation of the Scriptures in this matter.

W. J. MARTIN. E. C. CALDWELL.
C. R. HEMPHILL. H. A. WHITE.
R. E. VINSON. J. I. VANCE.
J. F. CANNON. ALEXANDER SPRUNT.
J. S. FOSTER. J. S. LYONS.

The Ad-Interim Committee on the Afro-American Presbytery and Synod, through the Chairman, Rev. Dr. J. G. Snedecor, presented a report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. The colored brethren present were requested to meet with the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on the World's Conference on Faith and Order was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the Session of the First Church, Savannah, Ga., on communion wine, was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

REFORMATION DAY.

A report of the Committee on Reformation Day was presented. The report was adopted and the Committee reappointed:

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly to select a subject to be presented by our ministers to their congregations on Reformation Day, October

29th, 1916, would respectfully recommend "Erasmus" as a subject of great interest in himself and as a peculiarly appropriate one in view of the fact that the subject next year will undoubtedly be Martin Luther.

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. Moore, *Chairman.*

A communication from the World Alliance of the Churches for the promotion of International Friendship was presented and referred to the Standing Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

It was made the second order of the day for Wednesday morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and Wednesday evening to have a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

It was ordered that Rev. R. C. Anderson, President of the Mountain Retreat Association, be given the privileges of the floor for fifteen minutes after the order of the day has been disposed of, to present the interests of that Association.

It was made the third order of the day for Wednesday to hear the report of the Committee on Church Societies.

It was made the special order of the day for 10:00 a. m. Tuesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work, and to hear in connection therewith the Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D., Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

It was made the first order of the day for Monday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report on Woman's Position in the Church, was taken up. A select committee of three, consisting of Rev. Neal L. Anderson, D. D., Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., and Rev. C. Z. Berryhill, was appointed to recommend the order of procedure in the consideration of this report.

Recess was then taken until 10:30 a. m.

10:30 a. m.

The Assembly met.

A. M. Dement was added to the Standing Committee on Leave of Absence.

It was made the second order of the day for Monday morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

WOMAN'S POSITION IN THE CHURCH.

The unfinished business was resumed. The Assembly was led in prayer for divine guidance.

The Select Committee appointed to recommend an order of procedure in the consideration of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

We recommend:

(1) That the paper of Dr. Cannon, on pages 1 and 2 down to the second paragraph beginning with "But—" be regarded as a majority report.

(2) That the paper of Dr. Vance be regarded as a minority report.

(3) That after disposing of these two reports, the Assembly act upon the questions involved in the function of the deaconess, treating in this consideration the latter part of Dr. Cannon's report as a majority report, and the portion of the paper of Dr. Fraser bearing on this question as a minority report.

(4) That in the event the Assembly adopt the majority report, referred to in Section No. 3 of this report above, that the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order, page 4, be referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The privileges of the floor were granted to Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., Chairman of the Ad-Interim Committee.

Pending the discussion of this subject, recess was taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence recommended that the following message be sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., which was adopted:

The General Assembly, U. S. A., Atlantic City, N. J.:

The General Assembly, U. S., in session at Orlando, Fla., appreciates your cordial greetings and salutes you as brethren beloved. See Hebrews tenth, twenty-third and twenty-fourth.

C. W. Grafton, *Moderator.*
Thos. H. Law, *Stated Clerk.*

The unfinished business, the report on Woman's Position in the Church, was taken up.

The minority report, as described in the first part of the report of the Select Committee appointed to suggest the order of procedure, was amended and adopted.

The remainder of the report was placed on the docket.

Recess was taken until 7:30 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

7:30 p. m.

The Assembly met and, after engaging in devotional exercises, entered upon consideration of The Country Church, according to the program arranged for the evening, Rev. Jno. R. Herndon presiding. Addresses were made as follows:

"Financial Methods."
(a) For local support.
(b) For missionary progress.
By Rev. Hugh H. Hudson.

"Possibilities of the Country Church."
(a) For developing Christian character.
(b) In supplying Christian workers.
(c) In benevolent contributions.
By Rev. William Denham.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 8:30 a. m. Monday.

Fourth Day

Monday, May 22, 1916, 8:30 a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. Joseph Dunglinson.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Ad-Interim Campaign Committee on Stewardship was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The report of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers was presented by Rev. William Megginson, Dean of the Faculty. The report was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

It was announced that the collection Sunday night for the American Bible Society amounted to $79.22.

Rev. R. C. Anderson, President of the Mountain Retreat Association, was heard for fifteen minutes. The Assembly expressed its thanks and appreciation to Mr. Anderson and commended the work at Montreat.

It was made the second order of the day for Tuesday morning to hear the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Rev. Chas. S. Macfarland, General Secretary of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, was introduced to the Assembly.

It was made the third order of today to hear him.

It was ordered that the address of Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., delivered Sunday night in the celebration of the Centennial of the American Bible Society, be published by the Executive Committee of Publication.

Home Missions.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was taken up. In connection with the consideration of the report, the Assembly heard Rev. W. A. Young, colored, a member of the Presbytery of Central Alabama and General Evangelist for the Colored Churches; Rev. Nelson Wolf, of the Presbytery of Indian; Rev. Arthur G. Jones, D. D., in the interest of the Texas-Mexican Institute.

The recommendations were considered seriatim. Recommendation six, which relates to the Guerrant Inland Mission work, was adopted by a rising vote, and the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. W. C. Clark, D. D.

The Assembly was also led in prayer at a later stage for the Rev. Dr. J. G. Snedecor, who is in failing health.

The report was adopted as a whole, and the Committee was commended for its diligence. The report is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions beg to report as follows:

We find the records of the Executive Committee to be accurate and neatly kept.

The printed annual report of the Committee for the past year appears in attractive form, and is deserving of special commendation. It contains a wealth of information which should be in the possession of all our people, but more especially of all our ministers, officers, and other leaders in Church work. The report is a veritable Ebenezer, and bears witness to a growing interest on the part of our Church in this important department of our denominational activities.

Notwithstanding the fact that the Committee did not receive sufficient funds during the year to discharge fully the obligations laid upon it by the last Assembly, yet there are evidences to warrant the belief that the Church is rapidly coming to a new and enlarged conception of the fundamental significance of Assembly's Home Missions. The Church-wide responsibilities to the Indian, the Negro, the Mountaineer, the Frontier, and the Immigrant, which cannot be met by congregational, Presbyterial, or Synodical Home Missions, either separately or collectively, is coming to be increasingly recognized. The Assembly's Home Missions serves a field distinctively its own. No other agency does, nor can do, the work assigned to this Committee. "If the 9,000,000 negroes in the South, the 100,000 or more Indians, the 3,500,000 mountaineers, and the constantly increasing multitudes of immigrants are to be evangelized, the Assembly's Home Missions Committee must do it. If the opportunities for evangelistic work and for Church extension in the great West are to be met, the resources of the whole denomination are needed." The work of the Assembly's Home Missions has a large, a vital, and a permanent place in the Church's life, and the aggressive prosecution of it is the measure of our denominational advance alike at home and abroad. We note with keen regret that many of our churches, of which not a few were among the strongest in the Assembly, while giving liberally to other causes, gave nothing, or comparatively little, to this cause. Such a policy is contrary to the mind of the Assembly, and tends to Moravianize our Church.

The work assigned to this Committee is varied, and its magnitude can best be realized by recalling the fact that in some other denominations it requires five distinct agencies to accomplish it. What most other great Churches seek to do through five separate boards, supported by about *one-half* of the Church's entire benevolent funds, this Assembly commits to its Executive Committee of Home Missions alone, but for its accomplishment appropriates only about *one-fourth* of its benevolent funds!

Foreigners.—Through this Committee we are reaching with the Gospel more nationalities at home than we are abroad. Seventy-nine faithful missionaries are preaching and teaching in twelve foreign languages, involving an annual expenditure of $26,600. Among these nationalities we have 85 churches and missions, with a membership of 2,977. One of the loudest calls to our missionary devotion is presented in the unprecedented tides of immigration that have been coming into our country from all quarters of the earth. The American Bible Society reports that it circulated the Word of God last year in the United States in 91 languages, while throughout the world it was circulated in only 90 languages. It is confidently expected that with the close of the European war this immigration will pour into our land like a flood. To evangelize and Christianize these multitudes is one of the supreme tests of the reality of our faith in and devotion to the Saviour of all mankind. Nothing less than the united and active co-operation of the entire Assembly will suffice for a task so great and so pressing.

Frontier.—The economic developments of our day are creating frontier conditions in the East as urgent as those in the West. Seventy-two per cent. of the population of West Virginia is out of the Church. "There are over three times as many unsaved people per square mile in West Virginia as there are in Africa, and over five times as many as there are per square mile in South America." Similar appalling conditions of spiritual destitution obtain in other Synods.

Mountain Missions.—We record with profound sorrow the departure to the General Assembly on high of that devoted and stalwart friend of the mountaineer, Dr. E. O. Guerrant. The Assembly bears loving tribute to his consistent Christian life, his untiring labors of love and works of faith, and his genuine interest in the salvation of this neglected people. He being dead, yet speaketh through the churches and schools which he established and for so many years fostered. The organization of the Synod of Appalachia marks the beginning of a new era of prosperity in the mountain missionary work. The Assembly would call special attention to the mountain schools as the most important arm in the evangelization of the mountain people, and would earnestly commend them to the prayers and liberality of our people.

Colored Evangelization.—The Committee has sustained another sore loss in the resignation of the Rev. J. G. Snedecor, first as Superintendent of Colored Evangelization, and later as Principal of Stillman Institute. The Assembly would record its high appreciation of the splendid service rendered our Church and the colored people by Dr. Snedecor during the years he was connected with this work. The Executive Committee is taking steps to secure a worthy successor to Dr. Snedecor as Principal of Stillman Institute.

Evangelism.—We are pleased to note the unusually large number of accessions to our Church during the past year. The Superintendent of Evangelism and our evangelists have done much towards creating a strong evangelistic spirit among our people. The original aim, policy, and spirit of this department should be heartily encouraged.

Indians.—In the death of the Rev. W. J. B. Lloyd the Indians lost a devoted pastor, a wise counsellor, and a true friend, who spent forty-six years of his life ministering to their needs.

Finances.—The receipts for the past year aggregated $176,381.45, being an increase over the previous year of $8,815.02. By a slight scaling of appropriations, the Committee kept expenditures for the year within the bounds of the receipts. Four hundred and forty-four missionaries, not including 200 wives, serving 650 churches, stations, and schools, have been supported, in whole or in part, at a total cost of $199,180.22.

Recommendations.—We would recommend:

1st. That the following be re-elected as members of the Executive Committee of Home Missions for a term of three years: Revs. R. O. Flinn, D. H. Ogden, and W. E. Hill.

2nd. That the sum of $324,000.00, or 27 per cent. of gifts to Assembly's causes, be apportioned for this cause for the year 1917-1918 (which amount is equivalent to only 97 cents per member), and that Sessions be advised against diverting any of this amount to causes not strictly Assembly Home Missions.

3rd. That Sessions and pastors be urged to use diligently every means of giving the people comprehensive information on the work and the importance of Assembly's Home Missions, such as the observance of Home Mission Week, sermons in June and November on the distinctive work and special needs of this cause, a faithful use in the Sabbath School of the special exercises and of the helpful articles in the *Earnest Worker,* and a liberal distribution of the suggestive leaflets furnished by the Executive Committee.

4th. That all pastors, churches, Sabbath Schools, and Church societies be urged to give this cause a large place in their thinking, praying, and giving.

5th. That the Assembly discourage the growing tendency on the part of some to request that their contributions be applied to "special objects" not included in the regular appropriations, whereby the Committee must inevitably incur debts which will greatly embarrass the work.

6th. That the work conveyed to the Assembly's Home Missions by the lamented Dr. E. O. Guerrant, known as the "American Inland Mission," or "The Soul Winners' Society," be hereafter known as the "Guerrant Inland Mission," the same to be held as a cherished memorial of this brother greatly beloved, that the Assembly be led in prayer by Rev. W. C. Clark, D. D., for the family of Dr. Guerrant, and that a committee be appointed to convey the sympathies of the Assembly to the family of Dr. Guerrant.

7th. That the Assembly concur in the report of the Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the last Assembly, which is herewith attached and becomes a part of this report, recommending a plan for organizing the colored ministers and churches into a Synod not independent of the Assembly, but co-ordinate with the other Synods of the Assembly.

8th. That the present ownership and control of the Goodland Indian School in a local board of trustees be continued, and that the school be heartily commended to the benevolent public as worthy of support.

9th. That the Assembly define Assembly Home Missions to be work done only under the authorization of the Executive Committee of Assembly's Home Missions, as distinguished from congregational, Presbyterial, and Synodical Home Missions, as well as all merely charity work.

10th. That the Semi-Centennial Building and Loan Fund be kept before the attention of our people, and that the Executive Committee be instructed to make strenuous and sustained efforts to increase these funds to at least $100,000.00.

11th. That the Assembly again reiterate the declaration of former Assemblies, "that every Presbytery appoint a carefully chosen Permanent Committee on Evangelism, which is to co-operate in every way possible with the Assembly's Superintendent and sub-Committee on Evangelism."

12th. That the Assembly express its appreciation of the untiring labors of Drs. Morris, McMillan, Miley, and Thacker, and that they be commended to the sympathy and support of the churches.

13th. That the Assembly convey to Dr. Snedecor its tender sympathy in this hour of his failing health, and that the Moderator be requested to lead the Assembly in prayer on his behalf. Respectfully submitted,

J. Layton Mauze, *Chairman.*

REORGANIZATION OF THE AFRO-AMERICAN SYNOD.

In accordance with the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Colored Work, which was approved by the General Assembly, upon the recommendation of the Standing Committee of Home Missions, and with the consent and advice of the Presbyteries of "North and South Carolina" and "Northeast Georgia," of the Afro-American Synod, as well as the Presbyteries of "Ethel" and "Central Alabama," organically connected with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., the following plan and arrangements are hereby adopted for the reorganization of the Afro-American Synod:

(1) That this Synod is hereby reorganized, and shall be connected with the General Assembly, its Presbyteries represented in the Assembly on the same basis as those of any other Synod.

(2) That the boundaries and membership of the Presbyteries of this Synod shall be so arranged as to constitute four Presbyteries, as follows:

Central Alabama—

Rev. G. W. Covington, Havana, Ala.
Rev. L. M. Flournoy, Akron, Ala.
Rev. I. C. H. Champney, Montgomery, Ala.
Rev. D. G. Garland, Mobile, Ala.
Rev. W. M. Lee, Bessemer, Ala.
Rev. R. D. Roulhac, Selma, Ala.
Rev. J. H. Boyce, Thomasville, Ga.
Rev. G. W. Gideon, Homer, Ga.
Rev. W. L. Terrell, Freeport, Fla.
Rev. W. A. Young, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Rev. G. W. Potts, Jefferson, Ga.

Ethel Presbytery—

Rev. R. M. Golightly, Byhalia, Miss.
Rev. C. B. Scott, Heidelberg, Miss.
Rev. L. J. Washington, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. Spencer Jackson, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. W. H. Sheppard, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. J. A. Carr, Kosciusko, Miss.
Rev. B. Preston, Hattiesburg, Miss.

North and South Carolina—

Rev. G. S. Alford, Dillon, S. C.
Rev. A. J. McQueen, Rowland, N. C.
Rev. J. S. Morrow, North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Rev. J. A. Wooding, Milton, N. C.
Rev. Henry Barnes, Florence, S. C.
Rev. W. H. Harris, Chester, S. C.
Rev. P. T. Willis, Latta, S. C.
Rev. A. J. Wilkinson, Timmonsville, S. C.
Rev. E. W. Williams, Abbeville, S. C.
Rev. R. B. Strong, Blackstock, S. C.

Central Louisiana—

Rev. J. W. Lee, Baton Rouge, La.
Rev. J. C. Stull, Frierson, La.
Rev. Fortune Pierre, Frierson, La.
Rev. A. D. Wilkinson, Jackson, La.
Rev. A. M. Plant, Texarkana, Tex.
Rev. Edgar White, Frierson, La.

(3) That the other Presbyteries of the General Assembly be asked to consent to the transfer of colored ministers and churches on their roll for the purpose of this reorganization.

(4) That the churches composing this Synod shall be those of the present Afro-American Synod, those of Ethel and Central Alabama Presbyteries, and the colored churches attached to the various white Presbyteries of the Assembly.

(5) That it is hereby reorganized under the name of the Afro-American Synod, with the privilege of changing its name in accordance with the wishes of the membership of the Synod.

(6) That a careful list of all ministers and churches belonging to each Presbytery be completed and reported to the next Assembly.

(7) That the Rev. G. W. Gideon, having been selected by themselves, shall preside until the Synod is properly constituted and a new Moderator elected.

(8) That the Synod meet at the call of the Moderator at such time and place as shall be agreed upon to suit the convenience of all parties.

(9) That Drs. J. G. Snedecor, A. A. Little, S. L. Morris, and D. D. Little be appointed a Committee to confer with and counsel the colored ministers and churches to be reorganized into the Afro-American Synod.

The Standing Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was granted permission to sit today during the sessions of the Assembly.

The second order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was taken up.

Pending the consideration of this report, recess was taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

It was made the special order for 11:00 a. m. tomorrow to take from the docket and consider the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Position in the Church.

Systematic Beneficence.

The unfinished business, the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was taken up. The report was considered seriatim, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence respectfully reports as follows:

The following papers have been referred to us, all of which have been given due consideration: The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, the report of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship, all Presbyterial statistical reports on Systematic Beneficence, and overtures as follows:

One each from the Presbyteries of Mecklenburg, West Hanover, and East Alabama, one from the Synod of Virginia, and one from the Rev. W. H. Workman and others.

I. Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Sixth Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence reveals faithful attendance on the part of its members—there was only one absence at the Louisville meeting, and only two at Orlando; their painstaking, laborious, and constructive work, and the very great value of this Committee to the Church as a whole, as a clearing-house of information, as a balance-wheel, as a guide, and as a stimulant.

We recommend:

First.—That the Committee be commended and thanked for its efficient services.

Second.—That the organization of the Committee as exhibited in its report be approved.

Third.—That as a means of more completely introducing and perfecting the financial plan of the General Assembly, the Rev. R. L. Walkup be continued as Secretary of the Campaign Committee.

Fourth.—That, as a means of reducing the operating expenses, the Campaign Committee be composed of only one representative from each of the agencies concerned in its organization, namely: the four Executive Committees and the Laymen's Movement, and that the selection of its representatives be left to each several agency.

Fifth.—That the General Assembly express its gratification at the substantial progress which has been made by the Woman's Auxiliary, at the increased number of members who have been brought into contact with this movement, and at the greatly enlarged contributions to all causes reported from their united efforts; and, furthermore, that the General Assembly call the attention of the Synods and Presbyteries to the great value of this Auxiliary in prosecuting the work of these bodies, and urge upon them to make larger use of it through appropriate and active committees.

Sixth.—That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to send to the various Presbyterial Chairmen of Beneficence the apportionments of the Presbyteries for the Assembly's causes.

Seventh.—That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to notify these Presbyterial Chairmen that it is part of the Assembly's plan that they secure the Synodical and Presbyterial apportionments, list the same with the Assembly's causes, and send to the local churches in plain figures the itemized amounts expected from them for these respective causes. We believe that the itemized statement of the apportionments in plain figures will make clearer the meaning of the percentages in our system of benevolences.

Eighth.—That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to urge upon these Presbyterial Chairmen the importance of this policy, and to co-operate with them in all possible ways in carrying it out.

Ninth.—That these itemized apportionments be the minimum for the benevolent gifts of the local church.

Tenth.—That pastors be urged to employ throughout the year all proper means for educating their people in the principles of Christian Stewardship, and in the securing of these specified amounts as the minimum of benevolence.

Eleventh.—That every cause should share proportionately in the gain or loss as far only as undesignated gifts are concerned, should the minimum goal be exceeded or not reached.

Twelfth.—That the General Assembly earnestly call upon all our constituents everywhere to make this vital matter of Christian Stewardship the subject of more earnest prayer and study, in the hope that they may "abound in this grace also," and that thereby our Church may be better enabled to overtake its ever-increasing responsibilities and opportunities.

Thirteenth.—That in view of the incessant demands made upon the liberality of our people by all kinds of social, humanitarian, philanthropic, and independent enterprises to the great detriment of our regular causes of benevolence, the General Assembly express its judgment that the objects approved by our Church courts are of prime importance, and that the paramount and pressing obligation of the members of the Church is to support them to the extent of their fullest needs.

Fourteenth.—That the Home and Foreign Mission Committees, through their educational departments, be requested to give special consideration to the organization of Mission Study Classes among the men of our churches.

Fifteenth.—That, looking to the future of our Church and realizing the vital importance of a ministry thoroughly informed as to its financial plan, the Assembly suggest to all our Seminaries the necessity of so arranging the course in Pastoral Theology as to give adequate instruction in this essential department of the Church's work, if they have not already done so.

Sixteenth.—That the following be re-elected for one term of two years each on the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence: Principals: A. A. Little, Georgia; J. Adair Lyon, Louisiana; John W. Friend, Virginia; Ernest Thompson, West Virginia; R. A. Brand, North Carolina; and J. Layton Mauze, Missouri. Alternates: J. G. Patton, Georgia; John S. Talmage, Louisiana; J. W. Sinton, Virginia; D. P. McGeachy, West Virginia; and E. P. Wharton, North Carolina.

Seventeenth.—That the following be elected for two years on the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence: Principals: John T. Thomas, Kentucky; W. H. Raymond, Tennessee. Alternates: J. M. Vander Meulen, Kentucky; J. P. McCallie, Tennessee; and C. R. Nisbet, Missouri.

Eighteenth.—That the following percentages apply to any undesignated amounts to be distributed among the Assembly's causes and as a guide to our people in making their gifts:

Foreign Missions	55½ per cent.
Assembly's Home Missions	27 per cent.
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	12½ per cent.
Publication and Sabbath School Extension	4 per cent.
Bible Cause	1 per cent.
Total	100 per cent.

Nineteenth.—That the following amounts be named as a minimum for each of the Assembly's causes for the year 1917-1918:

Foreign Missions	$ 666,000.00
Home Missions	324,000.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	150,000.00
Publication and Sabbath School Extension	48,000.00
Bible Cause	12,000.00
Total	$1,200,000.00

Twentieth.—That the following amounts be apportioned to our Synods as their respective quotas of our Assembly's budget:

Synod of Alabama	$ 68,327.00
Synod of Apalachia	53,009.00
Synod of Arkansas	36,463.00
Synod of Florida	33,327.00
Synod of Georgia	85,368.00
Synod of Kentucky	75,331.00
Synod of Louisiana	31,506.00
Synod of Mississippi	66,240.00
Synod of Missouri	57,569.00
Synod of North Carolina	184,614.00
Synod of Oklahoma	10,729.00
Synod of South Carolina	103,376.00
Synod of Tennessee	62,322.00
Synod of Texas	127,046.00
Synod of Virginia	168,751.00
Synod of West Virginia	36,022.00
Total	$1,200,000.00

Twenty-first.—That the Assembly appropriate the sum of $250.00, or so much therof as may be needed, for such expenses of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence as may be in addition to the expense of its members in attending its meetings.

II. THE ASSEMBLY'S CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP.

The report of this Committee for the year ending March 31, 1916, gives evidence of the very great zeal and energy and efficiency with which they have prosecuted their campaign to educate the Church in the fundamental principles of Stewardship, to enlist the non-enlisted churches in the use of the Assembly's Plan of Church Finance, and to perfect the working of the plan in the enlisted churches. They have had a worthy objective. They have endeavored to harness in their campaign the forces comprised in the Assembly, the Synods, the Presbyteries, the local churches, and the individual members. They have made telling use of conferences—leaders' conferences at Baton Rouge, La., Jackson, Miss., Montreat, N. C., and Kerrville, Tex.; Synodical and Presbyterial conferences; and denominational conferences at thirteen conventions of the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

They have encouraged deputation work on the part of ministers, elders, and deacons in their endeavor to install the plan in the local churches. They have made good use of pamphlet literature. We are pleased to note their gratifying success. Of the 3,438 churches on the roll last year, 1,068 reported having made the Every-Member-Canvass. This is a gain of 314 over the previous year, or an increase of 30 per cent. These Every-Member-Canvass churches, 30 per cent. of the whole, contributed 65 per cent. of all benevolences. So much for the status of this plan last year. Now for this year:

The report of the Presbyteries to date gives 1,200 Every-Member-Canvass churches, with ten Presbyteries yet to be heard from. When the returns are completed, the number will doubtless reach 1,500 churches. This is an increase of at least 30 per cent. over the returns of 1915.

We recommend:

First.—That the report of the Campaign Committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly.

Second.—That the Assembly reaffirm its unqualified belief in the need of the Every-Member-Canvass, and insist on its being made an annual event in all the churches not later than the third Sunday in March.

Third.—That, to overcome one defect in the plan, thorough preparation be made for the canvass by continuous cultivation of sympathetic and intelligent interest throughout the year and intensively during several weeks immediately preceding the canvass by a series of sermons, circulation of prepared literature, and by careful instruction of those who are appointed to represent the church in the house-to-house visitation of all the people.

Fourth.—That all churches making the Every-Member-Canvass be so designated in the Minutes of the Assembly by some distinctive mark, such as an x.

Fifth.—That, to overcome the deficits due in large measure to the great number of churches withholding the benevolent funds until the close of the year, a quarterly pay-up campaign be ordered, at which time each church will be called upon and persistently urged to forward at least one-fourth of the amount pledged to the Assembly's Committees.

Sixth.—That, in view of the fact that conditions so widely differ in the various Synods as to local, Presbyterial, and Synodical needs, it shall be left to the judgment of each Synod to determine what proportion of its funds shall be kept within its own bounds and what shall be contributed to the Assembly's causes, but that they be urged to see that the minimum gifts to the Assembly's causes shall in no Synod be less than 60 per cent., distributed on the basis of the Assembly's proportion.

Seventh.—That, as a safeguard to the earnest, consecrated effort to reach a definite and adequate goal for the year thus set before us as a Church through the Every-Member-Canvass, there be no appeal made by any Committee this year to any congregation, and no special appeal to the Church in general through the Church papers for the regular budget of our Assembly, except in the months assigned by the Assembly to each cause, and then only to churches which have not adopted the Every-Member-Canvass; but that the Executive Secretaries and their co-laborers be urged personally to present the need of this work privately to individuals of means, who are able to give thousands and tens of thousands of dollars to the Lord's cause.

This recommendation is not to be construed as limiting any Committee in its educational work, but that, on the contrary, all are urged to give all possible publicity to the achievements, needs, and opportunities of the work under their care.

Eighth.—That the Assembly urge the Systematic Beneficence Committee of each Presbytery to use every effort: (a) to introduce the Assembly's plan into all the churches of the Presbytery not yet using it, and (b) to see to it that every effort is made to have the Every-Member-Canvass perfected in those churches that have adopted the plan only in an imperfect way.

Ninth.—That the Assembly request the following questions added to the blank on Systematic Beneficence:

(1) Was the canvass preceded by thorough educational preparation?
(2) Was there fixed a definite and adequate goal for benevolence?
(3) Was this goal reached in this canvass?
(4) Was every member and supporter of the church visited?
(5) Have you a well-defined follow-up plan for the year?
(6) Was the canvass made a spiritual power in your church?
(7) How many tithers in your congregation?

Tenth.—That each Presbytery and Synod be urged to devote an hour or more to the consideration of the Church's Plan of Finance, and to use, if they think best, the program suggested in the report of the Campaign Committee. See Appendix to Minutes of the General Assembly of 1916.

III. Overtures.

First.—In answer to the overture from the Synod of Virginia, asking the General Assembly not to assign the Synod of Virginia more than its per capita share of any apportionments the Assembly may make to its constituent Synods for the year beginning April 1, 1917:

We recommend that the Assembly reply in the affirmative.

Second.—In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking that instructions be given to the several Executive Committees to keep within the months fixed for them for their respective causes, so that there shall be no encroachment by one Committee or its representatives upon the month set apart for another:

We recommend that the Assembly reply in the affirmative.

Third.—In answer to the overture from West Hanover Presbytery, asking the General Assembly to eliminate the percentage feature in toto from the Stewardship program, and, further, that the apportionment for any given department of the Church's work, for its current use, be limited to an amount not exceeding an increase of 10 per cent. over its receipts for current use during the year previous:

We recommend that the Assembly reply in the negative.

Fourth.—In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking that the books of the Treasurers of the Assembly's Executive Committees be ordered kept open until April 10, so that reports of churches closing their books March 31st may reach the various Treasurers before their books close:

We recommend that the Assembly reply in the negative.

Fifth.—In answer to the overture from Rev. W. H. Workman and others, asking the General Assembly to constitute the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions a General Treasurer, whose duty it shall be to receive all contributions for all the causes of the Assembly's Systematic Beneficence and to distribute the same among the various causes in accordance with the Assembly's plan, or as the donors may direct, and that the amounts of the sums thus placed to the credit of the various causes be remitted by him to the respective Treasurers of the Executive Committees as now constituted at the close of each month, if so desired by respective Treasurers:

We recommend that the Assembly refer this overture to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, to give it thorough consideration, and report next year.

Special Recommendations.—1. We recommend that the General Assembly refer the proposition of D. H. Rolston and H. Waddell Pratt to the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, to be studied by them and to be reported on to the next meeting of the Assembly.

2. We recommend that the General Assembly request the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence to frame a clear-cut definition of the Assembly's plan, to be used as a test in determining what churches have adopted this plan and what have not.

IV. STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

As reported by the Presbyteries.

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$ 519,532
Assembly's Home Missions	116,805
Synod's Home Missions	66,805
Presbytery's Home Missions	199,183
Congregational Home Missions	171,892
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	93,541
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	36,022
Schools and Colleges	138,611
Bible Cause	8,915
Orphans' Homes	135,407
Miscellaneous Benevolences	127,845
Total	$1,614,558

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. P. GILMOUR, *Chairman.*

It was made the third order of the day for tomorrow morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

It was made the special order of the day for 9:30 a. m. tomorrow to hear Rev. Chas. S. Macfarland, General Secretary of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

The Assembly then adjourned until 8:30 tomorrow morning, closing with prayer by Dr. Chas. S. Macfarland.

Fifth Day

TUESDAY, May 23, 1916, 8:30 a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were approved.

The Moderator appointed Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D., and Rev. W. C. Clark, D. D., a committee to extend the sympathies of the Assembly to the family of the late Rev. E. O. Guerrant, D. D.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS.

The Standing Committee on Judicial Business made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on Judicial Business beg leave to report that the only matter which has come before us is a complaint of F. G. Ruff, a member of the Clearwater Church, St. Johns Presbytery, against the Session of said church.

Your Committee, on investigation, find that the complaint has not been made to the Presbytery, and as that is the first court to which, according to our Book of Church Order, such a complaint should be referred, your Committee recommends that the complainant be so advised.

JOHN M. VANDER MEULEN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report, which was considered seriatim. Pending the consideration of this report, the order of the day, the hearing of Rev. Chas. S. Macfarland, was taken up, and Dr. Macfarland addressed the Assembly as General Secretary of the Federal Council. The Assembly was then led in prayer by Dr. MacFarland for the stricken nations of Europe.

The substance of the address was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Rev. W. S. Jacobs, D. D., a member of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ, also addressed the Assembly, and his address was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

REV. DR. J. E. THACKER.

The following resolution concerning the work of Rev. J. E. Thacker, D. D., Evangelist, was adopted:

Resolved, That the General Assembly express to Dr. J. E. Thacker, our Assembly Evangelist, its deep appreciation of the work done by him the past seven years in stirring up the spirit of evangelism in our churches, as manifest in the increased numbers added on *profession of faith,* and that Dr. Thacker be cordially commended to all pastors and Sessions desiring special services in their churches as a thoroughly safe, sane, and helpful evangelist.

PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work, was taken up. The report was considered seriatim, amended, and adopted. In connection with this report, the Assembly heard the Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D., the newly appointed Superintendent of Sabbath School and Young People's Work.

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work was commended for its efficiency and fidelity.

The report is as follows:

Your Committee would report that there have been placed in our hands:

1st. The Minutes of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work.

2nd. Reports on Sabbath Schools from Presbyteries.

3rd. The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work.

4th. A paper from Dr. J. W. Shearer with regard to his book on Simplified Language and Bible Helps.

5th. Fourteen overtures from Presbyteries touching various subjects.

We have examined the minutes of the Committee, and find them accurately and neatly kept. We note also that the members of the Executive Committee have been faithful and diligent in their attendance upon the meetings of the Committee, and have given much care and thought to its business.

From the annual report of the Committee, we note with pleasure the steady advancement in all lines in our Sabbath School work. Our literature is well and ably edited, and gives no uncertain sound on the doctrines of our Church.

The circulation of our literature is steadily advancing. There has been an increase in the number of Sabbath School and field workers employed and increased donations for the work. The establishment of the Family Altar League gives joy to our hearts. The net profits for the year from the publishing department is $13,164.15, which is the largest yet reported. The volume of business has steadily increased.

There has been a substantial increase in enrollment, a gain of over $30,000 in total contributions, and 11,011 pupils are reported as having joined the Church during the year upon profession of faith. This is about 52 per cent. of the total accessions by profession.

We note with pleasure that the goal fixed for the work of Sabbath School Extension and Publication—$37,000—was reached, with a slight margin over. This is a new record for an executive agency, and is a gratifying evidence of the growing interest the Church feels in the great cause of Sabbath School Extension.

Below is submitted the statistical tables for the year:

SABBATH SCHOOL SUMMARY.

Number schools	2,848
Number officers and teachers	29,005
Number scholars	241,663
Cradle Roll enrollment	20,958
Home Department enrollment	23,118
Total membership	314,744
Pupils admitted to the communion during the year	11,011

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$ 28,836
Assembly's Home Missions	6,975
Synod's Home Missions	2,213

Presbytery's Home Missions	4,520
Congregational Home Missions	11,590
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	5,089
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	17,610
Schools and Colleges	3,651
Bible Cause	553
Orphans' Homes	41,834
Current expenses of School	168,759
Contributions not benevolent	25,877
Total contributions	$317,507

Young People's Societies.

Number societies reported	1,581
Total membership	38,689

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$ 10,864
Assembly's Home Missions	2,014
Synod's Home Missions	806
Presbytery's Home Missions	1,888
Congregational Home Missions	2,204
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	2,163
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	291
Schools and Colleges	1,354
Bible Cause	153
Orphans' Homes	2,925
Miscellaneous benevolences	5,612
Contributions not benevolent	14,227
Total contributions	$ 44,501

Men's and Boys' Societies.

Number societies reported	286
Total membership	7,957

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$ 6,498
Assembly's Home Missions	72
Synod's Home Missions	186
Presbytery's Home Missions	384
Congregational Home Missions	1,116
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	217
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	24
Schools and Colleges	96
Bible Cause	34
Orphans' Homes	579
Miscellaneous benevolences	1,762
Contributions not benevolent	2,386
Total contributions	$ 13,354

The outstanding needs of the present seems to be, a more general and bona fide use of the approved methods and organizations of modern Sunday School work by our schools; a higher appreciation of the Sunday School as an educative and evangelistic agency of the Church; and a more general use of Sunday School machinery for saving and upbuilding the children and spiritualizing the homes of our people.

1. We recommend the adoption of the following Ten-Point Standard in order that we may conform to the practice of the Sunday School forces of America:

   1. Cradle Roll and Home Department.
   2. Organized Class in both Secondary and Adult Divisions.
   3. Teacher Training Class.
   4. Graded Organization and Instruction.
   5. Missionary Instruction and Offering.
   6. Temperance Instruction.
   7. Definite Decision for Christ Urged.
   8. Workers' Conference Regularly Held.
   9. Full Denominational Requirements.
   10. Full Sunday School Association Requirements.

2. The sustaining of mission schools in the vicinity of our churches, to reach those who are deprived for any reason of the advantages of the regular Church schools.

3. The introduction of social, recreational, and spiritual activities into the week-day life of the organized classes.

4. A studied and persistent and prayerful effort to turn the pupils of the Sabbath School into the services and activities of the Church.

5. Unceasing and devoted labor and prayer on the part of the teacher, officer, and pastor for the conversion at the earliest moment of the pupils under their care and guidance.

6. That all schools be urged to make Community Surveys, for the purpose of ascertaining those not connected with a Sunday School, this to be followed by definite individual effort to secure such persons.

7. That our Sabbath Schools use the quarterlies prepared for each department by our Committee of Publication in their respective departments and urge the use of the supplemental work as suggested therein.

8. That the churches seek to provide for the current expenses of the Sabbath Schools, in order that the offering may go to the benevolent causes of the Church, thus educating the children in the causes of the Church and training them in the principle of giving.

9. That each Presbytery is urged to employ, if practicable, a man who shall devote his entire time to the work of Sabbath School Extension, where support can be found for such a worker; but where this is not possible, it is suggested that a worker be employed who can do the work of an Evangelist and Sunday School Missionary.

10. That in the Presbyterial Statistical Report of the Sabbath School the column now marked "Other than Benevolences" be consolidated with the one headed "Miscellaneous."

11. That we discourage in every respect the growing tendency of celebrating

special days in the Sabbath School other than those recommended by the Assembly.

12. That attention without endorsing be again called to the plan of so organizing and directing the different departments of the Sabbath School that they will perform all the functions of the Young People's Society. Reference is made to a full discussion of this plan of work, which is now being widely adopted in the Sunday School world of America, to be found in the Committee's report, page 25.

13. That the financial budget for the year 1917-1918 be approved as follows:

Salaries and expenses of Field Workers and Superintendent	$25,000
Donation of S. S. Literature, Libraries, etc	15.000
Printed matter for Education	2,500
Institutes, Conferences, etc	4,500
Young People and Brotherhood	1,000
Total	$48.000

14. In view of the importance of thoroughly trained teachers, the Assembly urges the organization of Teacher Training Classes wherever possible and the enrollment of individuals in the Correspondence Course in Teacher Training offered by the Publication Committee. The use of our own Teacher Training text-books is urged on all our workers.

15. That the request of the Committee for authority to compile and issue a new book on the same general line that was followed in Assembly Songs be granted, and that the request for syndication with one of the Presbyterian or Reformed Churches on one of their Standard Hymn Books for Church Service be granted.

16. The movement initiated by our Committee to have courses of study concerning the activities of the Church and Sunday School introduced in the schools and colleges of the South gives promise of sending back to their homes leaders who will be helpful factors in making more efficient the work of their home churches; therefore, the Assembly commends to all our Church schools the introduction of the courses of study now available and in course of preparation.

17. We recommend that the paper from Dr. J. W. Shearer, touching the publication of his book on Simplified Language and Bible Helps, be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication.

18. We recommend that the *Missionary Survey* be placed in every home in our Church, and that the pastors make special effort to interest the members of their churches to this end.

19. We recommend—
    1. The re-election of Mr. R. E. Magill as Executive Secretary for a term of three years.
    2. That Rev. T. H. Rice, Rev. W. E. Hutchison, Mr. J. W. Sinton, Mr. J. S. Munce, and Mr. R. E. Magill be re-elected as members of this Committee for a term of three years.

Special Recommendations.—1. In view of the thorough course of training offered by the Assembly's Training School to lay workers who would fit themselves for efficient Christian service, the Assembly urges pastors and Sessions to bring to the attention of their young people the advantages offered by this institution and to aid promising candidates in taking the complete course of training.

The Publication Committee is authorized and directed to continue its co-operation in the effort to raise the A. L. Phillips Memorial Fund for the enlargement of the work of the Assembly's Training School.

2. In view of the fact that the report of our Publication Committee shows such splendid growth in the circulation of all our publications, and the further fact that there is now expended annually by our various executive departments the sum of almost one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) for printing and publishing, we request the General Assembly to appoint an Ad-Interim Committee, consisting of the following: Messrs. E. D. Veach, John W. Friend, and T. S. Bryan, to investigate the practicability and advisability of establishing and maintaining at Richmond, Va., our own mechanical plant for the production of all our Church's literature.

Answers to Overtures.—The following overtures have been placed in our hands, and we recommend that they be answered as follows:

Overture 23, from East Mississippi Presbytery, asking the insertion of lessons on Sabbath observance in the yearly lessons:

We recommend that this be answered in the negative, but, at the same time, asking our Committee, wherever possible, to call attention in the various publications to the Sabbath obligations.

Overture 24, from New Orleans Presbytery, touching the arrangement of names of ministers in the statistical reports of Minutes of the General Assembly:

We recommend that this be answered in the negative.

Overture 25, from Roanoke Presbytery, asking the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee to investigate the manner of conducting the business of our Publishing House:

We recommend that the overture be answered—the charges in this overture have been investigated and are found unwarranted by the facts. Further, it is found that the Committee in question conduct their affairs on a thoroughly business-like and far-seeing basis, and deserve the full support and confidence of our whole Church. (Adopted by a rising vote.)

Overture 31, from Congaree Presbytery, asking the Assembly to direct the Committee of Publication to issue an annual catalogue in which shall be listed, with its own publications, worthy publications of approved Presbyterian ministers and members:

We recommend that this overture be answered—the Assembly commends to the attention of the Publication Committee the suggestion that the Annual Catalogue make larger provision for listing meritorious books published by Southern Presbyterian authors.

Overture 34, from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking for the circulation of Sabbath School literature by Sabbath School missionaries:

We recommend that this be answered in the negative, as tending to make the real work of the Sunday School missionary subordinate to that of colportage, provision already having been made for the sale and distribution of Bibles and other books as occasion demands.

Overture 26, from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff; Overture 27, from the Presbytery of Charleston; Overture 28, from the Presbytery of West Hanover;

Overture 29, from Potosi Presbytery; Overture 30, from the Presbytery of Ouachita; Overture 31, from Congaree Presbytery; Overture 32, from the Presbytery of St. Louis; Overture 33, from the Presbytery of Lexington:

All these asking the Assembly to consider and investigate matters touching the work and character of books commended by our Committee, we recommend, in answer to all these overtures, (1) that our Committee be urged to use the utmost care and caution in presenting to our people, through our various mediums of advertising, any and all publications; (2) that the request for the appointment of an official censor be answered in the negative, as being unwise and impracticable; (3) to all our ministers and members that when they observe any matter or action of the Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work that they deem unwise, imprudent, or unorthodox, that complaint be first made to the Committee direct, thus avoiding, in so far as possible, the publicity that comes through the form of overtures that result often in injury to the Committee and to the Church.

Overture 42, third part, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, asking that the Committee of Publication confine its sales and distribution of books to those that are wholesome and uplifting and thoroughly in harmony with the great fundamental doctrines of the Church:

We recommend that it be answered, that, while our Committee may have made some mistakes, we are sure that it is their purpose to distribute only wholesome and uplifting literature. We do not deem it practical to say they shall sell or distribute no books save those that are thoroughly in harmony with the fundamental doctrines of the Church, as that would shut them out entirely from a general book business.

The New Superintendent of Sabbath School and Young People's Work.—We desire to express our great gratification at the appointment of Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D., to undertake the superintendency of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work, left vacant by the death of our beloved Dr. Phillips, and recommend that the Assembly hear him in connection with this report.

ERNEST THOMPSON, *Chairman.*

Bishop James Atkins, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced and addressed the Assembly.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on the Position of Woman in the Church, was taken up. Pending the consideration of this report, the Assembly took recess until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

WOMAN'S POSITION IN THE CHURCH.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Position in the Church, was resumed.

The overture referred to in section three of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee and described in section four of the report of the Select Committee on the Order of Procedure, was laid on the table.

The report was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

That this Assembly reaffirm the following action of the Assembly of 1880:

"Inasmuch as the public preaching of the Gospel is a branch of the ministerial office, to the authorization of which ordination or licensure is essential, and inasmuch as inspired Scripture, as interpreted by our Standards, nowhere in the case of women sanctions such a solemnity, but, on the contrary, does clearly prohibit it, this Assembly does therefore declare the assumption of this sacred office by women to be opposed to the advancement of true piety and to the promotion of the peace of the Church, and this to such an extent as to make the introduction of women into our pulpits for the purpose of publicly expounding God's Word an irregularity not to be tolerated.

"It is the settled doctrine of our Church that women are excluded from licensure and ordination by the plain teaching of the Scriptures, and therefore cannot be admitted to our pulpits as authorized preachers of the Word."

That other services of Christian women be left to the discretion of the Sessions and the enlightened consciences of our Christian women themselves.

But, while women are thus debarred from certain forms of service in the Church, there are others to which they are freely admitted and which afford full scope for their devotion. It is significant that while they are excluded by distinct prohibition from the office of Presbyter, with its distinctive functions, no such barrier is thrown around the deacon's ministry. The omission strongly suggests that to this ministry women are eligible equally with men. Besides, there are certain Scriptures which seem positively to teach that in the apostolic churches there were both male and female deacons. Phoebe was a "servant," literally a DEACON, of the church in Cenchrea, and as such was cordially commended by the Apostle Paul to the Christians at Rome. Dr. Magill says: "From John Calvin to Charles Hodge we have a singular succession of learned and illustrious men affirming the official meaning of deaconess in its application to Phoebe." Dr. Chalmers says: "Phoebe belonged to the order of deaconesses, in which capacity she had been the helper of many, including Paul himself." In I Tim. 3:11, according to the reading of the Revised Version, we find Paul laying down the qualifications necessary for women who would engage in the work of deacons. Our own "Book of Church Order" recognizes the propriety of setting apart godly women to labor as deaconesses in the congregations to which they belong. This is a ministry for which women are peculiarly fitted, and it offers opportunity for unlimited usefulness. The way is open for devoted women to serve the Lord and His Church through a quiet, unobtrusive, house-to-house ministry, to the poor, the sick, the afflicted, and the ignorant, especially among those of their own sex and the young. Already the Church is using women for the duties of the diaconate, without recognizing or naming them as deaconesses. Women are sent out by the Church to labor as missionaries in foreign fields as teachers, nurses, Bible readers, etc., and to enter doors which are often closed to men. The fact that they are thus set apart by the Church to this work, supported and controlled by the Church, establishes an official relation between them and the Church. What is that relation? It is certainly not the relation of Presbyter or Elder, and, if it be not that of Deacon, the Church is using an official agency for which she has no warrant in Scripture. The same may be said of men who are sent to the foreign fields as medical missionaries or industrial helpers. Their ministry is in "those things which are needful for the body." Are they not New Testament deacons, serving the Church in the regions beyond, and should they not be so recognized and named?

We recommend, therefore, that the Assembly call the attention of our churches to paragraph 51, Section IV, Chapter IV, of our Form of Government, authorizing Sessions to select and appoint godly women for diaconal ministry in the congregations to which they belong, and encourage a more general use of suitable women for such service.

Further, that through its Training School in Richmond and other agencies the Assembly provide such instruction and training for women who desire to devote their lives to religious work as will fit them for efficient service in the home or foreign field.

It was ordered that the entire report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Position in the Church be printed in the Appendix of the Minutes.

It was made the special order of the day for 9:30 a. m. Wednesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

It was made a special order of the day for 11:00 a. m. Wednesday to hear the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A resolution, offered by Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D., to make a change in the rules governing judicial business, was placed on the docket.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, was resumed.

Pending the consideration of this report, the Assembly took recess until 7:30 p. m.

EVENING SESSION.

7:30 p. m.

The Assembly met, and, after devotional exercises, entered upon the program for the evening, Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D., presiding.

Addresses were delivered as follows:

"Experiences of a Country Pastor," by Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.

"Home Mission Work in Kentucky," by Ruling Elder T. B. Talbot.

"Stereopticon Views of Mission Work in Kentucky," by Rev. C. G. Gunn.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 8:30 a. m. tomorrow.

Sixth Day

Wednesday, May 24, 1916, 8:30 a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. D. H. Rolston, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Sabbath and Family Religion.

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, having had referred to it the report of the Permanent Committee and an overture from the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Atlanta, and having carefully considered the same, begs leave to submit the following report:

It is our conviction that no matters before the General Assembly touch more vitally the piety of our people, and therefore the progress of all the work of the Church, than these fundamental questions of the right and reverent use of the Sabbath and the promotion of religion in the home.

There is no commandment in the Decalogue, not even the first, which is so significant and practically influential in the religious life of men as the command to keep the Lord's Day holy. Obedience to this gives promise of obedience to all other laws of God. Neglect of this will surely tend to forgetfulness of all. The proper acknowledgment of God in the home, and the reverent relation of the daily life of the family to Him, is the only adequate protection of the peace and purity of domestic life, the only guaranty of the godliness and safety of the children, and the only sure basis for the abiding glory of the Church.

It is a common opinion that the conditions of modern life are not favorable to these venerable and sacred institutions; but, if that be a fact, is it not the greater reason why it is imperative to maintain these bulwarks against the tides of worldliness and sin which imperil the safety of our souls, the purity of our homes, and the stability of Zion?

Of long time there has been lamentation in the courts of the Church because the Lord's Day is dishonored and the home altar is broken down. There has seemed to be even in the Church a feeling of pessimism as to the possibility of maintaining these things in the modern world. If we had lamented less and labored more, the status of the Sabbath and Family Religion might not give us so much anxiety today.

May the Lord of the Sabbath, who blessed it and gave it to man, may the God who made the home and consecrated it as the primeval shrine of His worship, so stir up the heart of the Church to pray and labor for these vital things that our lamentation may be turned into rejoicing and His holy day become indeed honorable and a delight in the life of His people, and the fires be kindled again upon the home altar, so that His people may say with new confidence: "Here are we and the children whom thou hast given us."

We submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Permanent Committee be commended for its zeal and activity and the awakening interest which has resulted.

2. That the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work be commended for its help and co-operation with this Committee.

3. That formal recognition be given to the "Family Altar League of the Presbyterian Church in the United States."

4. That the query about Family Worship in the Narrative blank sent to the Sessions be changed so as to read: "How many families are enrolled in the Family Altar League?"

5. That all Presbyteries appoint a Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, and that the Presbyterial Stated Clerks send the names of the Chairmen of said Committees to the Chairman of the Assembly's Permanent Committee.

6. In answer to the overture from the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Atlanta, we recommend that the feature of special and outstanding emphasis in the Assembly of 1917 should be "Family Religion," and to that end the Permanent Committee be instructed to prepare a suitable program. Also, that the Permanent Committee have prepared and sent to all the churches a pastoral letter upon the subject of Family Religion, and that the General Assembly provide for the necessary expense connected with this recommendation.

7. That the following persons be elected to serve as members of the Permanent Committee:

Robert Hill, D. D., Chairman, Tyler, Tex.
T. A. Wharton, D. D., Sherman, Tex.
W. M. Anderson, D. D., Dallas, Tex.
A. B. Curry, D. D., Memphis, Tenn.
J. F. Cannon, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.
R. F. Campbell, D. D., Asheville, N. C.
J. S. Lyons, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.
W. L. Lingle, D. D., Richmond, Va.
P. S. Russell, Dallas, Tex.
C. N. Roberts, Sherman, Tex.
E. R. Long, Hampden-Sidney, Va.

ARTHUR G. JONES, *Chairman.*

THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause made the following report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause respectfully submits as its report the following:

Into the hands of your Committee has come only the report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, together with the Annual Report of the American Bible Society and other literature setting forth the work of that Society. In accordance with the recommendation of the last Assembly, the Permanent Committee prepared a program for the Centennial Celebration of the Society, and on Sunday night, May 21st, in the presence of a large congregation, after a brief report by the Rev. M. B. Porter, the Chairman of the Assembly's Permanent Committee and Secretary of the South Atlantic Agency, Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., delivered a scholarly and inspiring address.

The notable event brought to the attention of the Assembly in the report and the celebration emphasizes afresh certain great salient points:

(a) That this great Society has held strictly to and greatly accomplished the one grand work for which it was instituted—the wider circulation of the Sacred Scriptures without note or comment.

(b) That it has steadily grown in the love and confidence of all the great religious bodies of this country.

(c) That its work through the years of its existence has been not merely the printing and distributing of the Scriptures, but also the translation by competent scholars of God's Word into the languages and dialects of the world, so as to make the Bible the ubiquitous book of the world, that every man everywhere may read the words of eternal life in his own language wherein he was born.

So successful has been the Society in this work that it now circulates the Bible in more than one hundred and fifty languages; among these the American Indians have the Bible in five of their languages, and the Philippine Islanders in eight of theirs. Thousands of Bibles are prepared also for the blind, in English, Arabic, Spanish, Armenian, Armeno-Turkish, Japanese, Korean, and Siamese.

(d) That the new century on which the Society now enters finds the Society with the largest and most admirable equipment in its history for the carrying forward of its grand mission of giving the "Indispensable Book" to all mankind.

(e) That of the nine "Home Agencies" established for the efficient distribution of the Bible, four are located so as to cover our Southern territory, as follows:

South Atlantic Agency.—Rev. M. B. Porter, Secretary, Richmond, Va. Territory: Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida.

Southwestern Agency.—Rev. J. J. Morgan, Secretary, Dallas, Tex. Territory: Texas, Oklahoma, Louisiana, and Arkansas.

Central Agency.—Rev. G. S. J. Browne, D. D., Secretary, Cincinnati, Ohio. Territory: Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi.

Special Agency for Colored People.—J. P. Wragg, D. D., Secretary, Atlanta, Ga. Territory: Fifteen States.

These Agency-Secretaries stand ready to give any information concerning their work that may be helpful or needful at any time. It appears that the three agencies among the white people employ one hundred and two paid colporteurs; that these colporteurs visited 168,916 families; that they distributed 293,480 volumes of the Scriptures in 31 languages in the South Atlantic Agency, and in 42 languages in the Southwestern Agency; that the Special Agency for Colored People employed sixteen colporteurs, and distributed 47,033 volumes.

This Committee finds that the churches of this Assembly, according to the reports sent up, contributed during last year to the work of this Society $8,915.00.

Your Committee recommend:

1st. That Presbyteries, pastors, and churches be urged during this year to make note in some fitting way of the great service the American Bible Society has rendered the Church and the world in Bible translation and distribution, in order that in all our people there may be fostered an ever increasing interest in and support of this most vital cause.

2nd. That inasmuch as the Bible is the one book vital to the purity of the home life and essential in the prosecution of both Home and Foreign Missions, Sunday School work, and all other activities of the Church, the Assembly directs the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause to arrange for a suitable address to be delivered on the first Sunday evening of the next session of the Assembly, and that the docket be arranged accordingly.

3rd. That the goal of our endeavor for the coming year, as the best expression of our interest in this great work, be fixed at $12,000, and that all our churches be urged to make contributions to this most worthy cause.

4th. That the Rev. M. B. Porter, Chairman; Rev. E. B. McCluer, Rev. W. L. Lingle, and Ruling Elders W. S. Rhoades and D. K. Kellogg be continued as the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause.

Respectfully submitted,
T. S. Wilson, *Chairman.*

Council of Reformed Churches in America.

The Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System presented a report. In connection with this report, the Assembly heard Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., on the subject of comity. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Minutes of the Council of Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, beg leave to report the following:

The Council held its regular session in Philadelphia, Pa., on March 22 and 23, 1916. Present: Official delegates, 47, and 33 representatives of the 30 Boards of Churches represented. Total present, 80.

We call attention to the following action as part of the action of the Council upon the subject of Home Missions, under the head Comity:

Resolved, 1. That the supreme judicatories direct their Synods to appoint three representatives, and that the Synods direct the Presbyteries and Classes also to appoint three representatives to act with representatives of other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies in constituting Joint Advisory Committees of Comity for the purpose of effecting a fair exchange of churches, to discourage overlapping of Home Mission forces, to settle cases of friction, and promote other phases of co-operation in Home Mission work, the Joint Advisory Committees to report to each of the appointing bodies.

Before definite action is taken on any specific matter, a conference between the interested bodies shall be had.

2. That in cities with less than one hundred thousand population, where one Presbyterian or Reformed church is operating among the foreign population, all other Presbyterian and Reformed churches are instructed to co-operate in said work through the denomination already in charge.

3. That the various constituent bodies engaged in work among foreigners of the same nationality be encouraged to co-operate in the matter of providing suitable literature for these people, in the education of young men for the ministry, and in the possible exchange of congregations, where such action would advance the work among such people.

4. That the supreme judicatories instruct their Stated Clerks to send printed copies of this action to the Stated Clerks of all their Synods, Presbyteries, and Classes, together with a letter calling special attention to the significance of this action, and asking that immediate attention be given it and the committees provided for be appointed.

1. We recommend that said action be taken.

Again we call attention to this action, under the subject of The Protestant Reformation:

(*a*) *Protestant Reformation.*—Whereas, the four hundredth anniversary of the Protestant Reformation occurs in 1917; and,

Whereas, the Churches constituting the Council of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System represent historically one great branch of the Christian Church of the Reformation, therefore,

Resolved, That the Council recommends to the several supreme judicatories the holding of suitable anniversary services for the purpose of emphasizing the great principles of the Reformation in the sixteenth century.

(*b*) *Public Schools.*—(1) That the Council appoint a committee to consider, formulate, and report to the Council plans for the introduction of moral and religious training in our public schools, plans which, without violating any phase of the great and cherished principle of government by which Church and State are separated in our land, may yet be systematic and competent.

(2) That the Council request each of the judicatories to appoint a committee to co-operate with the committee of the Council both in securing facts and formulating plans.

2. We recommend that said action be taken, and that Dr. W. W. Moore, of Richmond, Va., be appointed to co-operate with the committee of the Council in securing facts and forming plans.

3. We recommend that the following be elected to fill vacancies for a term of three years:

Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.
Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., Asheville, N. C.
Mr. Calvin Wells, Jackson, Miss.
Mr. A. M. Scales, Greensboro, N. C.

Alternates:

Rev. J. Y. Fair, D. D., Richmond, Va.
Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., Tyler, Tex.
Mr. F. T. Glasgow, Lexington, Va.
Rev. R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D., Memphis, Tenn.

4. We recommend that the $75.00 assessment made on this Assembly be paid.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Orr, *Chairman.*

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, was taken up. Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., Dr. D. A. Penick, and Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., addressed the Assembly

The further consideration of this report was suspended in order to take up the special order of the day, the selection of the place for the next Assembly.

South Highlands Church, Birmingham, Ala., was chosen as the place of the next Assembly.

Recess was taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

NARRATIVE.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on the Narrative respectfully submits the following report:

The Narrative method of disclosing the state of religion in the bounds of the Church is far from perfect. Nevertheless, the remarkable fullness and accuracy of the reports sent up by the Presbyteries permit of a splendid and satisfactory insight into the spiritual condition of the Church.

Every Presbytery, eighty-five in number, has sent up its Narrative to the General Assembly. These Narratives, with rare exception, answer in a fairly satisfactory way the twelve questions submitted.

Your Committee finds that the spiritual condition of the Presbyteries is practically the same throughout the bounds of the Church. The attendance upon the stated services of worship is good and improving. More persons probably are attending church with regularity than ever in the history of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The observance of the Lord's Day by members is satisfactory in all Presbyteries, though a note of desecration and despair is heard when the general public is mentioned. The Sunday Schools seem to be at the height of influence, and are now reaching and teaching in a large way the children of the Church.

Liberality of the membership in worshiping God with their money is characteristic of the entire Church. Gifts of benevolence are large. Support of the pastors is more generous than ever before. "Pastors are paid promptly and in full," is the ruling reply from the Presbyteries.

Worldly conformity prevails throughout the bounds of the Church; yet it is the unanimous opinion of the Presbyteries that this is only on the part of a small fragment of the membership. All the churches are practically supplied with the preaching of the Word, though many small churches in an irregular and limited way.

Notwithstanding the general tone of optimism, your Committee finds a sad situation at the very heart of the Church that must be changed if permanent and powerful progress is to continue. The bedrock of the Church is the family. "Believers and their children" is the Presbyterian burden. In the family, so every report says, religion is wofully neglected. Only the smallest per cent. of the families connected with the Church have family worship or train the children in the religion of the Lord Jesus Christ as revealed in the Word of God and stated in the Catechisms of the Church.

Again, while a few churches and pastors are interested in evangelism, the great majority are satisfied with the work of their own parish. Here is to be found a vital point of danger. All progress is from without. The greatest river will dry up unless fed by innumerable brooks and streams. Evangelistic efforts without the parish bounds are fundamental for its permanency.

While the Holy Spirit is blessing the Church through the ingathering of the children of the Covenant, there is small manifestation of His Pentecostal power in the conversion of the unchurched. God will not bless abundantly the pastor or church that is not missionary at home as well as abroad.

Another almost pathetic condition is the universal neglect of "recruits for the ministry." Pastors and Sessions seem to trust to the sublimity of luck for the supply of preachers. God would have His Church feel the need of sufficient ordained preachers of the Gospel that it might wrestle with Him for the best youth of the land. Many men and mighty men are given of God at the behest of His people.

Your Committee would recommend:

(1) That the Assembly call upon the Presbyteries to lay upon the heart of the Church the duty of family religion, the training of the children in the home in the Bible and Catechisms, and the dedication of the choicest of the young men to the ministry of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

(2) That the overture, number 35, from the Presbytery of Ouachita, asking for changes in the blank for "Narrative of the Session," be answered in the negative. It is the judgment of the Committee that the trouble complained of must be corrected in the Sessions and Presbyteries.

(3) That the overture, number 41, from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking for a definition of the phrase "Worldly Conformity," be answered by a reference to Alexander's Digest, page 483, Section 984, Deliverances of 1902 and 1910.

JOHN W. MOSELEY, JR., *Chairman.*

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, was taken up. The report was considered seriatim, adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief respectfully submit the following report:

These papers have come into our possession and have had careful consideration: The Minutes of the Executive Committee; the Annual Report of that Committee; the Report of the Mountain Retreat Association; Overtures 19, 20, 21, 22 and 48; and the Annual Report of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers.

The Executive Committee is to be commended for the manner in which the minutes are kept, and for the careful and elaborate annual report. From the latter we gather the following interesting and instructive facts:

(1) Our Church is still sorely in need of more ministers adequately trained.

(2) That there were 523 candidates for the ministry under care of Presbyteries last March, 53 more than in the preceding year; 58 of them were in the third year classes in theological seminaries. Ten of the Presbyteries reported no candidates.

(3) The Relief Fund extended its gracious but still very limited helpfulness to 240 homes, nine more than last year.

(4) The Student Loan Fund, which now amounts to $20,593.11, has made it possible during the year for 72 young people to secure a higher education.

(5) That the Committee's receipts for all purposes were $117,603.50, an increase of $8,693.05 over last year.

We recommend:

First. That the Assembly, hearing with pleasure of the continued prosperity of the Mountain Retreat Association, express its gratification that generous friends have transferred a majority of the common stock of this Association to a board under a declaration of trust which forever guarantees Church control of this Association without direct ownership. This gift represents a controlling interest in a property worth at least $200,000. This will undoubtedly enable this enterprise to become more and more a source of vitality and strength for the life and work of our Church.

Second. That the Assembly call upon our people to remember the Student Loan Fund, to the end that it may be rapidly increased, so that more of our young men and women may be able to enjoy an education supplied by our own institutions of higher learning.

Third. That the Assembly, in harmony with the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, fix the sum of $150,000.00 as the minimum to be secured for the work of this Executive Committee for 1917 and 1918, but that because of the special effort needed this year to secure exceptional gifts for the Endowment Fund, the third Sunday in September be set aside for this year only for a special appeal for this cause, outside of the regular budget, on the part of this Executive Committee.

Fourth. That the Revs. W. Y. Davis, J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., and Messrs. John Stites, B. H. Young, and C. F. Huhlein be elected members of the Executive Committee for a period of three years.

Fifth. That the following be appointed members of the Permanent Advisory Committee for Education:

For a period of one year:

Principals.	*Alternates.*
H. H. Sweets, Chairman	E. E. Smith
H. W. Dubose	R. H. McCaslin
J. P. Robertson	John Van Lear
C. C. Carson	L. R. Walker
L. Ross Lynn	J. G. Venable

For the term of two years:

J. S. Lyons	E. L. Hill
W. McF. Alexander	D. F. Wilkinson
M. E. Melvin	T. W. Raymond
D. S. Gage	J. J. Rice
D. P. McGeachy	H. B. Moore

For the term of three years:

W. B. Morrison	J. M. Clark
W. J. Martin	C. G. Vardell
S. C. Byrd	D. M. Douglas
Wm. Dinwiddie	J. R. Dobyns
T. S. Clyce	R. E. Vinson
H. Tucker Graham	P. C. Clark

Sixth. Recognizing and affirming Christian Education to be, at this time and for the immediate future, one of the most vital and far-reaching problems before American Protestantism, and viewing with deep apprehension the critical condition of this phase of our work in many of our Synods, the Assembly directs the Executive Committee to make an earnest and persistent effort to put into effect the comprehensive program outlined on pages 20 and 21 of the Annual Report for 1916, which will be printed in full in Assembly's minutes for this year, p. 129.

The Assembly therefore calls upon Synods and Presbyteries to give earnest attention to the immediate development of their respective educational institutions, so that these may be able to meet the increasing and urgent requirements of the present day.

Inasmuch as many Presbyteries and Synods are now in the midst of campaigns for funds that will enable their institutions to meet the standards fixed by the Assembly, and inasmuch as the year 1917 has also been set by the Assembly for a great forward movement along educational lines as an appropriate participation in the Luther Celebration of that year, we therefore postpone the date at which the above mentioned standards are to become effective from September, 1916, to September, 1917, and urge a general, united, and aggressive campaign in all Presbyteries to this end.

Seventh. That Overture Number 19, first clause, concerning the standardizing of our educational institutions, as well as the second clause, requesting a return to the former plan of aiding needy students for the ministry, be answered in the negative.

Eighth. That Overture Number 20, regarding the amount of credit to be allowed ministers who, while students, were aided by the Executive Committee, be answered in the negative.

Ninth. That Overture Number 21, asking for a change of headings of the columns of the Statistical and Systematic Beneficence Report, be answered in the negative.

Tenth. That Overture Number 22, asking that the amount of the proposed Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief be raised to one million dollars, be answered in the affirmative, this Assembly believing that it should be at least that much.

Eleventh. That Overture Number 48, asking for a semi-annual apportionment of ten cents per member for Christian Education, be answered in the negative.

Twelfth. That the Assembly again call upon the churches, Presbyteries and Synods to unite with the other bodies represented in the Council of the Church Boards of Education in a celebration in 1917 of the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Protestant Reformation, seeking thereby to infuse new life into our own educational institutions and to improve and Christianize as far as possible all the educational institutions of our land.

Thirteenth. That the Assembly set apart the last Sunday in February as a day of special prayer for the schools and colleges and the youth gathered in them, and that the preceding Thursday be set apart as a Day of Prayer to be observed by the Women's Auxiliaries, and that the whole preceding week be observed in our homes and as far as possible in our educational institutions as a season of special prayer for the outpouring of God's Spirit on these institutions and the youth of our Church and our land.

Fourteenth. That the Assembly express again its interest in the increasing numbers of young men and women in the State institutions of higher learning, and urge upon the Executive Committee to co-operate as much as possible in all discreet efforts for their religious culture.

Fifteenth. That the Assembly express its pleasure at the exceptional success of its Training School for Lay Workers and commend this enterprise to the generosity of our people, and that to this end the Board of Managers be authorized to appeal to the Church for funds for buildings and endowment, provided, however, that the four Executive Committees of this Assembly shall first be satisfied that funds and property so acquired can, under the institution's charter, be safeguarded to the Assembly.

Sixteenth. That Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Mr. R. E. Magill, W. B. Lorraine, M. D., Rev. William Megginson, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Prof. James Lewis Howe, Rev. Stuart Nye Hutchinson, Rev. W. L. Lingle, D D., Mr. Robert M. Friend be elected on the Board of Managers for the ensuing year.

Seventeeth. That the Assembly express its hearty appreciation of the work of the Executive Committee and the Executive Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. Elwang, *Chairman.*

Foreign Missions.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made a report, which was considered seriatim, amended, and adopted. Recommendation six, which relates to the excellent services of Miss Arnold to the Foreign Mission Committee, was adopted by a rising vote. The report is as follows:

Your Committee has examined with care the records of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for the year ending March 31, 1916, and the printed report of the Executive Committee entitled "Southern Presbyterian Missions Abroad."

Concerning the records, we report that we find that they have been kept with commendable neatness, fulness, and care, and would recommend that they be approved and that the sound judgment, thoroughness, and good business principles of the secretaries, committees, and officers displayed in these records be most heartily commended. In this connection, your Committee would report that we have given especial attention to the matter of administration expense, as indicated in the printed report and in the records of the Committee and the report of the Treasurer, and have noted with satisfaction the care and economy constantly practiced in this matter, as indicated in the records referred to. Your Committee ventures to express the opinion that the percentage of the total funds handled which is expended for operating expenses, being only 6.7 per cent., is wisely expended, and that the rate is perhaps lower than that of many of our larger denominations.

Concerning the printed report, your Committee is of the opinion that it is the best that has ever been issued by our Church. It is gotten up in attractive form, with twenty-one illustrations, seven maps, and an excellent index. It should be widely circulated throughout the Church as a dependable source of information concerning our work abroad.

As an abstract of this report will be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly, your Committee has not thought it necessary to give it extended consideration in this report. There are some things, however, that ought to be briefly mentioned:

(1) We should record our sincere thanks to the Great Head of the Church for His manifest blessings upon our work abroad during a year when unprecedented world conditions presented many and grave difficulties.

The report shows the largest number of accessions to our Church upon profession of faith on the foreign field of any year in our history except last year (1914-1915), and the slight decrease as compared with last year is evidently to be attributed to the depletions of our missionary forces in our most fruitful field, Africa.

There is a tone of encouraging hopefulness in the reports from all the fields which should gladden the hearts of our people and inspire them to ever larger endeavors for the accomplishment of her divinely appointed task.

Your Committee notes that in Africa the work is growing in size and strength, and that improvement in sanitation and in the development of the spirit of self-support in the native Church is encouraging. In this field the industrial and experimental farm is giving promise of great usefulness. In all the other fields where our Church is laboring there are difficulties and opportunities that our courageous and devoted missionaries are laboring to meet, and the blessing of God seems to be attending their labors.

(2) The Executive Committee, by vigorous efforts carried forward in the spirit of prayer throughout the year, has succeeded in closing the year with all the obligations incurred in the support of the work for the year fully met, and a small balance has been left to apply on the deficit with which the work of the preceding year was closed.

On this point your Committee feels that a word of caution should be spoken. The Church should not be allowed to lose sight of the fact that a deficit has not been avoided this year without great sacrifice on the part of the faithful missionaries on the field, and that our Committee has had to turn away from many inviting doors of opportunity for lack of funds with which to carry the work forward in these places.

The Church must be carefully guarded against the erroneous impression that since this year was closed without debt the contributions of the year have been sufficient for meeting the Church's whole responsibility in the matter of Foreign Missions. There remains very much land yet to be possessed and in many fields fertile soil awaits the sower and ripening harvests will be lost unless the reapers come speedily to thrust in the sickle and bind the golden sheaves.

Our Church should keep constantly before the whole membership the position taken by our historic first General Assembly at Augusta, Ga., in 1861:

"The General Assembly desires distinctly and deliberately to inscribe on our Church's banner in immediate connection with the Headship of our Lord His last command: 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature,' regarding this as the great end of her organization and the indispensable condition of her Lord's promised presence."

Also, it seems to your Committee that the Missionary Platform adopted by the General Assembly at Birmingham in 1907, in which we covenanted with God and with the other Protestant Christian denominations to give the gospel to 25,000,000 of our fellow men in seven foreign lands as our equitable share of the non-Christian world, should be kept before our people until this task, conservatively estimated as costing $1,000,000 per annum, be accomplished. This, we believe, will prevent any relaxation of effort on the part of our people that might result from a misunderstanding of the successful financing of our Committee during the past year.

(3) The printed report shows that the total of contributions for this work from living donors during the past year has been larger than for any preceding year in our history, and that contributions of this class have been slowly but steadily rising for the past decade. This would seem to indicate a widening knowledge, a deepening interest, and a rising tide of liberality that should cause us to thank God and take courage.

From other sources we have learned of at least one Presbytery in which every church within its bounds made an offering for Foreign Missions during the year. This admirable result was obtained through the splendid efforts of the Presbyterial Chairman of Foreign Missions, who ascertained from the Nashville office the status of each church in this matter before the fall meeting of Presbytery, and at the meeting and afterward prosecuted a vigorous campaign through the use of the mails until every church in the Presbytery had made an offering.

The example of this Presbytery and its Chairman of Presbytery's Committee of Foreign Missions is worthy of imitation.

Your Committee presents the following recommendations:

(1) In view of the fact that the experiences of our own Executive Committee, as well as that of other agencies conducting Foreign Mission work, shows that the undertaking of a definite task, such as the support of a station, the support of an individual missionary, or a definite share in some station or missionary, by individuals, churches, societies, and Sabbath Schools, exerts a steadying influence upon the support of the work as a whole, we recommend that this method be followed by our churches and by the Executive Committee wherever possible.

(2) That the General Assembly direct all churches that are not using the General Assembly's Plan of Church Finance to present the cause of Foreign Missions to the congregation, and take special collections for this cause in the months of May and October.

(3) That, for this ecclesiastical year only, the first three weeks of February, and no longer period, be designated as a time for special self-denial and free-will offerings for Foreign Missions in all the churches which have not adopted the Assembly's Financial Plan, or which, though having adopted it, are not securing their apportionments; and that all the churches be urged to observe this season as one of special prayer for God's blessing on this cause.

(4) That the General Assembly express its appreciation of the valuable service rendered the cause of Foreign Missions by the Woman's Auxiliary, by the numerous societies throughout the Church, by the Sabbath Schools, and by

the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and bid these organizations God-speed in their work.

(5) That the General Assembly heartily commend the work of the Educational Department of the Executive Committee for the past year, and approve and recommend to the Sabbath Schools for their hearty co-operation the seven-year program of study, prayer, and giving in the Sabbath Schools, as an excellent means of raising up a generation to succeed ours that shall know mission work and pray for it and give to it intelligently; and that the General Assembly express and record its appreciation of the faithful, efficient, and unremunerated services of Miss Isabel Arnold in connection with our Executive Committee's educational work.

(6) That Rev. J. F. Cannon, Rev. W. L. Caldwell, W. G. Adams, and C. A. Rowland be re-elected members of the Executive Committee for three years.

(7) That the action of the Executive Committee in its participation in the Congress on Religious Work in Latin-America held at Panama, be approved, and that the General Assembly express its cordial sympathy with the principle of interdenominational comity and co-operation in our Protestant mission work in Latin-America which this Congress was intended to express and promote.

(8) That this Assembly reaffirm the action of the last Assembly in authorizing the Executive Committee to negotiate with the mission boards of other denominations working in Mexico with reference to readjustments in the Protestant mission work in that field, and to consummate according to its best judgment such arrangements as may promote the interests of the work in Mexico.

(9) That the Executive Committee be authorized to confer with other missionary agencies working in Cuba, and especially with the Home Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and to consummate any arrangement that in its best judgment would be conducive to economy and efficiency and to the best interests of the cause of missions in that field.

D. H. Rolston, *Chairman.*

Church Societies.

The Standing Committee on Church Societies made a report, which was considered seriatim and adopted, and is as follows:

I. The Committee on Church Societies present herewith a summary of the reports of the various women's and young people's societies of the Church:

Women's Societies.

Number societies reported	2,678
Total membership	70,444

Contributions.

Foreign Missions	$110,479
Assembly's Home Missions	24,680
Synod's Home Missions	10,939
Presbytery's Home Missions	21,955
Congregational Home Missions	25,786
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	13,974
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	2,950
Schools and Colleges	12,016

Bible Cause	1,038
Orphans' Homes	26,833
Miscellaneous Benevolences	44,690
Contributions not benevolent	144,507
	$439,847

After correcting a clerical error made last year in printing the item "Orphans' Homes," the following encouraging facts are noted:

Membership, increase	2,801	
Foreign Missions, increase	$ 4,909	
Assembly Home Missions, increase	3,017	
Synodical Home Missions, increase	732	
Presbyterial Home Missions, decrease		$ 1,302
Congregational Home Missions, decrease		6,371
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, increase	3,595	
Sabbath School Extension, increase	602	
Schools and Colleges, increase	1,109	
Bible Cause, increase	384	
Orphanages, increase	2.548	
Miscellaneous benevolences		
Contributions not benevolent, increase	42,695	
	$ 59,591	$ 7,673
	7,673	
Net increase	$ 51,918	

(For statistics of Men's and Boys' Societies and Young People's Societies, see report of Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.)

II. There have come into the hands of your Committee an overture from the Synod of Texas, requesting the Assembly to adopt the name Christian Endeavor for the Young People's Societies of the Church (Overture Number 36), and an overture, Number 37, from the Presbytery of El Paso, requesting that the identity and organic life and administrative relation of our Young People's Societies be preserved and continued, and that any action on the overture from the Synod of Texas shall not nullify the denominational responsibility of our Young People's Societies.

III. *Women's Societies.*—The progress made by the Women's Auxiliaries in systematizing and unifying the work of the Women's Societies in the Church is a manifestation of the blessing of God upon this branch of the Church's activities and sets His seal upon the wisdom of the action of previous Assemblies.

We note with gratification the change in the name of the various Synodical, Presbyterial, and local organizations to Auxiliaries as adding new dignity and importance to the organized work of the women and removing much confusion in the use of the adjectives "Presbyterial" and "Synodical" without a substantive which they might define.

The Fourth Annual Report of the Women's Auxiliary sets forth with admirable fullness and clearness the work of the women of the Church, and should be read by every pastor and ruling elder in the Church.

The Constitution and the Annual Report present a lucid statement of the relation of this work to the regularly constituted authorities of the Church, and remove any possible interpretation of the organized work of the women as other than whole-hearted loyalty to the principle of the government and control of every branch of the work of the Church by its various courts.

We call special attention to the fact that the women are earnestly pleading for more interest and heartier co-operation in the work on the part of Synods, Presbyteries, and Sessions. They have no other desire than to follow the leadership of the Church through its official representatives; they only complain that in some quarters this leadership is lacking.

We have here a living, potent force for the advancement of the kingdom of God. Those in charge of this splendid body of Christian women plead for guidance, lest they unwittingly blunder. Move forward they must; if they move not wisely, the fault must lie at the door of the Church, to whose authority they yield loving and loyal obedience, for failing to furnish them the guidance they so earnestly seek.

The restiveness of a Deborah in the presence of active enemies and an inactive and timid Israel had upon it the seal of God's blessing, and if the Church of today is to maintain the Scriptural norm of the relations that should obtain between the sexes in its life, the men, and particularly the authorities of the Church, must themselves be alert and active in their divinely appointed leadership of the service of the kingdom.

IV. We recommend:

(1) That the Assembly approve the plan of organization embodied in the Constitution of the Women's Auxiliaries and the adoption of a uniform name for the various constituent bodies, namely, "Local Women's Auxiliary," "Presbyterial Women's Auxiliary," "Synodical Women's Auxiliary," "Women's Advisory Committee."

(2) That the Assembly commend the earnest desire of the women for more effective relations between the Auxiliaries and the constituted authorities of the Church, and urge upon its Synods and Presbyteries to select for their Committees on Women's Work men who will give the sympathetic interest and support it so richly deserves.

(3) That the Assembly urge upon pastors and their Sessions to secure the co-operation of the various women's organizations in their churches with the Auxiliaries.

(4) That the Assembly express its appreciation of the self-sacrificing service of the women of the Church as manifested in their large gifts to the causes of the Church, and, since no statistics can even approximately represent the service rendered by the women, that attention be called to the fact that, after all, the highest value of this service is to be found in the educational, inspirational, and spiritual factors of the work, rather than in the funds raised.

(5) That the Presbyteries be requested to direct their Sessions to see to it that all the causes of beneficence have their proper proportion in the work of the local societies.

(6) That the financial reports of Auxiliaries and Societies embrace, so far as possible, work actually done through their organized activities.

(7) That wherever especial activities outside the regular beneficences of the

Church are undertaken by Presbyterial or Synodical Auxiliaries, or local Auxiliaries, or individual Societies, it should be with the co-operation and approval of the Sessions of the local churches, or the Synodical or Presbyterial Committees on Women's Work.

V. *Young People's Societies.*—(1) We recommend that the Assembly approve the work of the Young People's Societies as covering a sphere of activity occupied by no other organizations within the Church.

(2) That Sessions be urged to undertake the formation of such Societies where they do not now exist, and to officially supervise their work as well as sympathetically stimulate the interest of their young people.

(3) In response to the overture from the Synod of Texas, we recommend that, while the Assembly does not see its way clear to adopt the name Christian Endeavor at this time for all its Young People's Societies, inasmuch as this organization, known as the United Society of Christian Endeavor, embodies the essential principles of absolute Sessional control, is so adaptable to the principles that must govern such work in a Presbyterian Church, and has been so greatly owned of God in its service throughout the world, this Assembly does most cordially and earnestly commend the Christian Endeavor to all of its pastors and Sessions, urging them, wherever they do not now exist, to establish a Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

(4) That the above recommendations, 1 and 2, be regarded as the answer of this Assembly to the overture of the Presbytery of El Paso.

NEAL L. ANDERSON, *Chairman.*

It was decided to hold a business session tonight, after the popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

Recess was taken until 7:30 p. m., the Assembly being led in prayer by Rev. J. R. Graham for the organized woman's work of the Church.

EVENING SESSION.

7:30 p. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. D. H. Rolston, D. D., presiding.

Addresses were made by Rev. W. C. Porter, of Brazil; Rev. J. R. Graham, of China; and Rev. H. W. Myers, D. D., of Japan.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a partial report on the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. It was adopted. It was made the order of the day for 9:30 a. m. tomorrow to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The unfinished business, the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, was taken up. Pending the consideration of this report, the Assembly adjourned until 8:30 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

Seventh Day

THURSDAY, May 25, 1916, 8:30 a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. J. W. Orr.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

AUDITS.

The Committee on Audits made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Audits beg leave to submit the following report:

Audit No. 1.—We have examined the report of the Auditing Committee appointed by last Assembly to audit the records and accounts of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for the year ending March 31, 1916, and find that said Auditing Committee, in performing its duty, had said accounts audited by J. C. Mahon, Public Accountant, whose certificate is attached. We find said certificate to be in regular form, and recommend that same be approved. We further recommend that Harry P. Converse, L. L. Anderson, and Thos. F. Gordon be appointed to audit the accounts of this Committee for the ensuing year.

Audit No. 2.—We have examined the report of the Auditing Committee appointed to audit the accounts of R. E. Magill, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication, for the year ending March 31st, 1916, and find that said Auditing Committee, in performing its duty, caused said accounts to be audited by B. A. Leitch, Public Accountant. We find the report to be regular, and recommend that same be approved. We further recommend that H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, and Edwin Pleasant be appointed to audit the accounts of this Committee for the ensuing year.

Audit No. 3.—We have examined the report of Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and find same correct. We recommend that H. E. Ravenel, J. C. Evins, and E. S. Tennent be appointed to audit the accounts of said Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Audit No. 4.—We have examined the report of receipts and disbursements of the Executive Committee of Home Missions for the year ending March 31, 1916, made by A. N. Sharp, Treasurer of said Committee, and find said accounts have been audited by Alonzo Richardson & Co., Public Accountants, of Atlanta, Ga., whose certificate is attached. We find the report and certificate to be in regular form, and recommend that same be approved.

Audit No. 5.—We have examined the report of receipts and disbursements of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for the year ending March 31, 1916, made by Edwin F. Willis, Treasurer of said Committee. We find that the accounts of said Treasurer have been audited by Allen B. Fisher, Certified Public Accountant of Tennessee, whose certificate is attached. We find the report and certificate to be in regular form, and recommend that same be approved; and that the Treasurer be instructed to forward the original certified report to the Stated Clerk.

Audit No. 6.—No report of the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund for Life Insurance came into our hands.

Recommendations.—No. 1. We find some confusion existing as to whether or not the expenses of chairmen of ad-interim committees in attending Assembly shall be paid. We recommend that hereafter the order of Assembly appointing such committees shall direct that the report of its finding shall be made to the Assembly's Stated Clerk before the convening of the next Assembly, and the expenses of the chairmen of such committees in attending Assembly be not allowed, unless the matter in hand is of such importance that the Moderator request such chairmen to attend and make the report on the floor of the Assembly.

We recommend that the expenses of Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., Chairman of the Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Position in the Church, and Rev. Robert H. Fleming, D. D., Chairman of Ad-Interim Committee on Joint Educational Secretary, in attending present Assembly, be allowed.

No. 2. We further recommend that the Assembly's Treasurer be directed to pay the following assessments, which we find to be the correct apportionment due by the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the support of such institutions:

To the Council of Reformed Churches of America	$ 75.00
To the Council of Reformed Churches of the World	420.00
To the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ	301.00

No. 3. We find that the unprecedented expenses for mileage of two preceding meetings of our General Assembly have left our treasury depleted. The expenses of ad-interim committees have been unusually large. Our Treasurer, in order to discharge these obligations, has been compelled to borrow the money. We are unwilling for these conditions to continue, therefore we consider it unwise to suggest any reduction in our assessment rate, but recommend that it remain at five cents.

We further recommend that the assessment of Presbyteries for the next year be five cents for each communicant reported this year.

We further recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to borrow funds to meet any deficit, so that current expenses may be paid until this assessment can be collected.

We further find that East Mississippi Presbytery and Wilmington Presbytery have not fully paid last year's assessment, and that several Presbyteries have not yet sent in this year's assessment. We trust that Presbyteries hereafter will be prompt in their remittances.

No. 4. For the future guidance of our Treasurer, and in order to avoid confusion, we recommend that the order of Assembly appointing ad-interim committees shall direct "that said committee report its acts to the next General Assembly," and that all reports be made in writing and filed with the Stated Clerk at least two weeks before the convening of the Assembly; and that the Stated Clerk be required to have same printed in pamphlet form for the use of the Assembly.

No. 5. We recommend that the accounts of Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., for $29.21, and Rev. Wm. H. Marquess, D. D., for $22.00, for expenses in attending meetings of Councils as delegates from Assembly be allowed.

No. 6. We recommend that the Texas-Mexican Presbytery be assessed thirty dollars for the succeeding year, which shall be in lieu of the assessment of five cents on each communicant.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Fowler, *Chairman.*

Dr. Guerrant.

The Committee appointed to write a letter of sympathy to the family of Rev. E. O. Guerrant, D. D., made the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the General Assembly expresses its high appreciation of the character and work of Dr. E. O. Guerrant and its sincere sympathy with his family in the loss sustained by his removal from his earthly to his heavenly home.

That this Assembly commend his family to the care and keeping of a tender Heavenly Father, praying that His wisdom may always guide them, His grace sustain them, and His love crown and bless them.

J. Layton Mauze.
W. C. Clark.

Dr. Grafton's Address.

The Assembly, by a rising vote, expressed its thanks to the Moderator for his address on "Forty-three Years as a Country Pastor."

The Executive Committee of Publication was directed to print the address.

Theological Seminaries.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries presented the following report, which was adopted:

Reports have been received from the following institutions, viz: Union, Kentucky, Columbia, and Austin Theological Seminaries, with that of the Southwestern Presbyterian Divinity School at Clarksville, Tenn. It is a source of profound gratitude to God that these Schools of the Prophets have been so richly blessed in health, in numbers, as well as in the success of their work. The work done by professors and students has been of a very high order. The changes made in the personnel of the professors have not been numerous.

Southwestern reports the retirement of the Rev. C. W. Sommerville, D. D, from the faculty; also the transfer of the Rev. R. E. Fulton, D. D., from the Chair of History to the Waddell Chair of Biblical Languages and Exegesis; also the election of Rev. George Lang to the McComb Chair of History. During the year forty-five students have been enrolled in the University as candidates for the ministry. Of these, twenty-five have had classes in the Divinity Schools. A campaign to raise $500,000.00 for additional endowment has been inaugurated.

Austin Seminary reports the Rev. J. O. Reavis, D. D., as President-elect and Professor of the English Bible, and Rev. Thomas W. Currie, D. D., as Professor of Church History. Her endowment is $186,000.00, with twenty students in regular attendance.

The endowment of Columbia Seminary is $249,732.70, with an enrollment of fifty students. This school has had an unusually prosperous year, with valuable lectures on important subjects in connection with the Smyth Foundation.

The Kentucky Seminary reports a large number of valuable lectures and addresses on Christian Ethics, Religious Education, and Christian Missions. Sixty-five students have been enrolled in the past scholastic year. Her income-yielding endowment is $387,570.44. The Synod of Appalachia has been invited to become associated with the other Synods of control in the care and control of this institution. During the past year $66,000.00 was secured for increased endowment. In addition to this, and conditioned upon it, an additional sum of $50,000.00 was given by Mrs. John S. Kennedy, of New York.

Union Seminary reports four distinct courses of study: (a) The regular course, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity; (b) special course in English, leading to a diploma without a degree; (c) a post-graduate course; (d) in addition to these, the Board of Trustees has authorized the faculty to confer the degree of Doctor of Divinity for advanced studies in the various branches of theological learning upon ministers of not less than five years' ministerial service, who hold diplomas of full graduation from standard seminaries, who have made extraordinary attainments subsequently to entering the ministry, who pursue a systematic course of study extending through at least three years, the last three months of which are to be spent in residence, and who give evidence of their proficiency by passing the prescribed written examinations and submit to the faculty a thesis exhibiting independent research on some special subject in their chosen department.

This school, like the others, has a strong course of lectures on applied work, crowned by the James Sprunt Lectures, which were delivered this year by Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., of Baltimore, Md., and which will be published in a special volume, entitled "The Religion of Power." The laboratory methods and work of this and all our institutions is very successful, and in it the young men are eminently useful. The revenue-producing endowment is $677,177.34. One hundred and five students have been in attendance during the year. In view of the fact that the number of students has nearly doubled in the last ten years, there is urgent need of a large increase in the Scholarship Funds for the aid of worthy students in meeting their necessary expenses.

The Synod of Appalachia has been associated with the Synods of North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia in the control of this institution.

Recommendations.—First. In view of the work done, the constant and pressing need of funds for additional equipment for this ever-increasing number of men in training, the controlling Synods are urged to make an especial and continued effort to add to their endowment, and thus aid a larger number of deserving men.

Second. That the suggestion already adopted by this Assembly be repeated and emphasized, viz: The necessity for arranging the course in Pastoral Theology, so as to give adequate instruction in Church finances in those institutions where this is not already provided for.

Third. The General Assembly is asked to take notice of the difficulties and possible abuse of scholarship funds, and suggests a conference of all our seminaries to consider and, if possible, find a just and satisfactory method of securing the best results from funds given for student aid. Also, if possible, to place the scholarship funds on the same basis as the general funds for ministerial education, and that, in accordance with previous deliverances of the Assembly, these be held and distributed as loans. The following officials are appointed to arrange for this conference:

Presidents: W. W. Moore, D. D., Chairman; C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Thornton C. Whaling, D. D., and Rev. W. A. McLeod, D. D., and Dr. J. R. Dobyns, with Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D. Alternates: J. G. McAllister, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., and R. C. Reed, D. D. And that they be requested to report their action to the next Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMETT W. McCORKLE, *Chairman.*

MILEAGE.

The Committee on Mileage made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on Mileage would respectfully report that, in conformity with the report of the Mileage Committee to the last General Assembly, which report was duly adopted, our Stated Clerk forwarded each Commissioner to the present General Assembly the information therein outlined, and that we are pleased to report that there has been little evidence of the questionable practices, to which attention was called in said report, at this General Assembly.

We have carefully checked and considered each itemized statement rendered, and have approved and paid same as rendered, except in a few instances, where the Commissioner was not informed as to just what items of expense should be borne by the General Assembly, and except as to those Commissioners representing the Presbyteries which have not paid their apportionments for contingent fund, and in those cases we have paid in proportion to the payments made by the Presbyteries, except in the case of Commissioners from the Texas-Mexican Presbytery.

The Commissioners who have presented their statements number 245, and the total amount paid aggregates $11,125.89.

The amount of this expense is large because of the fact that the Assembly meets in the southeastern corner of the territory covered by the Prsbyterian Church, U. S., and it is certain that the next General Assembly will cost very much less.

Your Committee recommends that the Stated Clerk again urge those Presbyteries which have not paid the contingent assessment to do so at once and thus conform to the requirements of the General Assembly.

We recommend that the amount due by the Texas-Mexican Presbytery be remitted, and commend that Presbytery for what it has done in this respect.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. THOMSON, *Chairman.*

BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, the unfinished business, was taken up. The report was adopted as a whole, and the diligence of the Committee was commended. The report is as follows:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures would make the following report:

One. In answer to Overture Number 1, from the Synod of Mississippi, asking for the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee, consisting of those who hold the Chair of Systematic Theology in our respective seminaries, to prepare a section of the Book of Church Order, defining the way candidates for the ministry are to be received, and so forth:

We recommend that the overture be answered in the affirmative, and that the Ad-Interim Committee be appointed, and that this overture be referred to them for their instruction, and that Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D., be made Chairman.

Two and *Three.* In answer to the overtures from Fayetteville Presbytery and Harmony Presbytery, asking for a change in the Book of Church Order, paragraph 58, touching the Assembly's payment of Commissioners' traveling expenses:

We recommend that these overtures be answered in the negative.

Four. In answer to the overture from Enoree Presbytery, asking for a revision of Chapter VI, Section VI, of the Form of Government, as to licensure:

We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Five. In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Wilmington, touching the resignation of a deacon:

We recommend that it be answered in the negative, for the reason that paragraph 113 covers the case completely.

Six. In answer to the overture from the Fort Worth Presbytery, asking for a change in the Book of Church Order, paragraph 87, touching the basis of representation in the Assembly:

We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Seven. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Concord, touching responsive readings in the opening of the Sabbath Schools, etc.:

We recommend that the Assembly sees no danger of introducing ritualism by responsive readings in the Sabbath School.

Eight. In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Greenbrier, touching the propriety of approved ruling elders taking part in the exercises of public worship, etc.:

We recommend that the Assembly answer that in the Presbyterian System there is a fundamental distinction between a ruling elder and a teaching elder that is not to be lost sight of, and the Presbytery of Greenbrier is referred to paragraph 25 of the Book of Church Order, which defines the duties of a ruling elder in church services.

Nine. In answer to Overture Number 9, from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking that this Assembly do not reverse its former deliverances on Women Speaking and Praying in the Church, without first publishing the report of the Ad-Interim Committee in the Appendix to the Minutes, and giving the Church an opportunity to study those reports:

We recommend that the Presbytery of Lexington be referred to the action of this Assembly on this subject already taken.

Ten. In answer to Overture Number 10, from Bethel Presbytery, asking for some measure for the insurance of the proper administration of any and all trust funds now available, or which may hereafter come into possession of any congregation or officers or agents thereof:

We recommend that the Assembly answer that it sees no way to accomplish what is desired, because of the varying laws of the States in the bounds of the Assembly. However, the Assembly urges all members subject to its jurisdiction to keep faithfully and administer all such funds in accordance with the laws of the State where such funds are held; also it directs all Trustees to report annually to the Church court having jurisdiction.

Eleven. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Washburn, touching the use of deacons in our Church for all financial positions of Synod, Assembly, etc.:

We recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Twelve. In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Missouri, touching the status of resident members who do not attend or support their own church:

We recommend that the Assembly answer that the members of the Presbyterian Church are members of that Church and subject to the jurisdiction of the Session to which they belong until dismissed to another church or disciplined by it.

Thirteen. In answer to Overture Number 13, from the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, asking for an interpretation of the law as to length of time of the appointments of the Assembly:

We recommend that the Assembly answer that all appointments are ad-interim and expire at the next Assembly, unless a longer term of office is provided for by a standing rule or explicit statement.

Fourteen. In answer to Overture Number 14, from the Synod of Arkansas, asking that the Presbyterian Church, U. S., take steps toward the union of all the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States:

We recommend that the Assembly answer that, while this Assembly is responsive to the spirit of the overture from the Synod of Arkansas, it does not deem the time opportune to take such steps.

Fifteen. In answer to Overture Number 15, from the Eastern Texas Presbytery, touching the appointment of an ad-interim committee to arrange a program for the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the formation of the first Synod in America for the Assembly of 1917:

We recommend that it be answered in the affirmative, and that the Moderator appoint the committee asked for to arrange a program for one evening of the next Assembly.

(The Moderator appointed Rev. Drs. W. McF. Alexander and T. H. Law.)

Sixteen. In answer to Overture Number 16, from the Presbytery of Dallas, asking that the salaries of college presidents, professors, secretaries, editors, etc., be published in the statistical tables of the Minutes:

We recommend that the salaries of all ministers who are directly employed by the Church be printed in the statistical tables of the Minutes.

Seventeen. In answer to Overture Number 17, from the Presbytery of West Hanover, asking that the dominant note of the Assembly of 1917 be Family Religion:

We recommend that the Assembly refer the Presbytery of West Hanover to the action of the Assembly already taken in the adoption of the report on the Sabbath and Family Religion, paragraph 6.

Eighteen. In answer to the individual overture of Rev. R. L. Kinnaird, of Catlettsburg, Ebenezer Presbytery, asking about the standing of certain members in the church, etc.:

We recommend that the Book of Church Order defines clearly the duties of Session and of Presbytery in such cases, and the status of church members. Members remain members of the church till dismissed by the Session to another church or disciplined by it.

Forty-four. In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Concord, Number 44, protesting against the appointment of an Educational Secretary, etc.:

We recommend that it be answered by referring the Presbytery of Concord to the report of the Ad-Interim Committee adopted by this Assembly.

Forty-two. In answer to the overture from Ebenezer Presbytery, touching, first, social amusements, especially among young people; second, bazaars of ladies' societies, etc.:

We recommend that the Assembly answer, First: That all amusements evil in themselves are to be avoided, of course, and amusements that are innocent in themselves may become evil through excess, and it is the duty of the Session, in the exercise of its constitutional powers, to warn their young people against such, but that nothing is to be considered an offense "which cannot be proved to be such" from Scripture, as interpreted in our Standards.

Second: As to bazaars of ladies' societies, etc., the Assembly answers that, considered as a method of raising money instead of direct giving, bazaars, suppers, etc., are to be discouraged, but when properly conducted they are not evil in themselves, and may be of value socially in bringing the congregation together for better acquaintance with each other.

Forty-nine. In answer to the overture of J. Miller Walker, of the First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga., asking for a deliverance on the powers of the Session, and the duties of an elder:

We recommend that the Assembly answer the powers of the Session are twofold. First, a several power which can be exercised by one elder, as in visiting the sick, admonishing the erring, etc.; and, second, a joint power, which must be exercised by the Session as a court of the Lord Jesus Christ, and neither of these powers can be delegated to committees consisting of members of the church who are not elders. Therefore, the power to receive members into the church, to appoint representatives to Presbyteries, to ordain officers, is a joint power, and must be exercised by the Session alone. All power involving ruling or judgment belongs to the Session as a court alone. It cannot be delegated. However, the Session has power to appoint committees consisting of non-members of the Session to administer things already decided by the Session.

Second: The Assembly answers that it is the duty of an elder to make known to the Session current reports affecting the character of an officer or member of the church, and the Session should receive such report, deliberate upon it, investigate such rumor to see whether charges should be made and discipline administered for the honor and purity of the Church of Christ.

In answer to the overture from the First Presbyterian Church of Savannah, Ga., relative to communion wine:

We recommend that the Assembly refer the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Savannah, Ga., to the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on this subject adopted by this Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

W. McF. Alexander, *Chairman.*

Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken up, considered seriatim, and adopted.

In connection with this report, the Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., the representative of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System, was heard. The thanks of the Assembly were tendered Dr. Fleming for his address.

The report was adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence would report that there have come into our hands the following papers:

1. The Report of the Evecutive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, Western Section.

In this report the attention of the Assembly is directed to certain anniversaries which occur during this year and the year 1917. They are: The 500th anniversary of the burning of Jerome of Prague, on the 30th of May, and the 400th anniversary of the posting of Luther's theses, on the 31st of October, 1917. In connection with the latter, we recommend that the Assembly, pursuant to a suggestion of the Alliance, appoint the Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., and the Rev. R. A. Webb, D. D., to frame and submit to the churches a program of celebration befitting such a decisive event in the history of the kingdom of God.

Our attention is further called to the fact that it is proposed by the Western Section of the Reformed and Presbyterian Alliance to publish the remaining works of Zwingli, the first founder of our family of Churches, in connection with the 400th anniversary of the Reformation, which occurs next year. Our Assembly is asked to co-operate in this effort, and the sum of $225 has been apportioned to us as our part of the expense.

We recommend that the Assembly approve this proposal, and that we appoint the Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., and the Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., to secure the needed funds and otherwise co-operate in this movement.

The delegates to the Pittsburg Council, to be held September 18, 1917, are to be elected on the basis of two delegates from each Church, a minister and an elder, and in addition one delegate for each twelve thousand communicants, both ministers and elders, in a proportion to be decided by each supreme judicatory. This entitles the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to a representation of thirty delegates. Your Committee would respectfully nominate the following:

	Principal.	*Alternate.*
Alabama	R. H. McCaslin, D. D.	J. S. Foster, D. D.
Arkansas	T. L. Green	C. H. H. Branch
Appalachia	C. C. Carson, D. D.	J. N. Fisher (Elder)
Florida	L. B. Skinner (Elder)	Jos. Venable
Georgia	E. L. Hill, D. D.	S. L. McCarty
Kentucky	H. H. Sweets, D. D.	Judge E. C. Ward (Elder)
Louisiana	T. M. Hunter, D. D.	George H. Cornelson, D. D.
Missouri	W. W. Elwang, D. D.	A. A. Wallace, D. D.
Mississippi	C. W. Grafton, D. D.	W. Calvin Wells, Jr. (Elder)

	Principal.	*Alternates.*
North Carolina	A. A. McGeachy, D. D.	J. M. Wells, D. D.
Oklahoma	C. C. Weaver, D. D.	Judge A. H. Ferguson (Elder)
South Carolina	A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D.	Alexander Martin, D. D.
Tennessee	Wm. Crowe, D. D.	C. S. Ivie (Elder)
Texas	R. M. Hall, D. D.	Bradford Hardie (Elder)
Virginia	W. J. McMillan, D. D.	J. C. Calhoun (Elder)
West Virginia	G. E. Price (Elder)	D. P. McGeachy

At Large—

Principals.	*Alternates*
Arthur G. Jones, D. D.	Col. Henry Moore (Elder)
Governor R. B. Glenn (Elder)	Byron Clark, D. D.
Ernest Thompson, D. D.	E. C. Caldwell, D. D.
Judge R. P. Williams (Elder)	E. E. Smith, D. D.
D. H. Ogden, D. D.	E. T. Wellford, D. D.
R. E. Magill (Elder)	W. A. Watt (Elder)
R. E. Douglas, D. D.	J. E. Thacker, D. D.
F. D. Jones, D. D.	G. A. Blackburn, D. D.
C. T. Caldwell, D. D.	J. D. Leslie, D. D.
John Van Lear, D. D.	J. P. Coffin (Elder)
James H. Taylor, D. D.	LeRoy Gresham, D. D.
J. D. Paxton, D. D.	J. W. Friend (Elder)
A. H. McAm	J. P. Robertson, D. D.
Judge R. S. Yocum (Elder)	J. K. Smith, D. D.

We recommend further that the Moderator be authorized to fill any vacancies that may occur.

2. A communication from the Religious Welfare League for the Army and Navy, calling the attention of the General Assembly to matters about which this League is immediately concerned.

We recommend that the Assembly express its cordial interest in the efforts that the League is making to secure a better distribution of chaplains for the army and navy, more adequate facilities for Christian work at the various posts and stations, and the removal of the unjust discriminations of the present law against chaplains, and that we commend these activities to the prayerful consideration of our people. We would further recommend that the attention of our ministers and candidates for the ministry be directed to the fruitful possibilities for useful service that exist in connection with the chaplain's office.

3. A communication from the World Alliance of the Churches for the Promotion of International Friendship.

We recommend that the Assembly express its deep sympathy with the purpose of the Alliance to Promote International Friendship and bring the Christian Churches of the world into fellowship with one another, and that the Assembly, without involving itself in expense, appoint for one year a committee to cooperate with similar committees of other bodies represented in the Alliance in the furtherance of the ends proposed, and as mediating parties between the Christian Churches of the belligerent countries, in so far as they may do so in consistency with the historic position of our Church.

We suggest the following Committee: Rev. James I. Vance, D. D.; Rev.

John F. Cannon, D. D.; Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D.; Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.; Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D.; Hon. C. P. Janney.

4. The report of the Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1911 on the World Conference on Faith and Order.

This report indicates progress, but that the work of the Committee has not been complteed.

We recommend, therefore, that the Assembly approve this report, and that the Committee be continued for another year.

5. The Assembly has heard with pleasure the addresses of Rev. Dr. Chas. S. Macfarland, General Secretary of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, and of Rev. Dr. Wm. States Jacobs, a member of the Executive Committee of the Council from our Church, and there have also been placed in our hands the Annual Reports of the Council, together with certain other communications from that body.

It will be remembered that the General Assembly of last year placed on record its protest against certain actions of the Federal Council that were deemed to be in violation of our distinctive principles and historic position. See pages 39 and 40 of the Minutes for 1915.

We gather from representations made to the Assembly, and from the reports of the Council of 1915, that it is the desire of the Council to adjust satisfactorily the matters complained of, but inasmuch as it appears that the action of our Assembly was not laid formally and directly before the Council, and inasmuch as it is a matter of vital importance that we should have a definite and official reply from the Council with reference to these matters, if we are to continue to co-operate cordially in the work of the Council, we recommend that the Assembly repeat the protest of last year and direct the Stated Clerk to transmit this action to the Federal Council, and that, pending a reply, action looking to a withdrawal of our Church from the Council be deferred for one year. The Assembly also requests our representatives in the Council to take charge of this protest and see that it is properly presented.

We recommend further that the Assembly appoint a Permanent Committee of three members, to be known as the Committee on Federation and Comity, that shall be the official channel of communication between the Federal Council and our Assembly, and we would suggest as members of this Committee: Rev. Melton Clark, D. D., Rev. Wm. Crowe, D. D., and Rev. J. C. Molloy, D. D.

We would call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that there is a vacancy in our representation in the Council, due to the death of the Rev. John W. Stagg, D. D.

We recommend that the Chairman of this Committee, Rev. R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D., be elected in his stead.

R. F. Kirkpatrick, *Chairman.*

Protest.

A protest, signed by Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., and others, against the action of the Assembly on Woman's Position in the Church, was presented and admitted to record:

We, the undersigned members of the Assembly of 1916, do respectfully protest against the action taken by the Assembly on the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Position in the Church, for the following reasons:

1st. It reverses the historic position of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., on this subject without Scriptural warrant therefor. Such passages as I Cor. 14:34-35, "Let your women keep silence in the churches; for it is not permitted unto them to speak; but they are commanded to be under obedience, as also saith the law. And if they will learn anything, let them ask their husbands at home: for it is a shame for women to speak in the church." I Timothy 2:11-12, "Let the woman learn in silence with all subjection. But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence," which passages seem to forbid women praying or exhorting in mixed audiences.

2nd. Because the action of this Assembly, by good and necessary inference, seems to put its endorsement upon our women's praying and exhorting in mixed assemblies, leaving the expediency of this privilege to be determined by individual Sessions. This appeal to the Sessions to decide instead of the Assembly will break the unity of the practice of the Church.

3rd. Because the Word of God and not expediency is the only infallible rule of faith and practice. The Confession of Faith, Chapter I, Section X, reads: "The supreme judge by which all controversies of religion are to be determined and all decrees of councils, opinions of ancient writers, doctrines of men and private spirits are to be examined, and in whose sentence we are to rest, can be no other but the Holy Spirit speaking in the Scriptures."

4th. Because it is in opposition to paragraph 313 of the Directory of Worship, and we call the attention of the Church to this paragraph, which reads: "It is earnestly recommended that the male members be encouraged to lead in public prayer."

W. McF. Alexander
H. J. Mills
Geo. A. Blackburn
J. D. McLean
R. S. Yoakum
C. C. Beam
C. P. McNeill
J. L. Williams
J. C. Molloy
R. P. Williams
L. L. Moore
F. W. Gray
H. S. Davidson
R. M. Stimson
J. T. Barr
C. R. Stribling
J. G. Richards
W. W. Carson
Alex. McDonald
W. L. Barber
P. S. Crane
W. H. Workman
Neil McLeod
V. H. Starbuck
S. H. Price
L. F. Ross
David E. East
M. J. McInnis
Andrew Wallace
R. A. McLeod
F. T. Snyder
E. W. McCorkle
T. S. Wilson
J. H. Smith
H. H. Newman
B. H. Owen
J. M. Hull
J. E. Bader
F. C. Talmage
T. H. Brown
J. N. Corbett
W. A. Hall
J. C. Calhoun
E. W. Comfort
A. M. McLaughlin
C. P. Colmery
H. M. Jenkins
W. W. Wood
N. L. Lowrance
R. M. Clayton
C. Z. Berryhill
D. F. Fulton
Peter H. See
Geo. W. Oldham
J. W. Rinehart
E. L. Smith
R. K. Robinson
W. M. Lee
R. G. Matheson
J. P. Watt
E. S. Miller

Rev. Neal L. Anderson, D. D., Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D., Rev. Trigg A. M. Thomas, and Mr. R. E. Magill were appointed a Select Committee to answer the protest.

Synodical Records.

The Committees on Synodical Records reported.

The records of the following Synods were approved: Alabama, Appalachia, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Missouri, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia.

Those of Louisiana, with the following exceptions: (1) That the records are defective, in that they do not contain the statistical reports of its Presbyteries (see Book of Church Order, paragraphs 78 and 85, and Alexander's Digest, p. 101, Article 241); (2) that the records fail to show the names of the ministers and churches constituting the Synod.

North Carolina, with the following exception: That they were not sent up to the Assembly of 1915.

Records of the Synod of Oklahoma were not sent to this Assembly.

Leave of Absence.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence would respectfully report that we have excused from further attendance upon the sessions of this Assembly as follows:

After Sunday night's session: H. E. Walton, D. G. Malloy, Claud G. Pepper, and J. Q. Burton.

After Monday morning's session: B. W. Moseley.

After Tuesday night's session: R. S. Yocum, John G. Richards, G. W. Denny, W. W. Sproul, J. W. Gaston.

After Wednesday night's session: J. R. Stewart, J. C. Storey, W. A. Osborne, C. C. Beam, E. D. Veach, F. D. Jones, Hiram McClaskey, S. B. Williams, E. W. Comfort, W. H. Newman, W. W. Harrison, George H. Kirker, Joe Cloud, W. M. Flint.

Recommendation.—Your Committee recommend that the Stated Clerk be directed to have printed a sufficient number of blank forms for the use of the Committee on Leave of Absence at the Assembly, and that the blank forms read:

This certifies that..............................has, for good and sufficient reasons, been excused from further attendance upon the sessions of this Assembly after...........................session.

Committee on Leave of Absence,
..........................., *Chairman.*

Respectfully submitted,
C. P. Colmery, *Chairman.*

Treasurers of Benevolent Causes.

The following resolution, requesting the Church papers to devote space for a complete list of the Treasurers of Benevolent Causes, was adopted:

The Assembly requests the Church papers to carry at the head of the space devoted to Church news a complete list of the Treasurers of the Benevolent Causes of the General Assembly and their addresses.

THANKS.

The Committee to prepare a resolution of thanks made the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote.

Your Committee appointed to draw up an expression of Thanks to the city and the Presbyterian Church of Orlando submit the following for your adoption:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in session at Orlando, Fla., deeply appreciate the privilege, which has come to us in the providence of God, of meeting in this beauty spot of His creation. Its charming lakes, its warbling birds, its gorgeous flowers, its stately native trees, and its fruit-bearing orchards have all been enjoyed, not merely, but have served to remind us of the words and person of Him through whom the worlds were made and whom God gave "to be head over all things to the Church."

We wish also to record our sincere gratitude to the citizens of Orlando, who have given themselves to us in a spirit of unsurpassed generosity and friendship. We wish in this connection to make the following particular mention:

The Entertainment Committee, under the leadership of Messrs. J. D. Barnes and Will Branch; the General Committee, under the chairmanship of Mr. W. R. O'Neal; and the other Committees have all left nothing undone or unanticipated in providing for our every pleasure and comfort.

The Boards of Trade in Orlando and in Winter Park combined to give us a most delightful ride over their splendid roads, through their beautiful streets, and past their fine houses and institutions.

The officials of the city and the pastors of other churches welcomed us publicly with words that were "like apples of gold in pictures of silver." The warm Christian spirit of the saints and brethren of other denominations was exhibited in extending the use of their church buildings to the Assembly, in proffering their pulpits to some of our ministers, and in their personal contact.

The musical talent of the city gave us a rare treat in the fine concert which they had provided for our pleasure.

The Country Club invited us to enjoy their grounds and their golf course.

The Mayor and other officials of the city had decorated it in our honor with flags and with banners of welcome.

The newspapers have given wonderfully liberal space in their columns to reporting the actions of the Assembly, and have, in every way, sought to accommodate and to honor us.

The young men who bore the name and uniform of Boy Scouts have given us every personal attention and favor in the spirit of service and chivalry.

The railroads and hotels have afforded us reduced rates and every possible accommodation.

The ladies of the Presbyterian Church gave us a beautiful social reception at the Rosalind Club.

In the Presbyterian Church, the Church of our Assembly, every convenience had been provided. The assistants in the different booths, Miss Tait at the postoffice window, and the Assembly stenographer, Miss Shaw, served us with the utmost efficiency and cheerfulness.

We wish also to record our gratitude to the Presbyterians of Jacksonville, Fla., for their welcome as we passed through their city.

It is impossible to express adequately to each and all of these the thankfulness we feel. We may say to one and all, however, what David said of Jonathan: "Very pleasant hast thou been unto me."

We wish both as an Assembly and as individuals, however, to record our special appreciation of and gratitude to the courteous and gracious hosts and hostesses in the different homes of the city, who, without regard to difference of denomination, have made our every hour under their roofs and in their companionship a joy in the present and a grateful remembrance in the future.

We can only wish, in leaving them and this beautiful city, in the language of God's own promises to the righteous, that in things spiritual as in the material they may "flourish like the palm tree," and "grow like a cedar of Lebanon"; that they may continue to be led "beside the still waters"; their their "leaf shall not wither"; and that they may "gather fruit unto life eternal."

Our reluctance to leave such beautiful surroundings and such charming newfound friends is only overcome by the constraint of duty and the gentle call homeward.

We say "Au revoir," not "Good-bye."

To the pastor of the Church, Dr. McConnell, we wish to express our acknowledgment of his tireless watchfulness for our welfare and his inexhaustible willingness and energy to meet our every need or wish. In parting from him, we all pray for him length of days, continued and increasing joy and blessing in his ministry to this people in this land of promise.

There is one to whom we would fain express our gratitude, save that he is with us no more. We refer to him through whose invitation we have assembled here, Dr. J. W. Stagg. God has taken him, but this expression of appreciation would not be complete without some mention of him, though we cannot express it to him.

One of the members of another church in this city, speaking of him, said: "I have a friend who lived up in the Berkshire Hills of New Hampshire, who told me that when he was born there stood a gigantic sugar maple tree on his father's farm. The birds of the air made their nests in its branches; the holes in its trunk had been the abode of squirrels for years; the beasts of the field used to come and lie down in its commodious shade and rest; and the body of that tree was marked and scarred, where he and other boys had cut and bored it for sweetness and had never been disappointed. I liken Dr. Stagg," said he, "to that great sugar maple tree in this community; for no one in trouble or distress, or seeking solace and sweet comfort, ever went to him and came away disappointed." If there could be any minor note in the meeting of this Assembly at Orlando, it would be that he who so earnestly desired our coming here was not here to see his hope and effort crowned with realization. But no minister of the Gospel going hence at the call of Christ to come up higher could have left a sweeter memorial of himself in the heart of the Church and denomination he served on earth than to have its whole Assembly permeated by the loving and grateful thought of him throughout its entire session.

Lastly, we wish to express our most cordial gratitude to our beloved Moderator. His fairness as a presiding officer has been beyond all question, and his courtesy to and patience with every one unfailing; his prayers have lifted us all nearer God; he has won a place, not only in the esteem, but in the affections, of all his brethren in this Assembly.

We recommend that this expression of appreciation be also printed in the columns of the daily papers of this city.

John M. Vander Meulen, *Chairman.*

Judicial Commission.

A resolution offered by Rev. J. L. Mauze, D. D., on Judicial Business was taken from the docket. It was placed on the docket for consideration by the next Assembly. It is as follows:

Amend the General Assembly's Standing Rules as follows:

1st. Drop the Committee on Judicial Business from the list of Standing Committees .

2nd. In place of this dropped Standing Committee, create a Standing Judicial Commission, to be appointed by the Moderator from the members of the Assembly at the time he appoints the Standing Committees, which Commission shall discharge the duties hitherto committed to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, and shall also try all cases committed to it which it shall find in order, except those which it is required to refer for trial to the General Assembly by Form of Government, Chapter V, Section VII. The Commission shall ordinarily consist of at least one Commisisoner from each Synod. No Commissioner shall actively serve on this Judicial Commission in any case coming from a lower court of which he is a member or under the jurisdiction of which at the time he is living, nor shall he sit as a judge in any such case tried by the General Assembly, as provided in the Form of Government as cited above.

Value of Church Property.

A resolution asking that another column in the statistical table be added, giving the value of property owned by the local church, was also placed on the docket to be considered at the next Assembly. It is as follows:

That another column be added to the Statistical Report calling for the value of all property owned by the local church.

Answer to Protest.

The Select Committee to answer the protest of Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., and others against the action of the Assembly on Woman's Position in the Church, made the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote:

In answer to the protest signed by Dr. W. McF. Alexander and others, the Assembly expresses its regret that any of its members should even intimate that any action of the highest court of the Church was not governed by wholehearted loyalty to the Holy Scriptures as the only infallible rule of faith and practice.

The Scriptures may have their authority discredited not merely by a violation of their precepts, but also by an attempt on the part of ecclesiastical courts to bind the consciences of God's people on matters of doubtful interpretation.

For over thirty years requests have been made for deliverances on Woman's Work in the Church; during this period in Home and Foreign Mission fields a wide use has been made of their services in the very matters complained of; the almost painful differences of opinion as to the meaning of the passages cited in the protest are manifested in the three variant reports of the Ad-Interim Committee. These things combined demonstrate the wisdom of the action of the Assembly in declining to make these passages the basis for detailed legislation.

Having expounded the settled faith of the Church as to the teachings of the Scriptures forbiding preaching by women, the Assembly has wisely decided to leave the question of the service of women in other matters to the discretion of the Sessions.

Such action, in the judgment of this Assembly, exalts the authority of the Word of God, and removes the anomaly of the Church having made deliverances, and at the same time encouraging through its authorized agencies practices in violation of these deliverances.

Neal L. Anderson.
J. L. Mauze.
Trigg A. M. Thomas.
R. E. Magill.

Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., presented greetings from the Council of the Reformed Churches in America.

The minutes of the morning's session were read and approved.

The whole business of the Assembly being finished, and the vote having been taken for dissolving the present Assembly, the Moderator said from the chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this General Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the South Highlands Church of Birmingham, Ala., on the 17th day of May, 1917, at 11:00 a. m." After this, the Assembly joined in singing "Blest be the tie that binds," the Moderator led in prayer, and pronounced the Apostolic Benediction.

Thos. H. Law, *Stated Clerk.*

J. D. Leslie, *Permanent Clerk.*

APPENDIX

I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

As Treasurer of the General Assembly, I would respectfully present the following statement of my receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 31, 1916:

	DR.	CR.
To Received from Presbyteries on Contingent Fund.....	$15,479.59	
“ “ “ borrowed funds	1,609.32	
By Paid notes for borrowed funds with interest.........		$ 2,143.42
“ “ on Minutes of Assembly......................		915.33
“ Expenses Systematic Beneficence Committee.........		1,308.75
“ “ Ad-Interim Committees		694.08
“ Mileage Commissioners to last Assembly...........		9,511.70
“ Expenses Delegates to Council Reformed Churches of America		291.20
“ Salary and traveling expenses of Stated Clerk.......		1,024.50
“ Incidental expenses of Stated Clerk................		23.05
“ Clerical help to Stated Clerk.......................		117.00
“ Salary and traveling expenses of Permanent Clerk...		226.00
“ Incidental expenses of last Assembly................		17.88
“ Assessment Council Reformed Churches America....		75.00
“ “ “ “ “ World......		420.00
“ “ Federal Council Churches of Christ.....		311.00
“ Balance in hand close of year......................		10.00
	$17,088.91	$17,088.91

The Jamestown Debt.

In obedience to the instructions of the last Assembly, I borrowed funds to the amount necessary and took up the note of Norfolk Presbytery due on the building and grounds at the Jamestown Exposition. The following statement covers the transaction so far:

Note given October 18, 1915, to bank.....................	$1,508.29	
“ of Norfolk Presbytery paid.........................		$1,455.27
Discount on note given bank, at 7% per annum (6 months)		52.70
Revenue stamps on same................................		.32
		$1,508.29

As very few Presbyteries have responded to the request for funds to pay this debt, and my note in the bank continues to draw interest, I ask the Assembly to give me explicit instructions how further to proceed in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

Thos. H. Law, *Treasurer.*

II. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Annual Session in Orlando, Fla.:

Your Trustees respectfully submit their annual report for the fiscal year ending April 27, 1916:

Cash on hand from last year	$ 103.09
We have received during the year	7,018.25
	$ 7,121.34
We have disbursed and re-invested this year	7,039.26
Leaving in the hands of your Trustees, cash	$ 82.08
We have on hands invested funds and securities	53,823.21

For a detailed statement of recipts and disbursements, we refer you to the itemized statement of your Treasurer, which is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

The terms of the following officers expire with this meeting of the Assembly, viz: Rev. Alex. Martin,
Jno. B. Ross,
Jno. R. Pharr.

Your Trustees unanimously recommend the re-election of these gentlemen. Your officers now constituting the Board are:

Messrs. Geo. E. Wilson, President;
Robt. A. Dunn, Vice-President;
John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
Geo. E. Wilson, *President.*

This the 27th day of April, 1916.

The Annual Report of John R. Pharr, Treasurer.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM APRIL 30, 1915, TO APRIL 30, 1916.

Receipts.

Apr. 27, 1915	To cash on hand		$ 103.09
July 3, 1915	Jno. M. Sutton Fund, one year's interest		570.07
Sept. 18, 1915	S. P. Alexander Fund, one year's interest		300.00
Dec. 8, 1915	Wm. Workman Fund, one year's interest		333.00
Jan. 15, 1916	Sustentation, one year's interest		30.00
Feb. 2, 1916	Augusta Pres. Church, one year's interest		24.00
Feb. 15, 1916	Mt. Horeb Church Fund, one year's int.		108.00
Mar. 1, 1916	Sam'l Davies Fund, one year's interest		228.82
Apr. 1, 1916	Foreign Mission Fund, one year's interest		90.00
Apr. 1, 1916	R. M. Tuttle Fund, one year's interest		246.36
Apr. 10, 1916	Susan D. Adger Fund (principal)	$ 3,150.00	
Apr. 10, 1916	Less 5% Contingent Fund	150.00	
			$ 3,000.00
Apr. 10, 1916	Contingent Fund		150.00
	Susan D. Adger, one year's interest		1,938.00
	Total		$ 7,121.34

Disbursements.

June 10, 1915	—Contingent Fund, bond of Treasurer and box rent		$ 30.00
Sept. 2, 1915	—Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer		108.00
Oct. 7, 1915	—Wm. Workman Fund, check to J. A. Cheek, Treasurer		333.00
Nov. 10, 1915	—Sam'l Davies Fund, check to H. C. Alexander, Treasurer		233.83
Dec. 15, 1915	—S. P. Alexander Fund, check to M. E. Sentelle, Treasurer		300.00
Jan. 10, 1916	—Augusta Pres. Church, check to J. N. VanDevanter		24.00
Feb. 12, 1916	—John M. Sutton, one year's interest	$ 285.00	
	R. M. Tuttle, one year's interest	246.36	
	(Check to Jno. Stites, Treas.)		531.36
Mar. 10, 1916	—Sustentation, one year's interest	$ 30.00	
	Jno. M. Sutton, one year's interest	142.57	
	(Check to A. N. Sharp, Treas.)		172.57
Mar. 28, 1916	—Foreign Missions, one year's interest	$ 90.00	
	Jno. M. Sutton, one year's interest	142.50	
	Susan D. Adger, one year's interest	1,938.00	
	(Check to Edwin F. Willis, Treas.)		2,170.50
Apr. 1, 1916	—Susan D. Adger, principal, note and mortgage		3,000.00
Apr. 24, 1916	—Check to Contingent Fund, Jno. R. Pharr, Treasurer, 2% on $6,800.17		136.00
	Cash on hand		82.08
	Total		$ 7,121.34

Funds invested and secured:

Foreign Missions, note and security	$ 1,500.00
Mt. Horeb Church, note and security	1,800.00
Wm. Workman Fund, note and security	5,550.00
Augusta Presbyterian Church	400.00
Sustenation, note and security	500.00
Education, note and security	5,000.00
R. M. Tuttle, note and security	4,106.05
Samuel Davies Church Fund, note and security	2,667.15
Susan D. Adger, note and security	32,300.01
Total	$53,823.21

Respectfully submitted,
Jno. R. Pharr, *Treasurer.*

We, the undersigned, appointed by the Board to audit this account of John R. Pharr, Treasurer, respectfully report that we have duly audited the same, and that vouchers have been produced for the credits claimed, and the funds invested and on hand as stated in this report.

P. S. Gilchrist,
J. H. Wearn,
Auditing Committee.

III. REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(abstract.)

With grateful recognition of the goodness of God and of His abundant blessing on our foreign missionary work, the Executive Committee presents its fifty-fifth annual report.

The total number of additions reported from all our fields is 3,768. This breaks all previous records with the exception of last year, when the number reported was 4,059. The explanation of this falling off as compared with last year is found in the report from Africa, in which field the number of additions reported is 683 less than last year. The explanation of this falling off in Africa is that so large a proportion of the members of that mission were absent from the field, making the necessary missionary visitation of the out-stations and villages for the reception of members impossible. The harvest is there and waiting, but there were not enough reapers to go out and gather it in. The increase in additions over last year in the other fields taken together was 372.

Africa.

With the exception of some inconvenience and difficulty in the matter of steamer connection and transportation, the European war has caused no trouble as yet in our African work. It was feared that the calling home of the Belgian military officers and the inability of Belgium to administer the colony properly might lead to native uprisings. Up to the present time, however, the native tribes have been entirely quiet.

There has been no change in the eagerness of the native people for gospel teaching, and there is scarcely a village in Congo Belge where Christian teachers would not be welcomed. Our native evangelists have carried the good news far and wide, and there are many Christian believers in many places waiting for the ordained minister to come and receive them into the Church.

Church Organization and Self-Support.—An interesting development of the work during the year was the appointment of a commission on Church Organization and Native Self-Support. This commission was charged with planning for the better training of the evangelists, not only in the Bible and in theology but also in industrial matters, including the planting of trees and flowers and gardens, and in mechanical matters, and also in hygiene, including lectures from the doctor on cleanliness of the village, personal habits, better houses, etc. The commission also established rules for the government and discipline of the church through ordained evangelists, and for the holding of conferences of evangelists representing groups of congregations, with the idea of the ultimate formation of these groups into Presbyteries.

The plans of the commission for developing the grace of giving and for giving every private member of the church some special work to do, so as to disabuse their minds of the fallacy and sin that Christian work is to be done only by officials or paid workers, were very thorough and complete.

Industrial School and Experimental Farm.—Mr. Hillhouse has been making some very interesting experiments on the experimental farm in the growing of cotton and sugar cane, and expresses the opinion that both can be successfully grown in the Congo. Everything of this kind will help towards solving the problem of a self-supporting African Church, and will be an especially beneficent thing for the native people in view of the rapid exhaustion of the supply of rubber and ivory, which originally constituted their only articles of commerce. The saw mill and brick yard are also proving to be extremely valuable additions to our missionary equipment. Mr. Hillhouse hopes within a year or two to be able to substitute comfortable and sanitary missionary homes for the very unsatisfactory ones in which they have been living heretofore.

Statistical Summary for 1915.—Population of our field, 1,810,000; missionaries, 44; children of missionaries, 6; native workers, 655; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 225; organized congregations, 5; communicants, 13,216; additions in 1915, 1,204; Christian constituency, 86,000; Sabbath Schools, 184; Sabbath School membership, 15,091; schools, 179; students, 7,965; income from native sources, $165; native students for the ministry, 58.

Medical: 3 physicians, 3 trained nurses, 1 hospital plant, 4 dispensaries, 500 in-patients, 84,000 out-patients.

Literary: 1 printing establishment, 490,100 pages printed, 1,700 scripture portions, 18,473 other books.

BRAZIL.

North Brazil Mission.—We desire to call special attention to the historical report of the work in Northern Brazil, prepared by Dr. Henderlite, which shows how marvelously God has rewarded the faithful labors of our missionaries in that field, in spite of, and possibly because of, the difficulties under which their work has been carried on.

In addition to the general paralysis of business throughout the whole of Brazil resulting from the European war, Northern Brazil has suffered for several years from prolonged drouth, which has rendered some of the localities where our laborers have been working temporarily almost uninhabitable. There have also been local disturbances in some of the stations in this field that have created difficulties in the matter of church support. Notwithstanding these hindrances and difficulties the story of the work as told by Dr. Henderlite is one of thrilling interest and encouragement. Several of the native pastors have manifested a heroic spirit of self-denial and fidelity, and their faith and patience have been rewarded and their difficulties overcome in ways that seem almost miraculous.

Girls' School at Pernambuco.—The girls' school at Pernambuco has prospered in spite of the lack of all suitable equipment. The attendance at the school has averaged about 70 pupils. This attendance could be easily doubled if only a suitable school building with dormitories for boarders could be provided, instead of the unsatisfactory rented buildings in which the work is now conducted. The number of students could also be increased if Bible instruction were not given so prominent a place in the curriculum, but as Dr. Henderlite says in his report, "In the summing up of things what will it have mattered to have educated hundreds of young women, if you have not succeeded in bringing them to Christ?"

East and West Brazil Missions.--In the East Brazil Mission, which occupies about half the state of Minas, a state as large as Texas, and with a population of over four millions, our missionary force consists of only two ordained and three unordained men, five missionary wives, and five single ladies. The native force consists of three ordained preachers and one licentiate. The two ordained missionaries are both largely occupied with school work. The three ordained native ministers have to distribute their time as best they can among about twenty-five different preaching places. It would be unreasonable to expect rapid progress in the work from the labors of so inadequate a force as this.

Practically the same situation exists in the West Brazil Mission. In view of this fact, the need of the four additional evangelistic missionaries for which these missions are calling will be seen to be a very urgent one. The necessity of properly supporting the Lavras Boys' School and the Theological Seminary at Campinas, from which the future supply of ministers must come, is equally urgent.

Lavras Schools.—One hundred and fifty-four students were enrolled at the Institute Evangelico during the year, of whom seventy-five were from Protestant families, and forty-six were professing Christians. A spiritual revival prevailed among the students for several months, resulting in thirty-one professions of faith, of whom twenty-one were admitted to the Church by baptism, the reception of the other ten having been postponed pending the securing of permission from their parents. There were five graduates in the college course, of whom two entered the Theological Seminary at Campinas.

There were seventy-six pupils at the Charlotte Kemper Seminary, of whom twenty-six were from Protestant families, and of whom eighteen made profession of faith. Four of these were received into the Church by baptism, and the others are waiting permission from their parents to take the same step.

Statistical Summary for 1915.—Population of our field, 4,036,000; missionaries, 36; children of missionaries, 28; native workers, 21; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 92; organized congregations, 37; communicants, 3,458; additions in 1915, 439; Christian constituency, 5,485; Sabbath Schools, 40; Sabbath School membership, 1,701; schools, 14; students, 488; income from native sources, $39,952; native students for the ministry, 13.

Medical: 1 hospital plant, 2 physicians, 30 in-patients, 104 major operations, 3 dispensaries, 7,300 persons treated, 8,500 treatments.

CUBA.

The depletion of our missionary force in Cuba by the retirement of Rev. H. F. Beaty and Prof. E. R. Sims, and the protracted illness of Rev. John MacWilliams has imposed a heavy burden on the other workers in this field, notwithstanding which they have been able to make substantial progress during the year.

Church Buildings.—A beautiful and commodious church building was dedicated at Caibarien in the month of February, a large part of the building fund having been donated by Mr. P. B. Anderson, the American consul at that place. There was an attendance of over seven hundred persons at the dedication service. Suitable church buildings are a very important part of the necessary equipment for our Latin-American work. Being accustomed to the imposing church and cathedral buildings of the Roman Catholic Church, the people are not easily attracted to small and uninviting preaching halls, and a reasonably well appointed church building renders it very much easier to secure a congregation at our evangelical church services.

The churches in this field have developed a healthful spirit of self-support and, as Dr. Wharton writes, "seem to take a commendable pride in making their reports to Presbytery on this subject." All the churches make regular contributions for missionary purposes, as well as for their own current expenses.

Schools.—Our schools last year reported the following matriculation, totaling 454 students: Cardenas, 242; Sagua, 40; Camajuani, 58; Caibarien, 78; Zulueta, 16. Their work is highly appreciated by the people, but all are sadly in need of better equipment.

Regional Conference at Havana.—A Regional Conference following the Congress on Religious Work held at Panama was held at Havana early in March, at which the question of some readjustment between our work in Cuba and that of the Home Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., was discussed. No definite propositions have yet been formulated on either side in regard to this matter, but the Executive Committee hereby requests of the General Assembly that it be authorized to carry on negotiations with that board in regard to this matter, and to consummate any arrangements that may be agreed upon which in its judgment would be conducive to the best interests of the work in that field and of our work as a whole.

The committee believes that by carrying out to the fullest possible extent the principle of comity and co-operation between the different mission boards a great saving in the cost of the work can be made and many unoccupied fields may be entered and properly cared for without any increase in the present number of workers or in the present cost of the work.

Statistical Summary for 1915.—Population of our field, 74,500; missionaries, 10; children of missionaries, 7; native workers, 11; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 5; organized congregations, 9; communicants, 671; additions in 1915, 77; Christian constituency, 940; Sabbath Schools, 14; Sabbath School membership, 856; schools, 5; students, 454; income from native sources, $6,945; native students for the ministry, 3.

MEXICO.

Owing to the continued political disturbances in Mexico and the prevalence of brigandage, the residence of our missionaries at their regular stations has been considered unsafe, and they have all spent the greater part of the year assisting in the Texas-Mexican work on the border, only making occasional visits to the field.

Mr. and Mrs. Morrow went to Kingsville, taking with them several of the students of the Graybill Memorial Industrial School, and assisted in the work of the Texas-Mexican Industrial School conducted at that place. In the month of January they returned to Montemorelos, hoping that quiet was permanently restored and that their work could be carried on there without further interruption.

Rev. H. L. Ross and Rev. J. O. Shelby with their families also returned to their stations. Recent disturbances have, however, made it necessary for all of them to come over into Texas again in order to insure their safety.

Proposed Conference.—It is impossible to give any forecast of the course of events in Mexico at the present time. Our hope is that the present *de facto* government will be able to establish itself more and more firmly and that by the coming fall the regular missionary work may be resumed throughout the country. Should this prove to be the case it is proposed to hold a conference of all the missionaries and mission boards working in Mexico in the City of Mexico in the month of October, for the purpose of carrying out as far as possible the arrangements made at the Cincinnati Conference for readjusting the work and redistributing the territory, so that those parts of Mexico which have as yet never been occupied by Protestant missions may be reached. This plan, so far as it affects our work, received the approval of the last General Assembly, and the committee was authorized to proceed with the work of putting it into effect whenever circumstances render it practicable.

Progress Under Trials.—The historical report from this field gives a most gratifying account of the way the native church has held together and carried on its work through all the trying experiences of the past two years.

A meeting of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas was held in Matamoras early in January, at which the reports made by the native ministers of the work done since the last meeting were most encouraging. It was made evident that the absence of the missionaries from the field for a part of the year and the throwing of the native ministers on their own resources had not been a disadvantage in every respect. A new spirit of self-reliance was manifest, and there were many hopeful signs pointing to the possibility of enlarged self-support whenever the cessation of revolutionary disturbances makes possible the restoration of normal business conditions. Regular services were continued in nearly all the churches, the day schools were kept going, some good evangelistic meetings were reported, as the result of which many were brought into the Church.

A specially interesting feature of the proceedings of Presbytery was the examination and ordination of three young men for the gospel ministry. Miss McClelland, principal of the Matamoras school, writes that "the meeting of Presbytery was more like an old-fashioned revival than a business meeting. Eight of the school girls united with the Church, and many of them were strengthened and blessed."

Statistical Summary for 1915.—Population of our field, 500,000; missionaries, 11; children of missionaries, 5; native workers, 30; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 40; organized congregations, 14; communicants, 1,239; additions in 1915, 108; Christian constituency, 1,911; Sabbath Schools, 12; Sabbath School membership, 836; schools, 13; students, 438; income from native sources ($6,279 Mex.) gold, $1,570; native students for the ministry, 6.

Congress on Religious Work at Panama.—A Congress on Religious Work in Latin-America was held at Panama on February 10th to 21st. This Congress, as has been previously announced, was supplementary to the World Missionary Conference held at Edinburgh in the year 1910, but which was not a world-conference, inasmuch as all consideration of Protestant work in Roman Catholic countries was excluded from it. This exclusion proved to be fortunate for Latin-America, for the reason that at this Panama Congress that great mission field received a kind and degree of consideration which it could not have received if it had only been one of the many mission fields that were brought under review at the Edinburgh Conference.

The Executive Committee was represented at the Conference by our Chairman, Dr. James I. Vance, and by the Secretary of Foreign Correspondence, Dr. S. H. Chester. There were five other delegates from our Home Church, one missionary from Brazil and one from Mexico, and several native ministers from our Latin-American fields. There were in all one hundred and forty-five delegates and visitors from Latin-America, and one hundred and fifty-nine from the United States, Canada, England, and Italy. Twenty-one separate nations were represented in the Congress.

There were eight Commissions dealing with the following topics: Survey and Occupation, Message, Education, Literature, Women's Work, the Church in the Field, the Home Base, and Co-operation and Unity.

The reports of these Commissions formed the basis of the discussions of the Congress, and these reports and the verbatim report of the discussions, which are being published by the Missionary Education Movement, will constitute the most valuable body of literature on missions in Latin-America that has ever been published.

While the holding of the Congress was bitterly resented by the authorities of the Roman Catholic Church, which claims to have pre-empted and occupied this entire field, its coming was welcomed by many individual members of that Church, who have come to believe that the work of Protestant missions is needed in Latin-America, and that the Catholic Church itself will incidentally be greatly benefited by this work. It was the desire and purpose of those in charge of the Congress to make the approach to this class of persons as irenic as possible, and this purpose was carried out in a remarkable way, without any sacrifice or compromise of principle or any failure to declare the truth as to present religious conditions and needs in that field.

It is hoped that one result of the Congress will be a great awakening of the whole Protestant Church in North America on the subject of its responsibility and duty towards those who have received by inheritance a type of Christianity overlaid with so many corruptions and perversions of the true gospel of Christ as is the case with these Latin-American countries.

Regional conferences were planned to be held in a number of important centers for the purpose of trying to carry out the practical suggestions made at the Panama Conference concerning a greater degree of co-operation among the various missions, looking to economy and efficiency in the use of our present missionary resources and in the work of our present missionary force.

China.

The political situation in China is interesting in the extreme. The President of the Republic ordered a *plebiscite* to be taken in the provinces on the question of the restoration of the monarchy, the result of which was naturally a vote in the affirmative. On account of popular disturbances in various places in protest against the movement, and on account of representations from some of the foreign powers, and more especially from Japan, Yuan Shi Kai has publicly renounced his plan of becoming Emperor.

Open Doors.—Up to the present time our missionary opportunities have not been adversely affected by the political situation. We have today access to more people and to more classes of people in China than we have ever had before. We believe this state of things will continue, and that our opportunities will continue to be enlarged, unless governmental changes should result in popular uprisings and disorders that would make it unsafe for our missionaries to remain at their posts. That nothing of this kind may happen should be the object of earnest prayer on the part of all those who are interested in the coming of the kingdom of God in that land and in the world.

North Kiangsu Mission.—We would call the especial attention of the General Assembly once more to our great North Kiangsu Mission field, which contains, according to the latest statistics, over 13,000,000 of people, more than one-third of the unevangelized people for whom our Church is responsible. This field has been left almost entirely to our care. In the earlier days the attitude of the people was very hostile, and the work on that account was very difficult. The *literati* and gentry were especially bitter in their anti-foreign feeling. But as the result of famine relief work this situation has been largely changed, and the doors are now open to us almost everywhere that were formerly closed. The Chinese people are naturally Calvinistic in their temperament and way of thinking, and with sufficient force and equipment we could speedily build up in this great field one of the strongest Presbyterian churches in the world. With this state of things confronting us, our missionary force in this field remains entirely inadequate to its task.

Notwithstanding this fact, the statistical table shows that the faithful labors of our missionaries have been rewarded by almost double the largest ingathering made in any previous year.

Encouraging advance has been made in material equipment, but several additional missionary residences are urgently needed for the proper housing of our present force, to say nothing of our plans for future enlargement.

Statistical Summary for 1915.—Population of our field, 13,500,000; missionaries, 70; children of missionaries, 65; native workers, 123; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 110; organized congregations, 11; communicants, 1,735; additions in 1915, 425; Christian constituency, 4,396; Sabbath Schools, 23; Sabbath School membership, 2,156; schools, 95; students, 2,001; income from native sources, $9,313.

Medical.—Eight physicians, one trained nurse, five hospital plants, 1,821 in-patients, 437 major operations, six dispensaries, 45,458 persons treated, 88,549 treatments.

Mid-China Mission.—The historical report of the Mid-China Mission also records a year of faithful and fruitful work, and speaks with especial appreciation of the labors of the fifty-eight native men and twenty-two native women who co-operated with the missionaries in the work.

Nanking Theological Seminary.—The North Kiangsu Mission voted to withdraw from co-operation with the Nanking Theological School at its last annual meeting, but the Mid-China Mission continues to co-operate and contribute two very important members to the teaching force, Rev. P. Frank Price and Rev. J. Leighton Stuart. Ninety-six students were enrolled, of whom forty-four were Presbyterians and twenty-four were from the field of the Southern Presbyterian Mission.

Nanking University.—An interesting feature of the work of the Nanking University is the development of its Agricultural and Forestry Department. This department is redeeming waste land, providing homes for the homeless, and winning the confidence of the officials to such an extent that the government in Peking has closed its Forestry School there and sent its students to Nanking University for instruction under government support. The end of flood and famine in the Yangtse Valley waits for the re-afforestation of the denunded hills and river banks; and the utilization of the immense amount of land now devoted to graveyards, which is being successfully promoted by the Agricultural Department at Nanking, will contribute beyond measure to the temporal well-being of the people, and also incidentally to the solution of the problems of self-support in the Chinese Christian Church.

Statistical Summary for 1915.—Population of our field, 5,450,000; missionaries, 70; children of missionaries, 47; native workers, 80; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 54; organized congregations, 34; communicants, 1,866; additions in 1915, 300; Christian constituency, 3,295; Sabbath Schools, 40; Sabbath School membership, 2,516; schools, 61; students, 1,920; income from native sources, $30,317; native students for the ministry, 24.

Medical.—Six physicians, five trained nurses, four hospital plants, 3,513 in-patients, 832 major operations, two dispensaries, 18,709 persons treated, 78,913 treatments.

JAPAN.

The matter of outstanding interest in Japan has been the work of the Three-Year National Evangelistic Campaign, the first year of which was closed in the month of February, 1915. There was an attendance of over 160,000 persons at over 900 meetings which were held during the year, of whom about 5,000 were enrolled as inquirers. The work for that year was mainly in the country districts, which have heretofore been sadly neglected in our missionary *propaganda*. In subsequent months the campaign has been conducted in several large cities, and special effort has been made to reach public men and the educated classes.

The secular press was largely used in this campaign. On one particular date ten of the leading daily papers in Tokyo printed a three-column presentation of Christianity, and thirty thousand copies were distributed throughout the city by a band of five hundred Christians. The importance of this movement was revealed by the strenuous counter-efforts that were made by Buddhist and Shinto priests, who, by circulating hand bills and holding meetings, undertook to break up the work. These efforts were uniformly unsuccessful.

Christian University.—A movement has been inaugurated for the establishment of a Christian university, and a promoting committee has been appointed, which has adopted a tentative constitution and prepared financial estimates, which will be submitted to the Missions and Boards co-operating in the work. The need for such an institution is emphasized by the fact that the intellectual atmosphere of the Imperial University is so largely rationalistic and even atheistic in character.

Christian Literature Society.—One of the most effective missionary agencies operating in Japan is the Christian Literature Society, which issued last year twenty-one books and pamphlets in editions varying from 1,000 to 26,000, totaling about eight million pages. Preparation is thus being made for the work of the missionary evangelist in places that have never yet been reached by gospel preaching, which will make that work very much less difficult than it has been heretofore in places where no such preliminary educational work had been done. Our own missionaries have made a beginning in this new method of evangelism, and some remarkable instances are given in the historical report of its effect in reaching different classes of the people.

Kobe Theological Seminary.—The Kobe Theological Seminary completed the eighth year of its work with an attendance of twenty-five students. Plans are under consideration for adding another year to the course of instruction, as has been done with the other theological schools in Japan. Four of the graduates of this school are now pastors of self-supporting churches.

Golden Castle Girls' School.—The completion of the new buildings for the Golden Castle Girls' School at Nagoya brought its equipment up to the standard required by the government for recognition of the school as being of the same grade as the government girls' high schools, and the celebration of this event was held with imposing ceremonies in connection with the twenty-fifth anniversary of the school in the month of October. In connection with this celebration, speeches of congratulation and appreciation were delivered by the mayor of the city and by a representative of the Educational Department of the government.

Spiritual Needs.—Although Japan has experienced more of the indirect benefits of Christian missions, affecting her intellectual and social life, than any other eastern country, it is still an unevangelized country. Eighty per cent. of its population is still unreached. In one respect, that of its strategic importance because of its predominating intellectual and political influence, it is the most important of our three eastern fields. Yet there has been no substantial enlargement of our work there for many years. There is no more urgent call for speedy and effective help than the one which comes to us from Japan.

Statistical Summary for 1915.—Population of our field, 3,840,627; missionaries, 38; children of missionaries, 43; native workers, 59; out-stations, places of regular meeting, 104; organized congregations, 14; communicants, 2,980; additions in 1915, 389; Christian constituency, 4,537; Sabbath Schools, 78; Sabbath School membership, 4,226; schools, 9; students, 396; income from native sources (yen, 18,380), $9,190; native students for the ministry, 22.

KOREA.

In spite of some serious problems connected with our missionary work in Korea and some very delicate matters that have arisen in the relations of the missions with the government, the past year has been one of phenomenal progress along all lines of Church activity. According to the figures in the *Christian Movement in Japan*, the total number of additions by baptism to all the Protestant Churches was 9,019. The total number of communicants in the Protestant Churches is reported as being 82,325, of which number about 60,000 are in connection with the Presbyterian Churches.

Some progress has been made in establishing better relations between the Christian Churches and "the powers that be." The government has made less use of its military arm and has pursued on the whole a more kindly and conciliatory policy in dealing with the native people than was the case two years ago, the results of which, we are satisfied, will show the wisdom of that policy.

At one time some foolish native enthusiasts in Northern Korea started an uprising, which, however, did not assume formidable proportions and was quickly and summarily suppressed.

Prayer and Bible Study.—In the early part of the year a special season of prayer and Bible study was observed by the missionaries in almost every mission station in the country. The result was a genuine spirit of revival, which gave a healthy tone to the missionary efforts of the whole year, and which was manifest in the large in-gathering mentioned above.

Religion and Education.—The government has promulgated regulations calling for the entire separation of religion and education, and under which it will be unlawful even for private schools giving general education that may be hereafter established to teach the Bible or to have any religious exercises of any kind. Those mission schools which were in operation before the regulations were adopted are allowed a period of grace of ten years before the provisions of the new law will be applied to them.

Strong representations asking for a modification of this order, as being in conflict with assurances given concerning religious liberty, have been made by some of the Boards conducting work in Korea. These representations, however, have been of no avail as yet, and the present attitude of the government seems to be that of a determination to adhere strictly to the regulations as originally made. Our boys' school at Soonchun will come under the provisions of this rule, and will therefore probably have to be closed. The other schools will avail themselves of the ten years of grace allowed and continue their work as heretofore.

Religious Propagation.—In the month of August the government published a general ordinance embodying regulations with regard to religious propagation in Korea, applying equally to Shintoism, Buddhism, and Christianity. This ordinance requires full information given to the Governor-General concerning the names and qualifications of workers, the methods of work, and an outline of the teachings given. An annual statement of the number of converts and adherents is required. No church or preaching house may be begun without a report to the government, giving the reasons of its establishment, the plan of the buildings, the financial arrangements, and the methods of superintendence and maintenance. In issuing this ordinance, assurance was given that no infringement upon the rights and privileges hitherto enjoyed by the Christian Churches, either in their freedom of belief or in their appointment of officers, was intended.

Presbytery of Chulla.—The churches included within the boundary of our mission are organized into the Presbytery of Chulla. This Presbytery is conducting a large Home Mission work, almost entirely supported by the Native Church. It also carries on Foreign Missionary work on the Island of Quelpart, where two evangelists and several native helpers are at work.

Statistical Summary for 1915.—Population of our field, 2,635,000; missionaries, 79; children of missionaries, 64; native workers, 99; out-stations, places of regular meting, 481; organized congregations, 377; communicants, 7,856; additions in 1915, 826; Christian constituency, 16,014; Sabbath Schools, 235; Sabbath School membership, 9,054; schools, 81; students, 2,350; income from native sources, $15,846.

Medical.—Six physicians, four trained nurses, five hospital plants, 1,587 in-patients, 594 major operations, nine dispensaries, 16,535 persons treated, 47,263 treatments.

Reinforcements and Losses.—In accordance with the General Assembly's instructions to the Executive Committee "to make every effort possible to send out reinforcements, who are most sorely needed," the Committee during the last year made a net increase of nineteen in its roll of missionaries, the increase of expense being provided for, according to the Committee's fixed policy, by pledges over and above former income. Three of the new missionaries were already in our service on the field, and received this year full appointment. Two others were added by marriage.

The increase of missionaries did not increase the total initial appropriation, because, at the January meeting, when the appropriations had to be made for the next fiscal year, the Committee, finding itself faced by a $12,000 decrease of receipts to January 1, as compared with the same period of the previous year, felt compelled to hold the initial appropriation for 1916-17 within that of the previous year.

The withdrawals for the year were: Prof. and Mrs. A. F. Shaw, Brazil; Prof. and Mrs. E. R. Sims, Cuba; Rev. and Mrs. N. G. Stevens, Africa; Rev. Lyle M. Moffett, Dr. J. P. Mooney, Miss Mary S. Matthews, China. We are grateful to God that during the last year there were no deaths among our missionaries.

The reinforcements were:

African Mission: Mrs. Robert D. Bedinger (by marriage), Dr. Robt. R. King, Rev. and Mrs. W. F. McElroy, Miss Grace E. Miller, Mr. Bruno M. Schlotter, Mrs. Plumer Smith (by marriage), Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Stegall, Rev. and Mrs. C. T. Wharton.

Brazil Mission: Prof. F. F. Baker (of Lavras school faculty, appointed on the field).

Mid-China Mission: Miss Florence E. Nickles, Dr. and Mrs. Robt. B. Price, Dr. M. P. Young.

North Kiangsu Mission: Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Hewett (appointed on the field), Rev. and Mrs. W. C. McLauchlin, Dr. S. Houston Miller, Miss Louise C. Oehler, Miss Carrie Knox Williams.

Cuba Mission: Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Hall.

Korea Mission: Miss Esther B. Matthews, Dr. and Mrs. M. O. Robertson.

The following have been recently added to our force by marriage, and will no doubt receive appointment when the usual requirements are complied with: Mrs. F. F. Baker, Mrs. B. H. Hunnicutt, Mrs. S. I. Woodbridge.

Growth of the Woark Abroad.—General totals for 1914 and 1915:

	1914.	1915.
Missionaries	339	358
Native workers	1,227	1,078
Out-stations, places of regular meeting	983	1,111
Organized congregations	462	501
Communicants	30,107	33,021
Additions	4,059	3,768
Christian constituency	103,946	122,578

	1914.	1915.
Sabbath Schools	543	626
Sabbath School membership	30,242	36,436
Schools	320	457
Students	12,340	16,012
Income from native sources	$56,422	$113,298
Native students for the ministry	105	126
Missionaries' children	...	265

Medical totals for 1915: 25 physicians, 13 trained nurses, 16 hospital plants, 7,451 in-patients, 1,967 major operations, 24 dispensaries, 172,002 out-patients, 179,527 persons treated, 314,750 medical treatments.

A Ten-Year Comparison.—The returns for the past year from our foreign fields enable us to make the following remarkable exhibit of growth of our Foreign Mission work for the past ten years, a growth that should inspire our warmest gratitude to God and assure us of His guidance in and blessing upon our work, vouchsafed in answer to prayer.

In the comparison made below, the percentage of increase of income from native sources is not given, because the report for 1915 includes certain items not called for in the report of 1905.

	1905	1915.	Per cent. Increase.
Missionaries	206	358	74
Native workers	293	1,078	268
Out-stations, places of regular meeting	432	1,111	157
Organized churches	39	501	1,184
Communicants	10,824	33,021	205
Added on confession	2,182	3,768	73
Christian constituency	27,531	122,578	345
Sabbath Schools	92	626	580
Sabbath School membership	5,282	36,436	590
Schools	51	457	796
Students	3,471	16,012	361
Income from native sources	$14,319	$113,298	...
Native students for the ministry	51	126	147

Since the young people are the chief hope of the future, especially in Foreign Mission work, it is with peculiar gratification that we call attention to the 361 per cent. increase of students, and the 590 per cent. increase in Sunday School membership, shown above.

It is noteworthy also that the income from native sources last year, which is never included in our Treasurer's report of receipts, amounted to more than three times the cost of the home administration.

Receipts.—The year's receipts for the regular work were $507,802, and for specials outside the regular budget, $26,880, totaling $534,682. The total gifts from living donors were $527,665, as against $521,182 for 1914-15 and $510,684 for 1913-14. The total deficit March 31, 1916, was $62,766, as against $63,287 on March 31, 1915, a decrease of $521.

Comparative Summary.—The following comparative statement shows the sources of our income from living donors during the last two years:

	1914-15.			1915-16.		
	Regular.	Special.	Total.	Regular.	Special.	Total.
Churches	$350,068 73	$ 4,051 42	$354,120 15	$343,209 73	$ 12,991 16	$356,200 89
Sunday Schools	12,022 06	13,042 76	25,064 82	22,937 78	764 44	23,702 22
Young People's Societies	4,513 43	241 44	4,759 87	3,495 63	296 50	3,792 13
Children's Societies	1,336 03	16 53	1,332 56	1,514 32	90 00	1,604 32
Women's Societies	85,843 72	1,621 63	87,465 35	87,481 55	3,379 40	90,860 95
Men's Societies	5,762 09	....	5,762 09	8,173 40	147 95	8,321 15
Miscellaneous	38,594 65	4,062 92	42,567 57	33,972 89	9,210 57	43,183 46
	$498,145 71	$ 23,026 70	$521,182 41	$500,785 30	$ 26,879 82	$527,665 12

Appropriations for 1916-17.—The initial appropriation, made in January, 1916, for the year beginning April 1, 1916, was $506,034.17. This figure was reached after reducing all estimates presented by the missions (except for missionary salaries and child allowance), and making a cut of 10 per cent. on the amounts appropriated the year before for local work, which amounts were themselves a 20 per cent. reduction on the preceding year's appropriation. The Committee has thus been seeking to bring the annual cost of the work within reach of the probable annual income. As shown by the Treasurer's report, the total appropriation for 1915-16 was about $29,500.00 above the initial appropriation of $506,646.00. In adjusting mission balances of previous years, there accrued to the benefit of the Executive Committee about $31,000.00 in unused appropriations and gain in exchange, thus enabling us to close the year with a slightly reduced deficit. Owing to distance and time required for communication, it is necessary to practically pay our appropriations in full each year and make necessary adjustments during the following year.

Unprecedented Opportunities.—Over against this enforced reduction we place the following specimen quotations from our missionaries' letters, each written from a different mission station. Some were printed last year, but all represent up-to-date conditions and unsupplied needs:

1. "An amazing change has taken place. I am preaching the gospel to crowded houses, often there not being standing room."
2. "In despair, people are now looking to Christianity as never before."
3. "The whole attitude of the people toward us and our work has changed."
4. "On my last visit the church was packed to overflowing, a large number having to sit on mats spread on the ground in the yard."
5. "In two years we have *outgrown our quarters twice,* and now have the problem of building a church capable of holding our congregations."
6. "We have 77 splendid young men in our boarding school, and could double that number *if we had room for the new students seeking admission."*
7. *"Many pupils are turned away* from the schools for lack of room."
8. "The schools are badly overcrowded, and *for four years* we have been unable to increase the number of boarders for lack of room."
9. "The old hostility is broken down. The doors stand open on every hand, but, alas, we have not the workers to enter them! Our boys' school had to

refuse many applicants for lack of room, and our chapel is *quite inadequate* to seat the entire congregation."

10. "We are *turning away girls every week* from our girls' school because we have not dormitory room."

11. "Delegations averaging no less than seven a week the year round are coming to our station from native tribes and villages, often far away, *begging for teachers and preachers.*

"One village, in glad expectation that its request would be granted, *built a church,* which, long ago, has rotted down unused.

"A persistent seeker after a teacher for his distant village, after a first, second, and third delegation had each been told, 'You must wait, as we have none to send,' cried out in despair, '*How long must we wait? Oh, teacher, ask the white man in your land, how long must we wait?*'"

Whether our work shall be enlarged to meet these needs and opportunities will depend upon the action of this year's General Assembly and the amount of this year's contributions to Foreign Missions.

Special Difficulties.—It is due the Committee and the Church that some reference be made to the special difficulties which have taxed the ingenuity and fortitude of the Committee and have made necessary those extraordinary efforts which in turn have taxed the consecration and possibly the patience of the Church:

1. By the misuse, not the right use, of the Assembly's plan, hundreds of churches are shut against efforts to increase the Foreign Mission income.

For example, by special invitation, one of our Secretaries visited an important congregation ministered to by an excellent man. As they gave the year before $700 for Foreign Missions, he asked the pastor's permission to urge them to come up to $1,200, and thus have their own foreign missionary. The pastor said it could not be done, because the Every-Member-Canvass was to be taken that week and the results divided according to an agreed-upon percentage. It was asked whether an effort could not be made, after the Every-Member-Canvass had been concluded, to bring the Foreign Mission offering up to $1,200. This was impossible, the pastor said, because the understanding was that the E. M. C. would end financial endeavors for the next twelve months. The Secretary inquired if any financial goal had been set before the congregation to be reached by the Every-Member-Canvass, or, that failing, by subsequent efforts. The answer was "No."

Some such substitutes for the real Assembly's plan, which, *as interpreted by the Assembly itself,* we believe to be the best plan yet devised, are blocking Foreign Mission gains, and often reducing the Foreign Mission gifts in great numbers of our churches that seem unmindful of the fact that the fixing of a definite and adequate goal, and a sustained effort to reach that goal, are two essential features of the Assembly's plan.

2. The gifts of the women's societies are now being divided among all causes, with the result that since 1912, when the change went into effect, up to 1915, their Foreign Mission gifts increased only $1,300, though their total gifts to all causes during that period increased $59,200. (Assembly Minutes, 1912, p. 22; 1915, p. 78.)

Not the slightest criticism of any one is intended, *least of all of the societies,* for this change and its results.

3. For the last six years, not counting the exceptional year when the Foreign Mission debt was paid, the people's gifts to Foreign Missions have averaged sixty-three and one-half per cent. of their gifts to the Assembly causes. The Assembly's recommended fifty-four per cent. for Foreign Missions "as a guide to our people in making their gifts" tends therefore to diminish by one-seventh, or over $70,000, their gifts to Foreign Missions.

Of course, if the churches were to reach the $1,200,000 goal set by the Assembly in its total apportionments to Assembly causes, the reduced percentage, being computed on this very large total, would be sufficient. But, as every one knows, these apportionment totals of the Assembly are never reached, often by several hundred thousand dollars. The actual receipts for Assembly causes last year, for example (1914-15), totaled $861,000. Had the Church last year followed the proposed "guide to our people in making their gifts," the Foreign Mission debt on April 1, 1915, would have been $137,000 instead of $63,000.

The effect of the above mentioned factors, operating during the last few years, would have utterly engulfed the work in debt but for one thing. That one thing, humanly speaking, has been the stupendous "special" efforts, through Self-Denial Envelopes, that have marked the closing quarter of the last three years, although May and October have also been utilized to the utmost. By reason of the action of the last Assembly appointing the first three weeks of February as one of the regular Foreign Mission seasons, these efforts should no longer be considered "special," but normal and regular.

Steady Growth in Receipts from Living Donors.—Although our Committee has thus far been disappointed in the hope that the excellent Weekly Offering Envelope system would effect some equalization of our receipts throughout the year, and although of the whole year's contributions the proportion received by us between April 1st and January 1st has not risen in recent years, the amount to January 1st being less last year than the year before, yet with gratitude to God we report that our total annual receipts from living donors, in spite of the war and all other difficulties, have shown a steady growth from year to year without a single relapse. Even the year following the strain of paying the great debt showed a marked increase over the year preceding that effort.

We attribute this steady and uninterrupted growth, under God's blessing, mainly to the unremitting campaign of missionary education carried on throughout our Church.

As features of this campaign, we mention the Mission Study promoted in Sunday Schools by our Educational Department and the hundreds of Mission Study Classes fostered by it and the Woman's Auxiliary; we mention also the systematically conducted work of returned missionaries, in itineraries arranged by Presbyterial Foreign Mission Committees, covering Presbytery after Presbytery; we mention also the predominantly educational character of the entire self-denial effort of the closing quarter of the year, each of the more than 200,000 large Self-Denial Envelopes distributed being not only printed on both sides with missionary facts, but invariably accompanied also with a companion leaflet of carefully prepared missionary information, these great Church-wide efforts being thus campaigns first and foremost of missionary education, thereby directly promoting the healthy and permanent growth of our Church's missionary life.

Self-Support of Native Churches.—In many of our foreign fields the liberality of the often desperately poor native Christians is an example and a rebuke to our home churches. Yet one of the most pressing problems on nearly all Foreign Mission fields today, and one confessedly too much neglected in the past, is how to promote in native churches that spirit of self-support which is essential to their development into healthy, self-governing, self-propagating churches. The enforced reduction in the appropriations for local work on the field, mentioned under "Appropriations for 1916-17," have been too severe, and have caused or will cause in many places hardships and contractions of the work. Yet that the first reduction was in many quarters blessed of God to the increased liberality of native believers and the opening of new sources of revenue on the field is gratifyingly evident from the letters of our missionaries.

Economy of Administration.—The report of our Treasurer shows that the cost of the Home Office Administration and Propaganda was 6.7 per cent. of the receipts. This is below the expense average of most Foreign Mission Boards, even of those whose much larger receipts give them a distinct advantage in point of expense percentage. It should be remembered that a considerable part of this expense percentage is spent not in handling the funds, but in securing the funds to handle.

Special Annuity Fund.—Our Special Annuity Fund has grown during the year from $47,858 to $75,170. Since the fund is judiciously invested, the income provides for all the annuities paid to the donors.

By this annuity plan, our Committee receives gifts, large or small, entering into an agreement to pay the donors or life beneficiaries, so long as they shall live, an amount equivalent to a fair rate of interest.

For persons forty years old or under the rate is 4 per cent. per annum. From forty to seventy, the rate is as many dollars per annum as the age of the donor at his nearest birthday when the gift is made. For example, if, aged fifty, he invests with the Committee $1,000, he will receive from the Committee $50.00 per year as long as he lives; if aged sixty-three, he will receive $63.00 per year, and so on. From seven to eighty, the amount is fixed at $75.00 per thousand; above eighty, $80.00 per thousand.

The funds so given are separately kept and invested by the Committee as Special Trust Funds so long as the donor lives, being subject to disbursement only at his death.

Persons desiring an investment for their money that is absolutely safe, free from all danger of loss by fire, flood, fluctuations of the money market, or other contingencies; that will yield them a regular and definite income for their necessities while they live, and will be devoted at their decease to the highest possible service of God and men, should investigate our Special Annuity Plan.

New Buildings.—During the year, the hospitals at Soonchun and Mokpo, Korea, and Canhotinho, Brazil, have been practically completed. Some progress has been made in the erection of the Men's Hospital at Hsuchoufu, China, and the McKowen Memorial Hospital at Luebo, Africa. Remittances have been made for equipment at Sutsien, China, but reports as to progress have not been received. Delay has been experienced in arranging for buildings at Yencheng, China, owing to the fact that satisfactory plans and estimates have not been received. This work will no doubt be started during the year 1916. A new and beautiful church building has been erected and dedicated at Caibarien, Cuba.

Property Holdings.—The Treasurer's report as to property holdings is not reprinted in full owing to the fact that necessary reports have not been received. The additional expenditure as far as known is shown, and the approximate value of our holdings as corrected to date is as follows:

Brazil	$ 80,000.00
Cuba	40,500.00
Japan	68,750.00
Korea	228,968.00
Mexico	21,671.00
Mid-China	193,050.00
North Kiangsu	132,569.11
	$765,508.11

The school property at Lavras, Brazil, is subject to a debt of about $25,000.00.

A Crying Need.—The extracts from missionary letters give a true idea of how seriously our work as a whole is handicapped and crippled by lack of the necessary physical equipment. We do not wonder that a missionary complains almost with bitterness at having to turn away pupils for lack of school room space, when the expenditure of from one to four thousand dollars would double or quadruple the fruits, with scarcely any addition to the weight, of his labors; or at having to live in an uncomfortable and unsanitary native house, when $3,000 for the erection of a good home would not only save rent, but mean a permanently happier, healthier, and more efficient missionary family.

Thirteen new or enlarged school buildings and twenty-one missionary homes are an immediate and imperative necessity.

Educational Department.

The work of this department has been steadily pushed throughout the year. The Secretary has a large and growing correspondence with persons seeking missionary information. He is a member of the Educational Committee of the Missionary Education Movement, and reads all the manuscripts of the publications of that movement, and is the medium of communication between our Committee and that movement.

There are many evidences of increased interest in mission study and of a growing number of groups of people engaged in mission study. No statistics are given because most of these groups are in the women's societies and report to the Auxiliary. It causes confusion to ask them to report also to this office. We have not felt justified in incurring the expense of sending report blanks to the whole Church to secure information about the mission study groups other than those in the women's societies.

During the year we have sold leaflet literature amounting to $1,429.63. This literature cost us $1,272.76, so that the account shows a balance of $156.83 profit.

The Seven-Year Plan for Sunday Schools.—This plan has three parts: Study, Prayer, and Giving. All three to be effective must be definite, and the objects must be sufficiently varied to avoid wearisome repetition. The foreign work of the Church is being carried on in seven different countries. The

Sunday Schools are asked to study the work in one country each year, and to support that work by prayer and gifts. Every Sunday School is asked to co-operate heartily, and every school can do so.

A definite sum of money is set as the goal of the total gifts. The facts about the work in the country chosen for the year are put within reach of the schools. The gifts are asked for definite work already undertaken.

The plan is intended to be a "repeater." After seven years, there will be a new generation of scholars in the Sunday Schools and plenty of new facts about the work. In three or four cycles of seven years using this plan there ought to be produced a new generation of Church members who would be intelligently informed about the work and actively supporting it.

The first year of its operation was reasonably successful. About one-third of all the Sunday Schools co-operated in using the plan for our Japan Mission during the Church year April 1, 1915, to March 31, 1916, and many of those who used the plan are enthusiastic in their approval of its main features. For the first year this is good progress.

New Department of Missionary Correspondence.—Churches, societies, and individuals that have assumed definite responsibility for the Annual Cost Funds of missionaries or for some specific part of the work abroad naturally expect to hear with some regularity from these persons or objects thus definitely contributed to. Moreover, a missionary, through his visitation and itinerary work when on furlough, usually comes into pleasant personal relations with a large number of churches, societies, and individuals who would be pleased as well as greatly profited by receiving from him accounts of his missionary work and experiences.

Such letters from the field are a powerful means of quickening and extending missionary interest among our home constituency. But they lay a heavy burden upon the already overloaded shoulders of our missionaries. To relieve them, while at the same time increasing both the regularity and the range of their correspondence, a Missionary Correspondence Department has been opened by the executive branch of our office. A letter sent to it by a missionary, accompanied with a list of those for whom it is intended, is at once multigraphed and mailed out to the addresses given.

This new department has been welcomed by our missionaries. Through it in the last ten weeks missionary letters have been sent to 843 different congregations, societies, or individuals throughout our Church.

Appreciation.—We most warmly appreciate the cordial and highly efficient aid of the Women's Auxiliary and Societies. To the Auxiliary Superintendent, to the Synodical and Presbyterial leaders, to the officers and members of the local societies, we herewith express our gratitude for timely help.

To the Presbyterial Secretaries of Foreign Missions we are especially indebted for their invaluable and self-denying co-operation with our Committee in carrying out its missionary plans.

We warmly appreciate the co-operation of pastors and Synodical Chairmen of Foreign Missions.

We would make special mention of the nobly faithful and efficient aid received from Presbyterial Chairmen of Foreign Missions in the promotion of the cause throughout their respective Presbyteries.

To our beloved missionaries on furlough, who have so freely given of their time and strength in addressing churches and Presbyterials and in itinerating through Presbyteries, we express our deep and grateful sense of the value of their services.

Joint Support of Two Agencies.—The four Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Assembly Home Missions, Education, and Publication pay jointly $6,000 out of their receipts from women's societies for the support of the Woman's Auxiliary and its work, and $6,000 out of their general receipts for the support of the Assembly's Stewardship Campaign office and its work. The Foreign Mission Committee has been apportioned and pays $3,300 of the first $6,000, and $2,400 of the second.

EGBERT W. SMITH, *Executive Secretary.*

IV. REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

(ABSTRACT.)

Financial.—Owing to the general business depression with which the Church year opened, the Executive Committee has suffered with other institutions and organizations and has endured the strain, which taxed its thought and resources beyond any similar period in its history; but the goodness of God has been signally manifest during the testing of its faith and strength, which is in itself a sufficient compensation. Its receipts have aggregated $176,381.45, being an increase over the previous year of $8,815.02. Considering the fact that the year before the European war began the receipts exceeded the previous year by $14,460, it is a matter calling for sincere thanksgiving that in this time of financial strain our receipts not only maintained themselves, but exceeded the year of our greatest prosperity.

The most encouraging feature from a financial standpoint is revealed by an analysis of our gifts. Compared with the previous year, there has been a substatial gain in nearly all the sources from which come our resources. The chief exception is in the matter of legacies, always recognized as an uncertain quantity. If the legacies of this year had equaled in the aggregate amount those of last year, we would have been able to show a most remarkable increase, even in the face of the general business depression prevailing.

Beginning the year April 1, 1915, with the handicap of debt, it has been exceedingly difficult to maintain the work on its present basis without largely increasing the indebtedness, much less reducing the amount. We are gratified, therefore, that in the circumstances we could maintain it practically in statu quo.

Explanation.—The embarrassment of debt is not due to reckless expenditure nor to incompetent management, for there has been really no increase in appropriations, but instead they are always based on receipts of the previous year. The present situation is the outcome of a growing tendency on the part of some to request that their contributions be applied to "special objects" not included in our appropriations, and is also partly due to emergencies which necessarily arise in operations conducted on so extensive a scale. The Executive Committee has been able always hitherto to meet the situation because of its annual and regular increase in receipts; but the present financial crisis has hindered such increase, and we have suffered to that extent.

Increasing Demands.—The chief embarrassment of the Committee, however, is not unpaid obligations in the bank, but unmet obligations to the work, involving lost opportunities in the field. The urgent demands from the field are not halted in view of the limitation of our resources. They pour in upon the Committee at every meeting by reason of the economic development of the country and the splendid opportunities for service. Constant denial of such pitiful appeals hurts both the petitioner, who must suffer the collapse of his hopes, and the Committee itself, distressed by its inability to give practical expression to its awakened sympathies.

Economy of Administration.—It requires no special pleading to demonstrate this to those who are familiar with the policy of the Committee in scrutinizing the expenditure of every dollar of its income. It is but just to explain to the uinformed that not all the funds for work promoted by the Committee pass through its hands. It is estimated that if all such were credited to us, the cost of raising funds and of administering the work would be reduced at least one-fourth. If the amount adjudged by the Systematic Beneficence Committee as necessary to any adequate conduct of the work, and commended by the General Assembly, were realized, it would not increase the cost of handling the funds, but would reduce it to about 5 per cent.

Spiritual Results.—The blessing of God cannot be reckoned in financial terms, and is not therefore measured by varying receipts. Departing, therefore, from the stereotyped plan of arraying additions to the Church as the sole evidence of the divine blessing, no effort has been made recently to collect special statistics. The last inquiry as to results gave the number added by our Home Mission agencies as 4,600, which seemingly has not changed; and, judging by that criterion, the closing year has been rich in results. At this time, however, we wish to emphasize and enumerate our blessings, as manifest in increased equipment despite financial embarrassment, in churches organized, in larger opportunities for service, in the awakening spirit of evangelistic effort pervading the Church, and in the widespread consecration of means and personal talents to the general task of Christianizing our nation for its mission in evangelizing the world.

Home Missions as a World Factor.—The Western Section of the Presbyterian Alliance adopted the following as part of its Home Mission Report: "It is becoming more apparent every year that America cannot fulfill its foreordained mission among the nations of the world unless the evangelization of our country shall be carried forward more rapidly and sanely and on a wider and wiser plan than has marked its history hitherto. For a great nation to fail to fulfill its divinely appointed mission, and when confronted by such unprecedented opportunities as are opening before the Church, would be a calamity beyond calculation." In its immediate and direct purpose, Home Missions sets for itself the task of winning the nation for Christ; but in its ultimate end it is neither provincial in its aim nor circumscribed in sweep. It answers to a two-fold fulfilment of the great commission; first, in regarding our own country as a fundamental part of "the world" to be evangelized; and, second, in recognizing a Christianized America as an essential means of reaching with the Gospel the other peoples of the world. In the fulfilment of its comprehensive task, it cooperates with other denominations in making "our country God's country," and equally with Foreign Mission agencies in trying to save the whole world.

Material Prosperity.—The Census Bureau of Statistics, published in Washington by the government, announced recently that the aggregate wealth of this country has now reached the enormous sum of one hundred and eighty-eight billions of dollars, and that exactly one-half of this wealth has been added during the first fifteen years of the twentieth century. We are now by far the richest nation on earth, and, while others are impoverishing themselves in a destructive war, our wealth is growing fabulously.

This material prosperity must be balanced by a corresponding spiritual awakening and by a recognition of Christian stewardship, or else the spirit of commercialism and luxurious living will undermine our national character and add one more to the spiritually degenerate nations of earth.

Presbyterian Responsibility.—The growing demand for churches of our faith and order results from the increasing number and character of the people to whom Presbyterianism appeals. If we decline the opportunities beckoning to us, others will enter these wide open doors, which will then be forever closed to us. It is not sectarian bigotry which inspires our desire to respond, but denominational privilege of service. If opportunity is the measure of responsibility, the Church should gird herself for tremendous effort before incurring the responsibility of closing the doors against her future advance.

It becomes increasingly difficult, yet supremely important, to impress the Church with the character and magnitude of the work now conducted by the Executive Committee. In its scope it covers departments embraced by five separate boards in some other denominations, such as the Board of Home Missions, the Board of Church Erection, the Freedmen's Board, Evangelism, and the Woman's Board in its large support of Mountain Missions.

In its broad sphere of service, its operations partake of the character of all the executive agencies of our own Church. As it ministers to the increasing number of foreigners in our great cities and mining communities, it does as purely a foreign mission work as can be carried on in any heathen country. As it conducts its mission schools for mountaineers, it contributes its share to the Christian education of our youth and is recruiting in these schools the ranks of the ministry.

In the organization of new churches, which call for more Sabbath Schools, it is conducting a work of Sabbath School Extension. It has its Theological Seminary for colored ministers and its orphanage for mountain children.

This by no means implies that there is in any sense an overlapping of work, but it grows out of the necessities of the case. Work for the foreigners among us can be undertaken only by the Executive Committee of Home Missions; and our mission schools are a necessary adjunct to our evangelistic task.

The Frontier.—The frontier is a relative term. From the Atlantic coast it gradually stretched itself in an ever-widening area far out towards the Pacific. It is difficult to think of it at present except as beyond the Mississippi River. The economic development of the country by railroads and by modern methods created frontier conditions in developing new towns, and in leaving other sections partially depleted of people and somewhat destitute. Hopewell, Va., springing up like a mushroom from a wilderness into a city of 30,000 people within a period of six months, duplicates anything that can be found in Oklahoma or Texas.

No longer does the West monopolize our Home Mission investments. Oklahoma is still rich in opportunities and its needs as appealing as ever; and yet frontier conditions in the East so absorb our resources as to allow but 7 per cent. of our income for this great, growing, needy Synod.

Texas and the West once were a tremendous Home Mission responsibility, and while the need requires even still larger outlays in money, yet they are becoming such an asset in the way of financing the cause and are approaching so nearly self-support that but comparatively little Home Mission funds cross the Mississippi River to aid in the Herculean task of winning the West.

The New Frontier.—The department of the frontier today is not therefore a matter of geography, but represents certain conditions and environments, whether in Florida or Texas, whether in Louisiana or Oklahoma, whether in West Virginia or New Mexico. With no attempt at a comprehensive survey of the entire field, quotations are hereby given as specimens of needs, opportunities and results, prepared by men in immediate contact with the work.

Florida.—Rev. E. D. Brownlee furnishes the following facts and statistics:

"It is possible that very few have realized the importance of Florida as a field for Home Mission work; yet it is one of the most inviting and promising openings the Church has. If we except the new Synod of Appalachia, there can be no question as to the paramount opportunity of Florida.

"This State stretches over 500 miles from north to south, and over 400 from east to west. In this day of automobile travel, it would take a week to traverse the State from end to end. In all this vast stretch of country, there are only 112 Southern Presbyterian churches. One may go over twenty miles in many sections of the State without passing a church of any kind."

West Virginia.—Rev. D. P. McGeachy furnishes the following striking, almost startling, facts as to one of our youngest Synods:

"The mountain Synod of West Virginia presents the unusual combination of the needs of the isolated community and the opportunities of the manufacturing section. The entire State is mountainous, and almost all of it is rich in mineral deposits and hardwood forests. Owing to its location and its nature, West Virginia reproduces with infinite variety the same conditons that are seen in 'Pittsburg the Polluted' and in 'Breathitt the Bloody.' Her problems run easily from those of commercialism gone mad to those of secluded stagnation. The oldest and newest are mingled,—the North and the South have coalesced,—the mountaineer and the staring immigrant have collided.

"The percentage of colored people is almost negligible and there are no Indians, yet 72 per cent. of the population is out of any Church. One county reports 97 per cent. out of the Church, and it is claimed that nearly 80 per cent. of the people in one of the Presbyteries is unreached. The density of population is very great,—over fifty-six people per square mile,—and of this number over forty persons for every square mile in the State are members of no Church at all. It may be a startling statement, but it is one vouched for by the National Geographic Society, that there are over three times as many unsaved people per square mile in West Virginia as there are in Africa, and over five times as many as there are per square mile in South America."

Louisiana.—The fruitfulness of Home Mission effort may be illustrated by one man's work in twenty-one years. Rev. B. L. Price establishes a record of which any man might be proud:

"In giving a summary of some of the visible results accomplished, it might be of interest to note the following data: Members received, 750; adult and infant baptisms, 300; funeral services conducted, 150; marriage ceremonies performed, 175; sermons preached, 2,400.

"The work in central Louisiana for the Presbyterian Church has just begun, communities are continually calling for our services, and there are in this section hundreds and thousands who have never seen a Presbyterian minister."

Arkansas.—As an illustration of faith, energy, zeal, and success unsurpassed anywhere the following is taken from a private letter of Rev. J. T. Barr, Womble, Ark., not intended for publication, but eminently worthy of recognition:

"The Ozark Mountains present to our Church its largest untouched field. Practically nothing has been done toward bringing the people in touch with our work. Our churches which are within their limits are almost all on the rivers and railroads. We might say that we have no country churches in all this section. The work which Ouachita Presbytery has begun here certainly seems to be a step in the direction of the doing of our duty to this great section.

"We now have some thirteen or more preaching appointments in connection with the work, and it is now possible to see Presbyterians come into town from the farms and mills. So far as the country around and outside of town is concerned, this represents the work of only a little more than a year."

Oklahoma.—With the exceptions of Reverends Lloyd and Gibbons (missionaries to the Indians), Rev. Erskine Brantly, D. D., has labored longer than any man in the Synod, and might be considered almost a veteran. As director of the Home Mission forces, he is entitled to speak with authority as to conditions:

"Synodical evangelism in Oklahoma is perhaps premature in present circumstances. The attempt, however, has not been without good results. A spirit of evangelism that promises much has been awakened.

"The outlook was never brighter. Impressed as our people are that our cause is beset by no greater difficulties than that of others; that men seem more willing to give their attention to serious things; that those who have a true message readily gain hearers; that a crisis has been reached in human affairs and that thought and action must run in new channels, men are asking, Are we as a Church prepared and ready to meet the demands upon us? Development in all directions and a growing interest in all that concerns the coming kingdom of our Saviour, Jesus Christ, seem to be fitting the Church in this new State for achievements in Home Missions worthy of the efforts, the hopes, and the prayers of God's people who have carried this burden so long."

Rev. C. C. Weaver gives the following account of Mangum Presbytery:

"Reports from 16 of our churches show that during nine months of the present church year 225 members have been received.

"Really, the entire western half of Oklahoma belongs to this Presbytery, but so far we have occupied a square reaching west and south from the capital city to the Texas line, including 21 counties, in which are 24 Southern Presbyterian churches, manned by 11 pastors and supplies."

Texas.—The State of Texas is divided east and west into two sections. The eastern does not differ greatly from the older sections of the South. Dallas, El Paso, and Western Texas Presbyteries cover the western area, and representatives from these present their estimate of the work accomplished and that which yet awaits achievement. Rev. J. L. Bowling, Chairman of Home Missions, speaks for Dallas Presbytery:

"The Presbytery of Dallas covers a territory of fifty-one counties in Texas, a part of two in New Mexico, and a part of one in Oklahoma; an area of 46,660 square miles.

"According to the United States census, there was in 1910 a population of 571,781 people in this territory, and the country has been rapidly filling up ever since. Of the 571,781, only 35 per cent. thereof were Christians or members of ANY Church, thus showing an unchristianized population of practically 375,000, and about the same ratio obtains at this time.

"The Presbytery now has 57 regularly organized churches; 16 are self-supporting, and the remaining 41 are aided by the Home Mission funds; and 16 of the 41 Home Mission churches have no regular ministrations of the word."

Rev. W. L. Downing directs the Home Mission operations of El Paso Presbytery, and gives this suggestive summary of the work:

"With the stimulated, systematic, and growing liberality of congregations and individuals together with the most necessary aid of the Assembly's Committee, and also because of the very difficulties of securing suitable supplies for some of the churches, even with sufficient funds, the Presbytery, through its Executive Committee, has been able to keep nearly all of its organized churches. supplied with more or less regular ministrations and to meet the salaries it has engaged to pay to its ministers."

Rev. B. I. Dickey holds the responsible position of Chairman and Superintendent of Home Missions in the largest and greatest missionary section in the Church, Western Texas Presbytery, and makes a strong appeal for men and means for pushing an aggressive campaign where effort and expenditure always pay splendid dividends:

"For various reasons, we have not pushed the work of entering new communities with organizations as in the past. Only two new churches have been organized this year—Laferia and Woodsboro. We have, at this time, eighty-three organized churches on our roll. Of these, only twelve are self-supporting. Seven others are in three self-supporting groups. This leaves sixty-four that are dependent on us for preaching. We have been able to give forty-three of these stated services; fourteen others have occasional services. Fifteen have had no preaching at all. We have at this time twenty-two men whose salaries in whole or in part are paid from Home Mission funds. We need at least four more men to care for our present organizations with any degree of satisfaction or promise of efficiency.

Mountain Missions.—Within the past five years this department has been created in response to the appalling need. It has grown from a few isolated schools and missionaries in the mountains to the most extensive branch of our work, which now requires more of our income than all the vast territory beyond the Mississippi, once our sole missionary responsibility. To unify the appeal and magnify the work, it became necessary to organize this mountain section into a separate Synod.

Appalachia Synod.—Without a dissenting voice, and with marked enthusiasm, the General Assembly at Newport News, Va., last May created the Synod of Appalachia out of Presbyteries and parts of Presbyteries belonging to the four Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Kentucky. It met and completed its organization November 2, 1915, in the First Presbyterian Church, Bristol, Tenn., there being one hundred and two representatives present at its first session. No Synod ever began its career with greater enthusiasm and brighter prospects. Rev. J. W. Tyler, D. D., was elected Superintendent of Home Missions and Rev. Frank D. Hunt, Synodical Evangelist.

Rev. J. W. Tyler, Superintendent.—As Superintendent of Mountain Work, the sphere of Dr. Tyler's service extends beyond the bounds of the new Synod, although that constitutes his chief responsibility at present. His annual report gives the following data of the field and operations during the year:

"The General Assembly has forty-six mountain schools and missions. Wherever possible, our mission churches and schools are turned over to Synodical or Presbyterial, or more local, control and support. If they cannot thus be supported, the Assembly's Committee contributes to their support, while they may be controlled by local, Presbyterial, or Synodical authority. However, there are eighteen of our smaller schools and four larger ones entirely dependent upon the support and control of the Assembly's Committee. This report, therefore, covers only these twenty-two mission schools.

"During the year they have had 48 workers for all of the time and 22 for part of the time. They report 204 professions of faith and 40 additions by letter, with an enrollment of 2,382 in the Sunday Schools and 1,086 in the day schools. Visits made during the year by workers, 5,653; religious services held, 2,631. They report $1,546.35 collected and spent on the local work; $234.41 given to benevolences. Tuition collected, $427.09.

"The Superintendent has held 84 religious services and made more than 80 addresses in presenting to the Church at large the claims of the mountain work. He has received 53 into the Presbyterian Church and collected $2,794.45 for the work."

Dr. Guerrant.—The Mountain Work as now constituted is largely the outgrowth of Dr. Guerrant's labors. He still gives a large part of his time to it, collecting funds, visiting the schools, and doing evangelistic work in the mountains as his strength will permit. While the school department is the prominent feature, yet the chief consideration is soul winning, and, in addition to Christian teachers, we employ as many evangelists as our means will justify to engage in religious work in connection with these schools and wherever else an opening offers opportunity for service.

Nacoochee Institute.—"Nacoochee Institute has an enrollment of 190 pupils. There are thirty-five boys and forty-two girls in the boarding department, making a total of seventy-seven, an increase of 25 per cent. over last year. Seven teachers are doing the regular class-room work, beginning with the primary and completing the eleventh grade of regular standard high school. In addition, one teacher is devoting the whole of her time to the English Bible, one to domestic science, and one to the music department.

"Both boys' and girls' dormitories are crowded to overflowing, and a large number of girls and boys have been turned away for lack of room. Larger dormitory equipment is an imperative and pressing need."

Banner Elk, N. C.—"The Banner Elk work is four square. First in time and importance is the church. During the past year we have gotten into our new, beautiful stone building, which is conveniently arranged for every arm of modern church activity. The membership was increased by seven additions. One young man went from our midst to college to prepare himself for the ministry. Four Sunday Schools have been conducted by the members of the church. A Laymen's Association has been organized, which is supporting one of the orphan children in the Home. The other churches served are Blowing Rock, Linville, Pineola, and Newland. At the last place we have finished a beautiful manse, which was made possible mainly through the help of the General Assembly's Committee."

Plumtree, N. C.—"The School: Funds received during the year through the school, including receipts for board and tuition, contributions, income from Dulaney bonds and from the John E. Carson endowment of $1,000, also from estimated value of products from the farm, $9,451.22.

"The teaching staff of the school, including matron, seven in number, is most capable, so that the school is now doing a work, perhaps, in advance of the grade of all of our other mountain schools. The Boys' School has enrolled during the year, including the summer school, 98 students. Counting the adjacent schools, 228 have been enrolled.

"The Church Work and Evangelistic Effort: Fifty-six persons have been received into the churches of Plumtree group during the year, almost all coming on profession of faith in Christ, but a few came by reaffirmation. Two new churches were organized. Formerly since the school was begun at Plumtree five organizations have been effected, making in all seven. In addition to this work, which is being carried on by Revs. J. P. Hall, V. H. Starbuck, and Joseph Bartlett, recently the care of four churches in the Mitchell County field has been given to this field and will be supplied by Candidate Griggs and Rev. J. P. Hall. The appointments, therefore, for this year are: Plumtree, Phillips Chapel, Buck Hill, Three Mile, Hughes, Slippery Hill, Minneapolis, Ivy Heights, Powder Mill, Oaks Knobs, Henson's Creek, Cranberry, and Elk Park in Avery County, Spruce Pine, New Dale, Toecane, and Vians Valley, seventeen places in number, and being cared for by Revs. J. P. Hall, V. H. Starbuck, Joseph Bartlett, and Candidate Griggs. The field is twenty-five miles in length.

"No day of opportunity has ever thrown such a blaze of light across our way. We will miss it if we do not concentrate some effort here where the very fruitfulness of the undertaking urges further prosecution."

Canyon Falls Academy, Kentucky.—"Two buildings, school and cottage, value of property, including furniture, $1,800. Four Christian workers, with day school, Sunday School, Junior Christian Endeavor, Teachers' Training Class, prayer meeting, mothers' meeting, occasional 'socials,' visiting, distribution of clothing to needy families, with gospels and tracts, an annual Field Day, and other special days requiring program and preparation.

"The day school enrollment is fluctuating—the number varying from 46 to 83. The school is now well graded. The Bible and Catechism are taught daily, also a cooking and a sewing lesson once a week. The books in library now number 167; Sunday School library, 127.

"The Sunday School has an enrollment of 200, including Cradle Roll, Home Department, and some who are listed as visitors. The Senior Class is organized."

Highland College, Kentucky.—"Number of students enrolled in school during the year, 123; number of students in Sunday School, 131; number received into the Church upon profession of faith, 26; number received by letter, 11; number of visits by entire faculty, 519; number of candidates for the ministry, 5; one candidate preparing to go as a medical missionary to the foreign field; one young lady a candidate as a missionary to the foreign field; total Church membership, 271. Church collections for benevolences, $72.11. Total collected in tuition, in cash from day school, $151.00. Total collected in labor, $47.25; total collected in farm products, $19.10.

"The largest number of boarding students in 1915 was 43; this year, 52, with other rooms engaged. Never has the spiritual interest been so high as it is now, and the students are all doing fine work in school."

Stuart Robinson College.—"The year 1915 was marked by much progress along every line at Stuart Robinson College.

"During the year 117 religious services have been conducted in the school. Two protracted meetings were held, one by Rev. S. M. Logan, of Midway, Ky., and the other by Rev. J. M. Evans, of Maysville, Ky. In these meetings and during the remainder of the year, 26 persons have made profession of faith in Christ; 23 persons have been added to the roll of the church, of whom 18 have joined by profession and five by letter."

In reaching with the gospel the most destitute sections of our country, in furnishing Christian education to thousands of young people who could never in any other way get a chance to rise above their environment, in recruiting the ranks of our depleted ministry, and in laying foundations for the future of our Church among a virile race of people, there is nothing that can in the slightest approach the magnificent work being done in our mountain missions.

Substantial Support.—The most encouraging feature of our work, and that which marks a great forward movement in solving the question of financing this growingly expensive work, was the pledge recently secured from two of our consecrated elders to assume a definite share of the responsibility of supporting these noble missionary institutions. Each man takes practically the burden of an institution off the shoulders of the Home Mission Committee. One becomes responsible for Stuart Robinson, the other for Highland College, to the extent of $5,400 in the aggregate, caring for over 300 of our pupils. If this example shall stimulate others to join in this worthy benevolence, it will mean for Home Missions, and for the future of our Church, more than any incident of recent years.

Colored Evangelization.—Soon after the meeting of the last General Assembly, Rev. J. G. Snedecor notified the Executive Committee that on account of failing health it would be unadvisable for him to continue to discharge the duties of Superintendent. The Committee, unwilling to part with him in the work, offered him the principalship of Stillman Institute, which he accepted, and began his labors in the fall.

In view of our financial embarrassment, the Committee postponed the election of a Superintendent for the present, and the Secretaries, aided by our Colored Evangelist, have undertaken to carry on the work uninterrupted, and we believe it has not suffered.

Stillman Institute.—The following report of Dr. Snedecor gives the status of affairs at Tuscaloosa:

"After accepting this department, I became more convinced that an effort should be made to raise the grade and restrict the enrollment of the students, in accordance with the original objects of the school. The appeal that the founder of the Institute made successfully to the Southern Presbyterian Church was for means to conduct a training school for negro preachers and leaders. This object has never been lost sight of, but during the past few years the idea has prevailed that the enrollment should be increased with no enlargement of the teaching force. So every student that applied was accepted, without much reference to his age or qualifications—up to the limit of the dormitory, which was about sixty-five.

"This year the faculty raised the admission requirements to 17 years of age and ability to enter the sixth grade; so that we have been compelled to refuse admission to eleven applicants, and have dropped ten others who failed in the mid-year examinations. The enrollment numbered 44, of whom 24 are candidates for the ministry and 27 are in actual attendance."

Rev. W. A. Young, Evangelist.—A forward step was taken by the Committee in electing Rev. W. A. Young evangelist for colored people. He has devoted a year to this important office, and we believe he has shown himself well qualified for the place, which is one of great opportunity for serving his people.

The following is his report for a part of the year:

"Since my appointment by the Assembly's Committee, beginning with May, 1915, I have, by the help of the good Lord, conducted many meetings and preached for the majority of the brethren, aside from holding general meetings with and for them. We held as many as ten meetings, with fairly good success, in Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia.

"It is impossible to say how many were converted, but I have kept an account of those who joined the Presbyterian Church, 85 having taken this step from April to December 31, 1915."

Church Services.—Thirty-five colored ministers are serving 71 churches, supported almost entirely by the Executive Committee. Sabbath Schools are taught by white teachers in several cities, and a few industrial features are added at one or two places, partaking of the character of Social Service.

Rev. John Little, Louisville, Ky.—Paramount to everything else is the noble work done by Rev. John Little and his helpers, exceeded in importance by nothing done on this continent by any denomination, as may be judged by the following report:

"Every day the work of the Presbyterian Colored Missions is growing more interesting, and in the seven days and six nights that the buildings are open is reaching a larger circle of people in a greater variety of ways. Fifteen hundred different people are coming to the two mission stations. Many are enrolled in several different departments. For example, a girl may come to Sunday School and preaching on Sunday, to a sewing class on Monday, to a cooking class on

Tuesday, to a prayer meeting on Wednesday, to a girls' club on Thursday, to a choral class on Friday, and to the bath house on Saturday. The result would be most satisfactory if such were the case with every girl and boy, for then we would make more rapid progress in transforming their lives.

"*Social Service.*—The women of the Second Presbyterian Church presented us with a moving picture machine, which enables us to provide wholesome recreation for a neighborhood destitute of such privileges. The bath house is serving an increasing number. A report would be incomplete without mentioning the excellent service of the physicians and surgeons who have contributed so generously of their time for the treatment of our pupils. Each week we see people who have been restored to health and strength through their ministry taking part in our services and classes.

"Dr. W. H. Sheppard, as pastor of the church, is doing an inspiring work. Whole families are seated in his audience each Sabbath, and one family of eight had not missed a Sunday last quarter. Forty-three members have been received into the church since April 1, and seven children have been baptized. The church has 151 members.

"The income from all sources from April 1, 1915, to January 30, 1916, amounts to $5,047.31, and we are seriously embarrassed for lack of funds to meet the expenses of an ever-increasing work."

Similar work on a smaller scale is done by Rev. Murray Gray at Richmond, Va., and by volunteers of the Central Presbyterian Church at Atlanta, Ga., at Decatur, Ga., at Memphis Tenn., at Thomasville, Ga., at Jacksonville Fla., and elsewhere.

Abbeville, S. C., School.—For many years the Ferguson-Williams School at Abbeville, S. C., has dragged itself, slowly, embarrassed by debt, inadequate equipment, and the inability of the Executive Committee to render very substantial aid. Plans are now being perfected for establishing a first-class school with industrial features at this place, but the details are not sufficiently advanced nor the enterprise so definitely assured as to warrant further report at this time.

Reorganization of the Colored Synod.—The Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the last Assembly to consider and report a plan for organizing the colored ministers and churches into a Synod has investigated the matter thoroughly and will report favorably at this meeting of the Assembly, proposing four Presbyteries, consisting of 35 ministers and about 75 churches.

Foreign Speaking People.—The immigrant tide which rose higher and higher until it poured annually a million new inhabitants upon our shores has been temporarily checked by the European war, but statistics show that still one-third of a million are coming each year. The flood, temporarily stayed, will soon sweep over its barriers and bring in overwhelming multitudes, escaping from conditions necessarily resultant from the war.

The Mexican war has had the opposite effect, and is driving increasing numbers across the border into Texas and New Mexico, and at the same time rendering it more difficult for Americans to reach them with the gospel message.

The blessing of God has been in evidence in most of our missions, and the calls for service have compelled us to open up new stations for new groups segregating themselves in our cities and mining camps.

Texas-Mexicans, Rev. R. D. Campbell, Evangelist.—"The Mexican population in Texas has continued to increase until now a conservative estimate places the number at a half million souls. The conditions prevalent in Mexico, and likely to prevail for a long time, tend to make this number permanent. The task of the Texas-Mexican Presbytery is to give them the gospel, of which, with few exceptions, they are ignorant.

"The Presbytery has just experienced another year of the most harmonious co-operation on the part of the workers and of unusual blessings upon the work. The working force consists of seven ordained ministers, two being American and five Mexicans. We are also utilizing four of our students for the ministry while pursuing their studies. Reports from April to October indicate an increase of 50 per cent. over the number received on profession last year. The continual shifting of the members, due to their struggle for a livelihood, makes such a leakage in the membership that the net increase is small."

Rev. C. R. Womeldorf, El Paso, Texas.—"Thousands of Mexicans have sought refuge here. Many of these have never heard the gospel, and many probably never would have heard it except for actual revolutionary conditions. Lawyers, doctors, governors, generals, as well as many widows and the poorer classes, are hearing the Word; even the former President, Huerta, who is now dead, had a talk on religion and was presented with a Testament. If we could have given the Mexican people the gospel during the past century, these years of revolution might never have come.

"We have finally succeeded in getting for our mission a neat and commodious building, situated on a good corner lot. The church building is of red pressed brick, planned for gallery and rear extension when needed. There are three separate Sunday School class rooms and screens for separating four more class rooms in the main auditorium. The total seating capacity is about four hundred. The small adobe building in the rear is to be used for school, janitor, etc. The cost of this entire equipment, which has been greatly needed for a long time, is only $5,532, including furnishing and the lot. Of this amount, the Assembly's Home Mission Committee gave $3,550, from the offerings of Home Mission Week in 1914. Friends in El Paso and elsewhere contributed $1,504.08, besides material, etc."

Central Texas Presbytery, Rev. Walter S. Scott, Evangelist.—"The work conducted by the Presbytery of Central Texas, and under the direction of Evangelist Walter S. Scott, has had altogether a prosperous year, notwithstanding the vicissitudes incident to such mission work and the migratory character of the Mexican people who live in the middle section of the State. Financially, the year just passed was a severe one on the poor Mexican tenant farmer.

"The fidelity of the members in attending public worship and the activity of the elders have been pleasing features of the year's work. Several protracted meetings were held at different places. The Mexican church at Taylor now has 130 members, three elders, three deacons, and seven Sabbath Schools. The contributions will average $3.00 per member."

Louisiana.—The Presbytery of New Orleans contains most of the foreign-speaking people in the State, which places a tremendous burden on it, requiring 22 missionaries, serving 35 churches and stations, in its various phases of Home Mission work, costing $9,714 and $6,780 of previous obligations. Rev. George

Summey furnishes the following statement of its more distinctive work for foreigners:

"Among the French, Revs. M. R. Paradis, Nelson Blackburn, B. O. Wood, and Mr. J. A. Verreault. Among the Italians, Rev. C. Russo and Mrs. Mary Cosentino Russo. Among the Hungarians, Rev. A. Csontos. Among the Chinese, Miss Anna W. Creevy.

"The French people of Bayou Bleu completed a house of worship during the year, the first building erected among the French and for their use in the Presbytery. The property has been duly deeded to the Trustees of the Houma Church, to be held for the purposes for which erected."

Birmingham, Ala.—Rev. J. A. Bryan has the oversight of these mission stations. Rev. Angelo Mastrotto, a Waldensian minister, is pastor, and Rev. Emory Washburn, having volunteered for Italian work, is assisting in the work while studying the language.

The following report of Rev. J. A. Bryan gives account for the year of the different stations and workers:

"The organized Presbyterian Church at Ensley is among Italians, is paid for in full, buildings and furnishings, and has a membership of 28, 22 being residents, six in the European war. It received seven men this year on profession of faith and baptized eight children. It has three elders, two deacons, with a Sabbath School of 20.

"The kindergarten, conducted by Miss Lawler Clendenen, has an enrollment of 50 children, representing five nationalities. These little children are interesting their parents in the work. No home in the Dark Continent could be darker than some of the homes represented by children in this school. The teacher is paid by Woman's Missionary Societies of Birmingham.

"The Sabbath afternoon school in the Steel Mill Quarters has an enrollment of 35 pupils. The school is superintended by Rev. Mr. Washburn, volunteer for Italian work, and helped by three volunteer teachers. The seed is being faithfully sown in this afternoon school."

Cuban Mission, Tampa, Fla.—Substantial progress has been made. A corner lot, splendidly located, has been purchased by the Executive Committee, and funds are being collected for the erection of a suitable house of worship.

"This church was organized February 17, 1915, with 15 charter members. Since then we have taken in 10 new members, but this work presents many difficulties, because we have a constantly shifting population and because the need of a suitable equipment has been felt from the very beginning of the work. Lately we have lost four of the best members of the church because they could not make their living here. Mr. Eladio Hernandez, a consecrated young married man, has been employed by St. John's Presbytery to help me in this work. He was also licensed as a probationer for the ministry, and, if we get better equipment, we trust in God to do more and a better work during the year 1916."

Bohemian Mission, Virginia.—The work among the Bohemians has prospered greatly. Beginning with a small colony near Petersburg, which built for themselves a neat brick church, it has branched out in many directions, as will be seen by the report of the pastor, Rev. J. A. Kohout:

"My work during the past year has been with my people of the First Bohemian Church in Prince George County, Virginia, and in three other out-stations, besides my being called away to several other places where my people were eager to hear the Word of God. These stations are far apart from each other, and a great deal of my time is spent in going back and forth to these places, and it is sometimes very tiresome.

"In our mission at Seven Pines and vicinity we have been considering building a chapel, having an offer of the donation of a lot for it, but we are not able financially to undertake the building just yet. The people are scattered over the country, and have to be sought out and worked with individually and advised spiritually, as many of them become careless religiously, others are blinded in the superstition of Catholicism, and some even have drifted into infidelity.

"During the past year I held over 150 different services in churches, schools, and families. There may have been present at these services between 10,000 and 12,000 souls. About 2,500 may have been present in Sunday Schools held in one church and two school buildings."

Russian Mission, Hopewell, Va.—Among the thousands flocking to this marvelous city, representing many nationalities, is a colony of Russians. Rev. J. A. Kohout, who serves the Slavic people there in his ever-widening charge, makes this reference to the Russians:

"There is now a great field open for missionary work among the foreigners at Hopewell, where the Lord has already given us one earnest Russian family, which is already working upon others, leading them to Christ, and has started a Sunday School there for the different Slavic nationalities."

The growth of the work requires the employment of the Rev. George Philipsky for the 3,000 Russians at Hopewell, Va., thus adding another mission and nationality to our operations.

Hungarian Work, West Virginia.—Rev. E. E. Von Pechy, our pastor, gives a good account for the year:

"This work under the Southern Presbyterian Home Mission Committee was started December 1, 1914. The minister was called from Philadelphia, Pa., who undertook to preach for the Hungarians at Holden, W. Va. The mission at this place was organized with 43 members, all of them coal loaders, and since we have added some 23 members, the whole number decreasing or increasing on account of bad or better working conditions, till at present we have 35 regular members at Holden. But this is not the only place where services were held during the past year, for, though the neighboring coal camps are at quite a distance from Holden, where the minister resides, Omar, which is 12 miles, Craneco, 25 miles, Doboa, 32 miles, were frequently visited by the missionary to administer the sacrament and baptize the infants. To this custom especially the parents are clinging, even here where but seldom they could have the services of their own pastor."

Hungarian Work, Virginia.—Rev. Geo. H. Gilmer, Chairman of Home Missions in Abingdon Presbytery, now a constituent part of Appalachia Synod, gives this account of the foreign work in his care:

"Rev. John Ujlaky, Hungarian Evangelist for Wise County, Virginia, Abingdon Presbytery, continued his labors at Tom's Creek, Osaka, Bondtown, Dorchester, Roda, Stonega, and Glamorgan till December 15, when he was dismissed to the Presbytery of Meridian, to go to a Hungarian colony near

Sanford, Miss. His work among the Hungarians of Abingdon Presbytery for more than five years resulted in the building of two churches, at Osaka and Tom's Creek, and the gathering in of more than 100 members scattered among the coal operations of Wise County."

Hungarian Mission, Mississippi.—A colony of Hungarians having located near Sanford, Miss., appealed to the Executive Committee to assist them in securing a native pastor. As the climate of Virginia had become too severe for Rev. John Ujlaky, we transferred him to Sanford, Miss., thus enlarging our responsibility by starting a new foreign mission at this point. As he has only been on the field a few months, it is impossible to give any account of the work at this time.

Italian Mission, Kansas City, Mo.—This is by far the best equipped of all our foreign work, having an institutional church valued at $16,000, erected by the Central Church, Kansas City. The report for the year failed to reach us in time, but it is in charge of Rev. Thos. DePamphilis, who not only preaches regularly to the well-organized Italian church, but ministers to a colony of Italians in Lexington, Mo., at stated times during the month. In connection with this Kansas City mission, kindergarten, night school, sewing classes, cooking classes, and various clubs are conducted.

Syrian Mission, Atlanta, Ga.—The increasing number of Syrians in Atlanta, some of whom are members of the Presbyterian Church, necessitated the opening of a mission for these people. Miss Helen Burbank has been placed in charge of this work. With the help of volunteer workers from the Atlanta churches, sewing classes are conducted for the girls, clubs for the boys, and a class in English for the women, in addition to Sabbath School with an enrollment of about 60. As it is just beginning, we are not able to report results, but believe it gives promise of good success.

Waldensian.—At Wolf Ridge, Texas, our Waldensian Church has erected, with our assistance and loan long since repaid, a good church building, and takes its place on the roll of Presbytery, giving good account of itself.

Rev. E. H. Tron has charge of the Waldensian Church at Valdese, N. C., where they are a credit to the citizenship of the State and have a church membership of 110. Such devoted Christian people are warmly welcomed by our country.

Indians.—The work among our American Indians is as old as our Church, being the first mission ever undertaken for foreign-speaking people. It is one of the brightest chapters in our history. Thousands of these people have been gathered into our fold and been translated to the Church in glory. They have on the roll of Indian Presbytery 22 churches, four now composed almost exclusively of a white membership. The ministers, teachers, and mission workers among them number about 30. The Presbyterian Church has no more loyal membership than these descendants of the noble red men. They love their denomination with a devotion that is unsurpassed by any other class.

Evangelism.—The General Assembly of Newport News will long be remembered for the strong evangelistic spirit that pervaded every session. Every indication is that it has grown stronger through the months that have followed. One of our city pastors, writing from Virginia and speaking of the evangelistic spirit among the pastors in the rural districts, said: "Our country churches are receiving hundreds on profession of faith."

The Superintendent has fostered this evangelistic spirit by correspondence with committees and individuals, use of the Church papers, sending out literature, presenting the work before conferences, Church courts, congregations and individuals, and holding such services as time would permit. He has thus followed the policy outlined in last year's report (see Minutes of Assembly), and has endeavored to put into effect the program adopted by the Assembly for carrying out said policy.

With this end in view, he has presented the work to five Synods, four Presbyteries, and 30 churches; has taken part in 21 conferences; made 36 addresses on evangelism; conducted nine evangelistic services; has taken part in three simultaneous meetings and helped to organize four others; and assisted in arranging with Dr. Thacker and other evangelists and pastors for a number of special services.

Evangelistic Committees.—The majority of the Synods and Presbyteries have complied with the request of the Assembly and have appointed Evangelistic Committees. Others have left this work to the Home Mission Committees. Many of these committees have adopted a definite program, and have organized for and are doing more effective and aggressive work. It is earnestly hoped that every Synod and Presbytery will soon have an aggressive Evangelistic Committee.

Simultaneous Meetings.—Every city pastor knows the difficulty of making an impression, even in his own community, with an evangelistic service. But when all of the churches are engaged in such service, each stimulates the other and the cumulative effect is great.

Like meetings have been held in Jacksonville, Nashville, Atlanta, Birmingham, and other centers of influence; while the whole Presbytery of Louisville has planned for such a campaign.

Other Evangelistic Services.—God has richly blessed to our churches the services of Dr. J. W. Chapman, Rev. Frank Wright, and our own Dr. J. E. Thacker, Revs. J. A. Bryan, A. H. Griffith, G. W. Belk, D. K. Walthall, and a large number of other evangelists and pastors. Our pastors seem to be developing more and more their evangelistic gifts, and are offering their services to churches and missions. Some, as Atlanta Presbytery, have arranged both a summer and winter campaign, and the results have been marked.

Assembly's Evangelist.—On account of certain unavoidable conditions, Rev. J. E. Thacker, General Evangelist, held fewer meetings this year than usual; but his services, clear, strong, and forceful, were peculiarly blessed. In every instance numbers have been added to the Church, and spiritual activity and Christian liberality greatly increased. The following is a brief summary of his work: 453 sermons and addresses delivered; 6,260 have promised, in writing, to live more for God's glory and the good of the Church; 319 to unite with the Church by letter; 1,068 to unite with the Church on profession of faith.

Prison Evangelist, Rev. Geo. W. Crabtree.—We regret to note that this servant of God, so well prepared for the work in which he has been engaged, has been temporarily laid aside by sickness. We are sure that the prayers of God's people will be for his speedy recovery. The following is a brief statement of the work which he has done: 115 services in prisons; 5 services at "poor farms"; 8,158 total number present; 2942 requests for prayer; 77 addresses in churches; 21 prayer services in homes.

The objectives suggested are:

1. An efficient evangelistic committee and an evangelist in every Presbytery and Synod.

2. A definite aggressive evangelistic program for every Synod, every Presbytery, every church.

3. Every pastor: His own evangelist, a personal worker, a volunteer evangelist.

4. Every Christian a zealous winner of souls.

In connection with this program, we would emphasize two things:

1. In every department of the world's activities a sense of personal responsibility and a vision of better things have marked the course of progress.

In each of our Presbyteries we have men of like sense of responsibility and vision.

Let us labor and pray that this spirit may permeate the entire Presbytery and every church.

2. A definite plan—in every successful enterprise there is a definite plan. To reach the plan, a definite program is adopted. Having this program, it is carried out with care and enthusiasm.

Such a course should be adopted by every Presbytery and by every church.

Sustentation.—The organization of a weak church always raises a question as to the wisdom of giving birth to a new corporate life and places added responsibility on the Sustentation Department of Home Missions. All life is problematic, and the critical period is ordinarily during the first few years of existence. No prophetic ken can forecast the future of an individual or of a church. "In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withhold not thine hand: for thou knowest not whether shall prosper, either this or that, or whether they both shall be alike good."

A feeble church in a small village, organized with nine women as charter members, has grown into one of the strongest in our denomination, and is the mother of four others in that place, now a city of 25,000 people. Countless numbers of others, beginning life with far brighter prospects, have died almost at their birth, or after a feeble struggle to become "the survival of the fittest." Life or death, failure or success, with them has been largely a question of sustentation.

Evangelistic and aggressive work is wasted effort unless the Church is prepared and willing to follow beginnings with a sustentation support worthy of the perseverance of the saints.

Church Erection.—The problem of building a new church is always a serious proposition for a weak organization. Unwise friends often suggest waiting until the congregation gathers some strength in order to erect a more creditable building, commensurate not simply with needs, but with the progressive character of its surroundings. While waiting for a more convenient season, the opportunity often passes.

Just at this critical period assistance promised by the Executive Committee is ordinarily a determining factor which has sufficient encouragement to induce the church to "arise and build."

In some cases a donation is necessary, and in others a loan will accomplish the purpose. The serious embarrassment of the Committee, induced by the present financial condition of the business world, has practically barred all donations, as it required all of our income, and more, to meet promises to the men on the field. This explains the fact that for some time past we have expended in the way of donations only "special" gifts for specific objects.

The Moore Fund.—The beginning of our loan funds originated with Mr. W. A. Moore, for many years a member of the Executive Committee, who left a small legacy of $5,000 to assist by loans feeble churches in building. As the fund was small, the Committee limited each applicant to $300, and always gives the preference to the inexpensive building. It has been a blessing throughout the bounds of the whole Church, and having built by its timely assistance through loans 79 churches, has grown to $5,700.

Manse Fund.—Exactly the same state of things applies to the Manse Fund, originally $4,200, which is not only aiding churches in taking care of pastors, but is likewise increasing in amount.

Semi-Centennial Building and Loan Fund.—The large benefits resulting from such small capital suggested the advisability of a more adequate fund for enlarged operations. Every prominent denomination co-operating with us in evangelizing our territory has splendid endowments for building churches. This led Montgomery Presbytery, five years ago, to overture the Assembly to commemorate its Fiftieth Anniversary by raising a sum of $100,000 for this purpose. The responsibility of securing this amount was entrusted to the Executive Committee, and a vigorous campaign was undertaken, which, however, has been interrupted by various hindrances. While not making sensational strides, yet substantial and steady progress is the result. We have accumulated in cash about $20,000, most of which has already been loaned to churches. It has been our privilege to advise kind friends in the preparation of wills, and we estimate that at least $20,000 have been written in such wills in favor of this building fund. If we add the $15,000 promised by other friends in the form of gifts to be paid as soon as convenient, we calculate that about one-half of the $100,000 is now provided.

Memorial Funds.—Of the total amount received in cash, $10,500 is in the form of memorial funds, $4,500 having been furnished during the past year by a valued friend who for many years has been a staunch supporter of our work. Any one contributing as much as $500 can establish a permanent memorial to perpetuate the memory of some beloved relative or friend; and we most cordially commend this plan to the consideration of generous individuals. It may also take the form of annuities, a per cent. being paid the donors during their natural life.

Mission Schools.—This department perhaps does not make the impression commensurate with its importance, owing to the necessity in preparing this report of giving account of our schools for mountaineers, foreigners, and negroes in dealing with those subjects elsewhere, but in the aggregate we are conducting about 40 such schools, whose object is not simply to give secular education to the needy. In their higher and spiritual aim they are distinctly missionary in character, intended to impress the young at the formative stage of their character and to train a future leadership for the Church in various communities. This is laying a good foundation upon which to build a more substantial work in the future.

Goodland Indian School, Hugo, Okla.—With varying fortunes this Indian school has been conducted more or less regularly for three-quarters of a century and still lives, despite its hardships and handicaps. At one time it was distinctly a mission school, and rendered splendid service to the Indian people and to the cause of Christian education. The admission of the State into the Union changed the status of the Indian and his method of securing an education. In the meantime, friends of the Indian began to provide an equipment in the way of dormitory and school building for Goodland, until at present it is better equipped comparatively for its needs than almost any school of similar character in our Church.

Owing to the fact that the Choctaw Legislature voted an appropriation of their tribal funds for buildings and the Indian children were given credit for their share of tribal funds belonging to them for education, under a contract which required government approval, it was deemed advisable for the Executive Committee to withdraw and transfer the property to a local Board of Trustees, composed largely of Indians. This was in deference to a sentiment in our Church which disapproved of anything which seemed to partake of the character of government aid.

Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant, Okla.—No institution in our Church fills a more unique and useful place than this college, which developed from a small primary school through successive stages till it takes a prominent place among the colleges for Christian education of women. It is our only Synodical institution in that great, progressive State. It educates Indians and whites on equal footing, and ordinarily they are about equal in numbers. It is regarded by the general public as one of the best in the State, and fills a sphere peculiarly its own.

The campus of 30 acres, within the corporate limits of Durant, was given by friends at a cost of $27,000. The building, which is school and dormitory combined, cost nearly $100,000. During its construction, overtaken by financial misfortunes, several times its friends and promoters lost hope and feared it was wrecked. Once the women of the Church saved it; and in the end a few members of the Board devised ways and means which rescued it from final collapse.

Inadequate equipment has so greatly handicapped its usefulness and so proportionately augmented expenses that it becomes necessary to provide another dormitory, which will double its usefulness without adding to the expense of operation. By an arrangement of joint co-operation, the Synod undertook a campaign within its bounds and the Executive Committee of Home Missions set aside the special gifts of Home Mission Week for a new dormitory and better equipment. Partial success has crowned these efforts, but at this time we are unable to report whether sufficient funds have been pledged to erect an adequate building, or whether it will have to be content to purchase Hotchkin Hall, a wooden building, which has been rented several years to take care of the overflow.

"The sixth year in the history of this institution finds it still performing a large and helpful service in Eastern Oklahoma. During the present session, 117 students have been enrolled, 65 of whom are of Indian blood. Scattering pupils from Texas, Missouri, New Mexico, and California are included among the number, giving a promise of a wider service for the institution in the future.

"There is not a doubt but that Durant College is doing a most valuable work, and just the sort of work the Church intends it to do. However, it becomes more evident each year that if the school is to succeed financially, it must be able to accommodate a larger number of students than at present, and at a lower cost to the patron than the school's present capacity makes necessary. This matter was taken up last fall by the Synod of Oklahoma, which appointed a committee composed of some of its strongest men, and instructed it to inaugurate a campaign to raise $40,000 to be used (1) for the purchase of 'Hotchkin Hall,' the dormitory which has been rented for some years past; and (2) to erect a brick building, planned to house about seventy-five students and to furnish room for adequate work in several departments of the school that are now crowded."

Jewish Missions.—For several years the Executive Committee has been giving this subject much thought, but has not been able to devise any practical method of reaching "the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

In response to our special and repeated appeals for funds there was almost no interest manifested, judging by the contributions received. It has been equally impossible to find the right man to lead the work. Inquiry was made by the Secretary whether the Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., would unite with us in a joint mission in some border city, but the reply was equally discouraging. The only practical course seems to be to hold the matter before the mind of the Church for the present, and pray for some means of approach. In the meantime, we urge pastors and individual Christians to seek by personal effort to bring the gospel to bear upon any of these brethren of our Lord with whom they come in contact.

The Country Church.—The pamphlet prepared at the request of the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence and ordered published by the Assembly has been sent to all our ministers and sold to others who desired copies. It has attracted some attention and awakened discussion in public periodicals.

This having been officially designated as the Country Church Assembly, with an Ad-Interim Committee to arrange a program, doubtless the subject will receive adequate treatment and the Country Church will be lifted into the prominence which its vital importance to the welfare of the community and our Church life imperatively demands.

Publicity—Field Campaign.—The increasing demand for the sevices of the Secretaries to present the subject of Home Missions in its various forms at conventions, Presbyterials, in prominent pulpits, and on other occasions far in excess of the time at their disposal reveals a growing interest in the subject and furnishes a splendid opportunity to conduct an educational campaign in the interests of the work. We are fully persuaded that lack of interest is due largely to lack of information on the part of the people. During the past year this campaign has been unusually successful in securing personal gifts to the cause, which accounts for our sustained receipts in the face of practically no legacies during the year.

Co-operation—Financial System.—The Executive Committee of Home Missions most heartily and emphatically endorses the present financial system involving the Every-Member-Canvass and other wise features. It has cordially engaged in every joint movement for the co-operation of the Executive Agencies of the Church in the interests of greater efficiency with less friction. With no suggestion that we as a Church have attained perfection, yet we are thoroughly convinced that all that is necessary to solve most of our financial difficulties is universal acceptance of the Assembly's plan and energetic effort to make them operative. It has, therefore, been our consistent policy to give unhesitating support, both financial and moral, to the campaign conducted by Rev. R. L. Walkup under the joint supervision of the four Executive Agencies.

Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence.—We greatly appreciate the wise and efficient work of the Committee of Systematic Beneficence, and have endeavored to put into operation every suggestion emanating from that source. On account of the ability and painstaking care which have characterized the discharge of their responsible duties, we trust that their conclusions and recommendations will be enthusiastically received and carried into effect from Assembly, through Synod and Presbytery, down to the individual sessions throughout the bounds of the entire Church.

Home Mission Week.—In a wider co-operation, involving practically all evangelical denominations, the Home Mission Council has furnished a medium of exchanging ideas and of securing data for more efficient service. It has solved many problems and reduced friction to the lowest terms.

The most practical method of getting the needs of Home Missions prominently before the country has been by means of Home Mission Week, the last of November. The Executive Committee has turned the occasion into good account each year by featuring some special equipment need. It was through this means that we inaugurated the Semi-Centennial Fund, built the Mexican Institutional Church at El Paso, and assisted in the movement for a new dormitory so imperatively needed by the Oklahoma Presbyterian College.

It is a most unfortunate conspiracy of events that just as this Committee is most seriously embarrassed by debt for the first time there should be such unprecedented demand for enlargement of the work to meet pressing needs and inviting opportunities. The demand, in urgency and in number, amounts almost to a clamor, which even our assurance of lack of funds will not satisfy.

Equipment.—In addition to these considerations is the crying need of equipment at missions where long-delayed assistance is breaking the spirit of some of our noblest men. They are not complaining of the privation which their families must endure while the Church delays to do justice to her home missionaries. They are silent as to the hardships and handicaps incident to their heavy task. *Yet they cannot but feel grieved that a Church with such tremendous resources is indifferent to their struggles and disappointments, in being compelled to see such a large per cent. of their labors wasted for lack of adequate church homes in which to house their growing congregations. Is there any way by which the Assembly can awaken the Church to the need and urgency of the case?*

S. L. Morris, *Executive Secretary.*

V. REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

(ABSTRACT)

With gratitude to God for His signal blessing upon the work of the year, the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief respectfully submits to the General Assembly the report of its work for the year ending March 31, 1916.

Financial Statement.—The receipts of all departments from April 1, 1915, to March 31, 1916, were $117,603.50, as against $108,910.45 the previous year—an increase of $8,693.05.

The funds were designated as follows: Christian Education and Ministerial Relief (general), $51,638.91; Education for the Ministry, $8,294.73; Ministerial Relief, $28,157.89; Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $21,312.40; the Assembly's Home and School, $2,860.34; Schools and Colleges, $634.78; the Student Loan Fund, $2,454.45; the Student Loan Fund Endowment, $2,250.00.

The funds were received from the following sources: Churches, $62,086.48 (an increase over last year of $1,393.34); Sunday Schools, $4,062.65 (increase, $166.92); Societies, $9,884.79 (increase, $3,256.95); Individuals, $18,471.10 (increase, $10,414.44); Interest, $18,144.94 (increase, $582.36); Legacies, $948.33 (decrease, $9,193.76); Rent, $935.50 (increase, $283.15); Refunded, $1,011.25 (increase, $711.25); Miscellaneous, $2,058.46 (increase, $1,101.75); Tuition, nothing (decrease, $23.35). Total from all sources, $117,603.50 (increase, $8,693.05).

The Campaign on Stewardship.—The Executive Committee has cheerfully co-operated in the work of the united Committees in helping to introduce the Every-Member-Canvass plan into all of the churches that have not adopted it, and to perfect the plan in the churches that have put it in use.

The efforts of the Secretary, Rev. R. L. Walkup, have been capable and efficient, and we are convinced that no money spent by the Committee in furthering the financial interests of the Church has been put to a wiser use or will have more far-reaching effects than in supporting the work of his office.

The Woman's Auxiliary.—On every hand there are evidences that the Woman's Auxiliary has found its true sphere and mission. The work of the past year has been far-reaching in its influence on the whole work of the Church.

The Executive Secretary has attended all the meetings of the Supervisory Committee and the meetings of the Woman's Advisory Committee. We are convinced that the money appropriated for the conduct of the office of the Superintendent, Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, is most judiciously spent and the work is done much more wisely and economically than it could be done by a "Woman's Work Department" in each of the four Executive offices.

The Missionary Survey and the Sunday School Publications.—The joint use of "The Missionary Survey" by the four executive agencies of the Church has more than justified the hopes entertained when they were directed by the General Assembly to combine their efforts and issue such a publication. The enthusiastic and well-directed efforts of Mr. W. C. Smith, the managing editor, should receive the commendation and cordial support of the whole Church.

By arrangement with the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath Schools, we are planning to use to a fuller extent the pages of the Sunday School and Young People's publications of the Church in presenting the claims of the ministry and mission service, the care of the aged and infirm ministers and needy widows and orphans, and advancing the interests of Christian Education, which is fundamental to the growth and progress of the Church at home and across the seas.

Hopeful, United Action.—There is a singular unity in all the work of the Church, and the united efforts of the Executive Committees in the Campaign on Stewardship, the Woman's Auxiliary, the Missionary Survey, and Sunday School and Young People's Publications for the advancement of all the work of the entire Church, is a most pleasing and hopeful sign and promise of the progress of the cause of Christ.

Vocational Exercises.—The Secretary of the Committee again prepared a "Vocation Exercise," entitled "Good Tidings of Great Joy," for use in the Sunday Schools during the month of December. Most encouraging reports have reached our office concerning the use of these exercises. Many boys and girls were led to a decision to give their lives to the ministry or mission service, and numbers of parents presented their little children to dedicate their lives to this work if God sees fit to use them.

An edition of 50,000 copies was used, and words of grateful praise have come to us from pastors, Sunday School superintendents, and boys and girls. We are making plans for a more spiritually helpful service for use next December.

I. Education for the Ministry.

The increase in the number of candidates has not been marked in the past years as revealed by the records, but it has been real and for many reasons very gratifying.

Almost all the candidates now under care of the Presbyteries are either in the course of preparation or are planning, in the very near future, to enter school or college or a theological seminary. A few years ago there were carried on the rolls many names of young men who had not attended any institution of learning for many years. There is now a hopeful prospect that practically all of the 523 men whose names were on the rolls of the Presbyteries in March, 1916, will enter the ministry of our Church.

Since 1869, the proportion of candidates for the ministry to the membership of the Church has been an average each year of one candidate to each 609 members. This has varied from one candidate to 441 members (in 1893) to one candidate to 846 members (in 1881). The reports of the Presbyteries to the General Assembly in 1915 show that we had one candidate to 700 members.

Last year ten Presbyteries reported no candidates for the ministry. In these Presbyteries are 272 churches, 143 ministers, 838 ruling elders, and 20,204 members of the Church.

Facts Concerning Our Candidates.—During the past eleven years we have had on our rolls about 1,228 candidates for the ministry. We have secured some definite and interesting facts concerning 1,188 of these. A careful study of the information secured is not only of deep interest, but has been of great assistance in formulating plans for the conduct of the work of education for the ministry.

Of these 1,188 men, 492 have been licensed or ordained by the Presbyteries, 173 have been dropped by the Presbyteries on account of ill-health, imperfect eyesight, unfitness, death, and other causes, some of them having been carried on the rolls for many years, and 523 still remained on the rolls of the Presbyteries March 31, 1916.

State of Preparation.—Of the 523 who were on the rolls of the Presbyteries March 31, 1916, 201 are in the seminary, 166 in college, 1 in a Bible training school, 15 in schools and academies, 5 are studying privately, 43 are teaching, 73 for the present are at work, 6 are out on account of ill-health, while we have failed to discover the present occupation of 13.

Of the 201 in the theological seminaries, 58 are in the third year class, 64 in the second, and 79 in the first.

Whence They Come.—We have learned the occupation of the fathers of 868 of our men. Of these, 145 have fathers who are farmers, 120 are the sons of ministers, 84 of merchants, 27 of laborers, 22 of physicians, 17 of lawyers, 14 of carpenters, 17 of salesmen, 14 of railroad men, 13 of professors, 10 of newspaper men, 9 of bankers, 10 of real estate men, 4 of mechanics, 6 of contractors, 7 of bookkeepers, 6 of lumbermen. There are 4 each whose fathers are clerks, government officials, manufacturers, insurance men, druggists, foremen, and postmen; 3 are sons of tobacconists, 3 of mill men, 2 each have fathers who are dentists, photographers, accountants, military officials, managers, and pilots, and 27 in various other occupations.

Dedicated by Baptism.—Of the 922 men reporting, 727 were dedicated to God by baptism in infancy, while 195 were not baptized until later in life.

Age at Admittance to Communion.—Of 904 men reporting, 148 were admitted to communion at ten years of age or under, 502 between the years of eleven and fifteen, inclusive, 213 between sixteen and twenty, 24 between twenty-one and twenty-five, 11 between twenty-six and thirty, 4 between thirty-one and thirty-five, 1 between thirty-six and forty, and 1 between forty-one and forty-five.

Age of Decision.—Of 894 men reporting, 55 heard the call of God to the ministry and decided to give their lives to the work under the age of ten years, 55 between eleven and fifteen, 477 between sixteen and twenty, 228 between twenty-one and twenty-five, 44 between twenty-six and thirty, 21 between thirty-one and thirty-five, 6 between thirty-six and forty, 5 between forty-one and forty-five, 2 between forty-six and fifty, and 1 at the age of fifty-two.

Place of Decision.—Of the 746 men reporting, 524 decided before they entered college to dedicate their lives to the ministry, 146 decided while in college, and 76 after leaving college. Of the 146 deciding while in college, 116 were in our own Presbyterian colleges, 3 in Presbyterian colleges, U. S. A., 2 in Methodist, 1 in Reformed U. S., 1 in Christian, 1 in Baptist, 1 in A. R. P., 1 in independent, 1 in Lutheran, while 20 were in State institutions.

Denominations—Whence They Come.—Of 988 men reporting, 812 were reared in the Presbyterian Church, 43 in the Methodist, 18 in the Baptist, 5 in the Cumberland Presbyterian, 5 in the Christian, 3 in the Catholic, 7 in the Evangelical, 3 in the Congregational, 5 in Associate Reformed, 6 in Lutheran, 3 in Episcopal, 2 in Reformed, 2 in Adventist, and 1 each from five other denominations.

Character of Churches.—Of 917 men reporting, 414 came from country churches, 329 from town, and 174 from city churches.

Of 886 men reporting, 486 came from churches where services were conducted weekly, 223 semi-monthly, 26 three times a month, 150 monthly, and 1 only on fifth Sundays.

Of 801 men reporting, 78 came from churches with a membership of less than fifty; 240 with a membership of between 50 and 100; 216 of between 100 and 200; 123 of between 200 and 300; 60 of between 300 and 400; 40 of between 400 and 500; 15 of between 500 and 600; 8 of between 600 and 700; and 21 of over 700.

Aid to Candidates.—From 1866 to 1916—fifty years—2,407 young men have received aid from the funds of Education for the Ministry to the amount of $845,409.56. Seventy-one were aided for the first time this year.

Of the 2,407 men thus aided by the Church, we have been unable, on account of insufficient records, to locate 256.

On recommendation of the Presbyteries, aid was granted this year by the Executive Committee to 323 candidates (as against 309 the previous year) to the amount of $32,233.80 (as against $30,506.50 the year before).

The maximum amount of aid for the year was $100.00 to candidates in the colleges or seminaries. Special funds from churches, Sunday Schools, societies, and individuals were forwarded to the Committee to be sent to candidates in special need.

The wisdom of remitting these funds through the Committee has been clearly demonstrated. Prompt attention is given to such special funds by the Committee, and full reports of the candidates' needs and other sources of revenue can be rendered by the Committee.

Loans to Candidates.—The first year of trial of the exclusive use of the loan feature of extending aid has clearly demonstrated that it is practicable and acceptable both to the donors of the funds, the recipients of the aid, and the authorities at the institutions attended. The largest number of candidates in the history of the Church were aided this year—323, as against 309 last year. Of this number, 11 are young ladies, who are preparing for mission service in home or foreign fields. In the number of candidates are foreign-speaking men of Mexican, Italian, Indian, German, and Cuban nationality, who are being prepared for work among their own people.

Discretion has been given the Executive Committee, in conference with the Presbyterial Committee, as to the cancellation of notes given by candidates in extraordinary circumstances, such as prolonged sickness, death, or some peculiar providence.

II. Ministerial Relief.

During the past year aid to the amount of $47,717.50 has been forwarded to 75 ministers, 144 widows, and 21 orphans. In these 240 homes are many invalids, besides 69 little fatherless children under 14 years of age. The amount paid is an increase of $4,282 over the amounts remitted last year.

The Roll.—The 75 ministers have reached the average of 71 years. The oldest beneficiary is 85 years of age, and has labored 64 years in the service of our Church. The youngest minister is 29 years of age, and is now an invalid.

Of the 144 widows on our roll, the average age is about 63 years, and their husbands spent in the service of our Church an average of 26 years.

Average Assistance Provided.—The average assistance rendered the 23 ministers on the Honorably Retired Roll is $299.89. The average amount paid the 52 other ministers is $272.34. The average amount sent to each of the 75 ministers is $280.80. The average amount forwarded to each home of the 144 widows is $169.74. The average amount furnished each of the 21 orphans is $104.76. The average assistance to each of the 240 families on the roll is $198.14 per annum, or fifty-five cents a day per family.

Removed by Death.—During the year six ministers and four widows were called to the Father's House.

We are earnestly praying and working for the day when we can place our aged ministers on the rolls before they finally are forced to lay down all work and go to beds of weakness and pain. The death rate doubtless will then be lowered and the strength of these seasoned veterans and their rich experience may be utilized in work of far-reaching importance that will not overtax their physical endurance.

III. The Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief.

Last December, when the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief was $332,000, an elder in one of the churches, desiring to see our aged and infirm ministers and the needy widows and orphans cared for in a better way and with more certainty, and also to arouse the Church to a fuller realization of her sacred duty, offered to give $68,000 (thus making the fund $400,000) if the whole Church would give twice this amount, or $136,000, during the year 1916.

The Methodist Episcopal Church is now in an extended campaign to secure $15,000,000 as a permanent fund for superannuated ministers. The Presbyterian, U. S. A., and the Protestant Episcopal Churches are seeking to raise permanent funds of $10,000,000 each. Almost all the Churches in the United States are today making strenuous efforts to provide better things materially for those who have given their lives for the spiritual and eternal things.

If there is any cause in the Church that should be endorsed, this one surely should be. The ministers and needy widows and orphans are shut in their homes. Their needs are not apparent to the whole Church. It is not proper that the curtain be drawn back and their condition revealed. They are in need, not because of any fault of their own or any lack of faithfulness to duty or devotion to their Church, but because sickness or death has been permitted to come into their homes. They utter no word of complaint. Their trust is in the great God of Elijah, and they can say with the Psalmist, "I have been young and now am old, yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread." God does not send the ravens to feed them. He does not rain down the manna for them as He did for the Children of Israel. He says to His Church: "Give ye them to eat." "Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel." Lest this solemn duty be overlooked by His people in their wider conquests, God said, once and again, to Israel: "Take heed to thyself that thou forsake not the Levite as long as thou livest upon the earth." The needs of many of our ministers and ministers' families are certain; the provision to meet these needs should be rendered less uncertain. To plead for this cause is merely to counsel the people to do right.

Gratifying returns are now reaching our office, and we believe our appeal to the Church to awake to the opportunity and privilege of this liberal offer will be heard and the funds needed secured.

The General Assembly declared last year that this fund "should be regarded as an opportunity for special liberality rather than as a part of the regular budget." We have, therefore, in the months of December and April, tried to keep the endowment before our people as prominently as possible. We are greatly encouraged, and we thank God, who put it into the heart of our friend to do this great thing.

There has been added to the Endowment Fund since our last report $21,312.40, an increase of $13,799.

IV. The Assembly's Home and School.

All but four of the families who moved to Fredericksburg for the special advantages of the Home and School have now gone to other places where it is more convenient or less expensive to live. The Committee has given them special consideration and has reduced the inconvenience and loss to a minimum. Some of the property has been sold. Some is still being held because of the great sacrifice that must be made in selling at prices offered.

The Executive Committee, at the suggestion of the General Assembly, has arranged that all the funds now held to the credit of the Home and School be placed in the accounts of Ministerial Relief, and that the proceeds of any legacies or any proceeds of sale of property after the payment of the debts and the return of the money given to the Home and School at its inception by the "Female Orphan Asylum," be placed in the Endowment Fund, should any remain. The work is essentially the same. The method of administration alone has been changed.

So far as we know, there is now no orphan child of any minister of our Church who is without a suitable home. There are many little fatherless children in the homes of widows, who are being aided by the Committee, regardless of their place of residence.

V. Schools and Colleges.

No question before the nation and the Church in the United States today is receiving more careful and prayerful study than that of the education of the youth of the land. We are glad to report that the Campaign on Christian Education planned by the Council of Church Boards of Education is being quietly and persistently pushed through eighteen of the principal denominations, representing more than fifteen millions of members.

We desire to call the attention of the General Assembly to the critical position in which almost every one of the Synods is placed today. Some of the preparatory schools, institutes, junior colleges and colleges that in the past have rendered indispensable service to the Church and the State, and which are sorely needed today, are in a most precarious condition.

The cost of educational work has increased in an astonishing way. Professorships, buildings, and equipment scarcely dreamed of in the past are now demanded.

The Synods are now awake and alive to the situation. They appreciate the fact that something must be done, and that unless large financial assistance is given at once to meet the present demands several of our most needed institutions must close their doors.

Let no one fail to grasp the full significance of this situation. Evangelization and education must go hand in hand. For the Church to abandon these institutions—especially her colleges—would bring most serious results. Any Church that fails to provide for the proper training of the leaders of the future will surely prove to be a fading and dwindling force in the progress of the Kingdom.

Era of Developing and Establishing.—After several years of faithful efforts, all the educational interests under the control of the Church have come together in helpful co-operation. Standards of efficiency have been set, campaigns of information have been started, and clear and adequate plans for further operations are being perfected.

We have not begun this work a day too soon. Almost every one of our educational institutions in all of the sixteen Synods are in real need, as they face the ever expanding requirements of the modern educational situation. By systematic interest, believing prayer and intelligent and well directed efforts, these bulwarks of the Church may be saved, their usefulness multiplied, and our Church spared the humiliation of becoming a waning force in America and the world.

Reformation Anniversary Program.—The last General Assembly called upon the churches, Presbyteries, and Synods to unite with the other bodies represented in the Council of Church Boards of Education in a celebration in 1917 of the four hundredth anniversary of the Protestant Reformation. This is the time set for all our schools and colleges to come up to the proper educational standards set by the Church. It is a call to all Presbyterians to give themselves to strong endeavor and to prayer.

The Inviting Tasks.—These are some of the tasks before us—some of which must be completed by September, 1917:

1. To complete the organization of the educational forces in each one of the Synods. The Church has fully determined to enter upon a quite far-reaching educational campaign. Amazing progress has already been made along this line in many of the Synods. The others are in a fair way to successful co-operation.

2. To awaken our people to the vast importance of Christian Education. John R. Mott in his book, "Strategic Points in the World's Conquest," shows how the Church's schools in the home land and on the foreign field are the keys of the coming triumph of the Kingdom of God, which may linger, but which is sure to come in large measure through the splendid services of these Christian schools.

3. To inform all Presbyterian parents of the advantages of education under Christian auspices, and to bring them to a recognition and practical acceptance of the two fundamental principles—that religion is an essential part of education, and that education is necessary to the adequate achievement of the aims of the Christian religion.

4. To increase the enrollment of our Presbyterian schools, colleges and theological seminaries. The enrollment in the institutions has kept pace in a

remarkable way with the marvelous growth of other educational institutions. We need to be alert, however, if this growth is to continue, and if the largest possible number of our worthy youth are to have the advantage of our excellent institutions.

5. To increase the physical equipment and endowment of all institutions to standard requirements. The General Assembly directs that we "impress upon the entire membership of our Church their financial responsibility to our educational institutions." The Church has directed that our colleges be prepared to do honest work educationally. If we do not, the State will soon force the issue.

6. To assist in solving urgent local problems for our institutions. These institutions should all be closely tied to the Church, and the Church should help in time of need. The General Assembly suggests that "our educational institutions be placed in the budget of the Synods and Presbyteries. President W. O. Thompson, of the Ohio State University, says: "I express the deep conviction that the Church will make a mistake if it loosens its hold on its colleges, and the further opinion that there ought to be no change of control dictated by the influence of great boards or foundations, or by the simple desire to get money or the influence of individuals. A control which conserves the things for which these institutions were founded and assures their loyalty to moral and religious ideas seems to me of first importance."

7. To provide fully endowed professorships for Bible and subjects of applied Christianity in all our colleges. This is the department that differentiates the Christian college from other institutions. It should be the strongest and the best.

8. To increase the Student Loan Fund so that it may assist each year a larger number of the choice boys and girls of the Church who seek a higher Christian education in our own Presbyterian colleges. Most gratifying results have already appeared from this fund in the lives of our youth, in the colleges and in all departments of the Church's work, both at home and abroad.

9. To co-operate with other evangelical bodies in the supreme effort to meet the deep spiritual needs of all the students in all the institutions of learning in all parts of our Southland.

10. To promote well-directed and carefully planned Bible study evangelistic campaigns in all our educational institutions and to secure more thorough identification of the students with all the activities of the local church.

11. To co-operate in the religious culture of Presbyterian students at the State universities. In the large numbers of young men and young women securing technical training in the State institutions of higher learning in the South, every sixth or seventh student comes from a Presbyterian home, and should have the fostering care of the Presbyterian Church.

12. To devise means for securing better support for our self-denying and too often over-taxed teachers. The annals of the South, when fully written, will contain the record of no more heroic and self-denying service to the Church, the youth, and the land, than that rendered by many of the godly men and women of the Presbyterian Church who have given their lives to teaching in our Church schools and colleges.

The Advisory Committee on Education.—The permanent Advisory Committee on Education appointed by the General Assembly from men nominated by the Synods, met at Montreat, North Carolina, July 30, 1915. There were present Chairman Henry H. Sweets, Kentucky; E. D. McDougall, Alabama; C. C. Carson, Appalachia; J. P. Robertson, Arkansas; J. G. Venable, Florida; W. McF. Alexander, Louisiana; M. E. Melvin, Mississippi; D. S. Gage, Missouri; W. J. Martin, North Carolina; W. B. Morrison, Oklahoma; D. M. Douglas, South Carolina; William Dinwiddie, Tennessee; W. M. Hunter, Virginia; H. B. Moore, West Virginia. The Synods of Georgia and Texas were not represented.

This Committee met with the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South, and discussed many of the serious problems faced by the educational institutions of our Church.

We are fully convinced that the calling of the educators of our Church into conference for a few years is absolutely essential to the highest interests of this fundamental work. In the past there has been lack of intelligent planning and helpful cooperation in the conduct of this work.

When the educators were called together for the first time by our Executive Committee in Atlanta, Dr. Walter W. Moore said, as he began to appreciate the possibilities of united work, "This is the most encouraging thing educationally I have seen in the Presbyterian Church."

At the second meeting, when standards were agreed upon and definite plans of united action were laid, Dr. Henry Louis Smith, then President of Davidson College, said, "I have always felt that it was necessary for the best interests of our Church that these things be done. We have done in one year what I have thought it would take ten or twelve years to accomplish."

Presbyterian Church Workers in State Schools.—By order of the General Assembly, the Executive Committee called in conference the pastors of our churches at the seats of State institutions of higher learning.

The following were present: R. B. Willis, of the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark., Secretary; R. W. Jopling, of the University of Texas, Austin, Tex.; S. P. Hawes, of the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.; J. G. Anderson, of the University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.; E. L. Hill, of the University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.; W. McC. White, of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of North Carolina, Raleigh, N. C.; J. E. Brown, of the University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss.; W. T. Thompson, of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.; A. G. Harris, Eastern Carolina Teaching and Training School, Greenville, N. C.; T. M. Hunter, of the University of Louisiana, Baton Rouge, La.; W. W. Elwang, of the University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.; F. E. Brown, of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Mississippi, Starkville, Miss.; D. J. Woods, of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.; A. W. Blackwood, of the University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C.; J. F. Lawson, of Cape Girardeau State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; Henry H. Sweets, Louisville, Ky., Chairman; T. W. Curry, Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. of the University of Texas.

Various questions of far-reaching importance were carefully considered and acted upon. An association was formed in order that this much-neglected work might receive the inspiration and help through occasional conferences of pastors.

Rev. David J. Woods, D. D., of Blacksburg, Va., was made President, and Rev. R. B. Willis, D. D., Secretary.

When we remember that one out of every six of the students in all of the State institutions of learning in the South comes from a Presbyterian family, we can understand the vital relationship of this work to our own Church.

The Day of Prayer for Colleges.—There was a very general observance of the Day of Prayer for Colleges on February 27, 1916. The preceding week was very generally used as a time for special prayer for our schools and colleges and for the youth of our Church who are students in the various institutions throughout the land.

We earnestly request the General Assembly to set apart Sunday, February 25, 1917, and the preceding week as the Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges and the Students of our own land and of the world.

VI. The Student Loan Fund.

Since the erection of the Student Loan Fund in September, 1911, 81 young men and 59 young women have been enabled through loans from the fund to secure a higher education in one of our Presbyterian colleges. For most of these young people this would have been impossible had it not been for the benefit of the fund. During the past year 44 boys and 28 girls have received loans amounting to $6,805. Since the erection of the fund $1,478 has been returned. Many others are beginning to pay back the amounts borrowed. This will in turn be loaned to others, and thus the entire amount will constantly bear fruit. Several memorial scholarship funds of $400.00 each have already been given or have been provided for in wills. Other such funds are greatly needed.

The Student Loan Fund assists worthy, ambitious boys and girls of approved character, from poor homes, to secure a higher Christian education in our colleges. It helps strengthen our own Presbyterian colleges, as loans are made only to students in such institutions. It trains up a large body of Christian leaders as ministers, elders, deacons, teachers, and workers in every sphere of the Church's activity. It encourages self-help—only one hundred dollars a year for a period of four years is loaned to any student. It develops economy and system in financial matters—no interest charged on notes if loans are paid within five years after leaving college. It yields most permanent and far-reaching returns—investments not in bonds and stocks, but in the lives of boys and girls who must soon take our places in the home, the Church, and the State. It brings joy and hope into the homes of widows, ministers, farmers, and artisans of slender income, who long for better preparation to meet life's demands for their children. It continues its work definitely—as soon as the money is repaid by one student it is at once loaned to another. Already some have begun to pay back the amounts borrowed, although the fund is less than six years old.

Needs of the Executive Committee.—The needs of the Executive Committee for its work for a year hence are: Education for the Ministry, $60,000; Ministerial Relief, $80,000; Assembly's Home and School, for debts, etc., $10,000, which will doubtless be taken care of by the sale of property, etc.; Schools and Colleges, $10,000; Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $181,666 to complete the $136,000 which is required to secure a gift of $68,000 from an elder of the Church; an increase of at least $10,000 in the Student Loan Fund. This makes a total of $341,666, not counting the $10,000 for the Home and School.

Henry H. Sweets, *Executive Secretary.*

VI. REPORT ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

(ABSTRACT)

Summarized Statement.—With gratitude to God for His blessing on our efforts during a year of perplexity and strenuous effort, we report:

(1) The completion of our new building at Texarkana, Arkansas-Texas, which was occupied October 1, 1915. Total cost of lot and building, about $50,000.00.

(2) Publication of a larger number of leaflets and reprints than for several years past.

(3) The circulation of over 12,000,000 copies of Sunday School periodicals, an increase of about 500,000 over former record.

(4) Participation in Sunday School Institutes and Conferences at Montreat, N. C., Kerrville, Texas, Jackson, Miss., Clarksville, Tenn., and help rendered in numbers of Presbyterial Institutes and local churches.

(5) An increase in the number of Sunday School field workers employed. An enlargement of the scope of our educational work.

(6) Increased donations of Sunday School periodicals, libraries, Bibles, tracts, etc.

(7) Establishment of a Family Altar League for our Church through co-operation with the Assembly's Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion.

(8) Co-operation with the other Executive Committees in support of the Woman's Auxiliary and the Campaign for Stewardship.

(9) Received for the support of Sunday School Extension and Benevolent Work, $37,556.00, and expended for the same cause, $40,132.00.

(10) Book value of property in our hands, $284,768.00. In 1904 the value of property in our hands was $102,000.00. We have given to the Benevolent Fund $56,712.00 from the earnings of the Business Department during the same period.

Texarkana Depository and New Building.—For some twenty years prior to 1906 our churches west of the Mississippi River found it difficult to patronize the Richmond Depository, owing to distance and time required to send orders and receive supplies. The need for a depository close at hand found expression in repeated overtures to the Assembly, requesting the establishment of a depository at some point more convenient to this large and rapidly growing constituency. In 1906 our Committee recognized the necessity for rendering our patrons in the Southwest a larger and prompter service, and asked permission of the Assembly of that year to establish a depository in the Southwest. Permission was granted, and the Secretary made a tour of inspection and selected Texarkana as a geographical center from which supplies could be quickly sent to all points in the Southwest where we have churches.

A modest beginning was made, and one floor was rented and a small, but select, stock was installed in October, 1906, with Rev. W. L. Hickman in charge as manager. The enterprise was given a cordial and loyal support by our patrons in the Southwest from the beginning, and the steady enlargement of the business has vindicated the wisdom of establishing this depository. It was soon necessary to rent a second floor to provide for the growth of the business, and our fixed rental charges soon reached $1,800.00 per year.

Some three years ago it became apparent that still larger quarters were needed to accommodate the business, and the question of investing in property of our own was agitated. The sale of our building in Richmond put in our hands a fund which was available for investment in some permanent form after erecting the handsome new building for the Home Office. An opportunity was presented for the purchase of a desirable corner lot in the center of the retail business district in Texarkana. The lot was purchased early in 1915, and plans were made for the erection of a three-story building, 50 x 150 feet. Favorable contracts for the erection of the building were possible, owing to war conditions, and it was completed within the contract time, and at a reasonable cost. We now have one of the largest and most complete book stores west of the Mississippi River, and are in position to serve our people in the Southwest in a more effective way than ever before.

The first floor, which has a pitch of twenty feet, is devoted exclusively to the use of our Committee. A mezzanine gallery was built to enlarge the storage space and provide a mailing room, and all departments are, therefore, under close supervision of the manager. A handsome equipment for the retail section was installed, and the citizens of Texarkana regard the institution as a civic enterprise in which they have a pride and part, and they are giving it a most loyal support.

The second floor provides a number of offices and a lodge room, which have been rented to desirable tenants.

The third floor provides some eighteen offices for rent, and tenants have been secured for a part of the rental space; and when all offices are rented a revenue will be derived which should take care of the total investment in the plant.

The volume of business has grown from $24,000.00 in 1907 to $56,712.00 in 1916, and this without interrupting the steady enlargement of the business at the Richmond office.

The rapid development now under way in the Southwest in population and material wealth is a challenge to our Church to keep pace with this growth. Our depository is prepared to make large contributions to the welfare of our churches and Sunday Schools, and the Assembly should appeal to our membership in this section to give the depository a loyal support.

The Further Development of Our Book Department.—We now have two modern and thoroughly equipped buildings, costing $175,000.00, both of which are a credit to our Church and fully paid for. We have an investment of about $75,000.00 in books of our own issue and from the leading publishers of the world. We have an organization ready to serve the Church in a larger way than ever, and, with the co-operation of our membership and the Church courts, we can make a large contribution to the growth and development of the whole Church. New lists of names have been secured from pastors, and we now have in our files a fresh mailing list containing about 100,000 names. We regard this constituency, not as a field to be exploited, but as a great body of people to be served. It is our purpose to follow the direction of the Assembly and conduct a general book business for the benefit of the Church. The General Assembly of 1908 took the following specific action on the question of the responsibility for the contents of books sold in conducting a general book business:

"Under the rules and regulations of the Assembly governing the Executive Committee of Publication, it is instructed to do a general book business for the benefit of the Church and to publish such matter as the Assembly may place in its hands, and any other matter which comes within the scope of the Assembly's regulations. In order to render the best service to the Church, it is necessary for the Executive Committee to conduct depositories, sell books of leading home and foreign publishers, and to send to its patrons announcements of such publications.

"It has been repeatedly stated in advertising matter sent out by the Executive Committee, as well as in reports to the General Assembly, that no responsibility is assumed for the contents or teachings of outside publications, other than those recommended as suitable for Sabbath School libraries. In the past the Assembly has approved such reports, and hence endorsed this policy of the Executive Committee of Publication. The Assembly well knows the impossibility of the Committee or its officers personally examining new books, which come from the press at the rate of one every hour in the calendar day, to say nothing of the countless issues of the past. It would seem to be an invasion of the rights of individual judgment and conscience to say what books or periodicals the constituency of our Church should buy and read. The Assembly, therefore, commends the policy of the Publication Committee, and expresses confidence that the judgment and zeal of the Committee and its officers will effectually prevent them from pressing the sale of books that would be hurtful to the interest of our Church."

We are keeping in mind the orders of the Assembly and are making an earnest effort to render the Church a service of increasing value, and to this end we should have the loyal co-operation of every pastor and of all the Church courts. In other denominations, one question which ministers are annually asked is, "What was the total value of books you ordered from Church depositories during the past year?" We have no authority to ask such a question of our ministers, but the efficiency of our work would be greatly increased if they would from time to time call the attention of their people to the facilities of the Committee for furnishing helpful books and urge that all orders for such supplies be sent to one of the depositories.

The sales in the Book Department have grown from $24,000.00 in 1902 to over $100,000.00 in 1916. While this is a gratifying increase, we should be able to report book sales of fully $200,000.00 to our 300,000 members. This goal can be reached if we are given the support to which this great enterprise is entitled.

Business Department Summary.—The summary of sales for the year is as follows:

Sale of books at Richmond	$ 73,112.33
Sale of periodicals at Richmond	115,799.03
Total sales at Richmond	$188,911.36
Sale of books at Texarkana	32,240.55
Sale of periodicals at Texarkana	24,483.88
Total sales at Texarkana	$ 56,724.43
Total sales for the year	$245,635.80
Net profit for the year	13,164.15

Periodical Department.—We report a gratifying increase in the circulation of our periodicals, which we accept as an endorsement of their merit and as an evidence that we are rendering a service of increasing value to the Church.

The new series of Graded Lessons, which we are publishing in co-operation with the other branches of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, has made a small gain in circulation, and these papers are meeting the needs of the schools which are trying out the plan of separate lessons for the various departments. The Graded Series is not yet on a self-sustaining basis, and will not be until the circulation is largely increased.

The periodicals which carry the treatment of the Uniform Lessons show a steady gain in circulation, and this in the face of the introduction of the new Graded Lesson Series. This can only mean that we are having a steady and encouraging growth in the number of schools we are serving and an enlarged enrollment.

A further tribute to the character of our own Sunday School publications is the use of editions and editorial matter by the following Churches: Associate Reformed, Dutch Reformed, and German Reformed, and an edition of one of our juvenile story papers is furnished one of the Baptist publication boards.

Benevolent Work.—We make it a fixed rule to grant all requests received for the donation of Sunday School periodicals needed to establish a new mission Sunday School for a period of three to six months, where local financial support is not immediately available. We also make liberal donations of libraries, books, Bibles, and tracts where there is promise that the material will be wisely used. We have donated over 300 Sunday School libraries to small schools during the past year. We have given 1,050 Bibles and 3,890 Testaments for the recitation of the Catechism, a gratifying evidence that there is a growing interest in the memorization of these great summaries of Bible truth. An interesting feature this year is the donation of over 50 Bibles through our missionaries in China, and of about 200 Bibles and Testaments through our missionaries in Korea. A special certificate in Korean has been printed by our mission in that country, which accompanies the presentation copies. Sunday School papers were given to 312 schools during the year, and of this number 86 were newly organized. Over 16,000 children receive here almost the only Christian influence that touches their lives. The total value of literature, books, Bibles, etc., donated during the year was $17,564.00.

The following is the financial summary of our Benevolent Work for the past year:

Receipts for Extension Work.

Received from 1,381 churches	$18,355.37
Received from 1,349 Sunday Schools	16,520.09
Received from 378 Church societies	1,916.40
Received from miscellaneous offerings	764.40
Total receipts for Extension Work	$37,556.26

Expenditures for Extension Work.

Salaries and expenses of Superintendent and Field Workers	$13,568.81
Institutes and Educational Work	2,603.88

Programs, envelopes, etc., for special collections	1,927.25
Expenses of Stewardship Committee and Woman's Auxiliary	944.56
Printing, express, postage, and incidentals	3,251.81
Donation of books, Bibles, and literature	17,564.99
Funds returned	269.02
Total expenditures for the year	$40,132.32

The overdraft of $2,576.00 was made good by our business department.

We have made good each year the overdraft of our benevolent account by a donation from the earnings of the business department. The amount contributed by the business department to the Extension and Benevolent Fund from 1903 to 1916, inclusive, is $56,718.00, or an average of about $4,000.00 per year.

Work of Our Extension Department.—During the year we have had for whole or part time thirty-one workers in the field, distributed in ten Synods and nineteen Presbyteries. We have reached territory hitherto untouched, and the work has been highly fruitful in the direction of organizing new schools, improving methods in existing schools, and in the number of conversions reported. It has been impossible to meet all the demands made upon us for workers in many fields which would have yielded fruitful results, owing to lack of funds to pay salaries and expenses of workers.

For the enlargement of this important work, we should have a material increase in the Sunday School Extension Fund. The Assembly of 1915 approved a budget of $48,000.00 for the fiscal year 1916-17. We ask approval of a budget for the same amount for the year 1917-18, and submit below a budget in detail:

Salaries and expenses of Field Workers and Superintendent	$25,000
Donation of S. S. literature, libraries, etc	15,000
Printed matter for Education	2,500
Institutes, Conferences, etc	4,500
Young People and Brotherhood	1,000
Total	$48,000

Young People's Societies—Confusion and a Remedy.—Only a small proportion of the Young People's organizations register in our office and receive certificates of recognition for reasons explained below. The following is the summary of the societies registered in our office:

	1896-1916.		1915-1916.	
Name.	Number.	Enrollment.	Number.	Enrollment.
Covenanter Companies	325	4,351	10	127
Miriam Chapters	174	2,103	8	85
Westminster Leagues	59	1,313	5	75
Brotherhoods	113	2,872	3	53
Christian Endeavor	226	No Report		No Report

From Sessional Reports to Presbyteries, we ascertain that there were in 1915, 1,410 societies with an enrollment of 34,144 members, and they are operating under at least one hundred and fifty names. From the Sessional Reports and other sources we learn that there are over 500 Christian Endeavor Societies in our churches and that an active campaign is being waged to enlarge the membership of this organization in the South, and that this effort has the cordial support of a number of our pastors. Most of these Christian Endeavor Societies are actively affiliated with the national organization, which has an ambitious program, including such items as temperance legislation, civic betterment, child welfare reform, national citizenship, and peace propagandas.

Because of this affiliation, these societies report to and pay dues to the national organization, and do not, as a rule, register in our office.

Our denomination makes the claim that it exalts the training of its young people as the outstanding duty of the home and the church, and if multiplicity of organizations and diversity of methods is a virtue *we have a right to boast.* The Assembly has officially endorsed the following organizations and approved their methods of work: Covenanters, for boys; Miriams, for girls; and the Westminster League for both sexes, and for all these there have been prepared constitutions, by-laws, and working programs. In addition, it has recognized the Christian Endeavor Society by including it in a list of organizations commended to Sessions as mediums for developing character and training young people for service. Recognition has also been given organizations which are purely missionary in character, and, true to the genus of Presbyterianism, the Assembly has recognized the right of the Session to sanction any sort of organization that approves itself to their judgment. This latitude has resulted in a babel of names and countless methods of work, and has made hopeless the task of bringing to a common standard the young people's activities of our Church. An illustration of this diversity is found in the record of one Presbytery, which reports 5 Covenanter Companies, 5 Miriam Chapters, 2 Westminster Leagues, 4 Christian Endeavor Societies, 3 Willing Workers, 2 Girls' Mission Bands, 1 Child's Mission Band, 1 Volunteers, 1 Junior Band, 1 Light Bearers, 1 Busy Bees, 1 Cheerful Workers, 1 Lapsley Mission Band, 1 Gleaners, 1 Onward, 1 Sunshine Band, 1 Young Ladies' Mission Study, 1 Young Ladies' Missionary, 2 Sunbeams, 1 Young People's Society, 1 Missionary Society—a total of 37 organizations, working under 21 different names. This is not an extreme case, but is a fair sample of conditions throughout the Church.

We have repeatedly called the attention of the Assembly to this situation and urged that steps in the direction of standardizing and unifying our young people's work be taken, but the Presbyterian mind and method is hard to mould into a *fixed form,* and but little progress has been made. The last Assembly sensed the situation in a measure and took the following action:

> "We recommend that the Executive Committee of Publication and Sunday School Work be instructed to consider the advisability of preparing a manual giving a uniform standard as to name, age, and object of all young people's societies, missionary and devotional; and if deemed wise, to issue same."

Our report to the Assembly of 1915 discussed at length a plan to unify the activities of the young people through the development of the organized classes and departments of the Sunday School, and gave the conclusions of a Committee of Experts on Young People and Sunday School Work, as to the feasibility of such a plan.

We again express the conviction that this plan points the way out of our present confusion, and ask the Assembly to again approve the principle outlined, and to urge that the Sessions conform the young people's activities to this plan as rapidly as may be found possible.

We again present the salient features of the plan under the heading:

Organized Classes and Departments in the Sunday School for Boys and Girls.—The paramount duty of the Sunday School is to bring the vital truths of the Bible through the lives and lips of consecrated teachers, with such persuasive power that the pupils will be led to surrender their lives to Christ. Second in importance only to this supreme task is the duty of training the pupils for service, and there is a growing conviction that this is another function of the Sunday School. The best thought of the Sunday School leaders has been given to the problem of organizing the schools into classes and departments that will permit the *impressions* made on plastic minds and hearts to find *expression* in avenues of service for Christ and His Church.

Careful study and experience shows that activities and methods which were thought possible for young people's societies only are the natural and logical outgrowth of the teaching of the Sunday School. A properly organized class or department will have a teacher appointed by or approved by the Session, but the class or department will have officers and committees selected from its own membership, and their duties are clearly defined. This definite organization secures a larger co-operation between teacher and pupils and develops a sense of responsibility for the welfare of the class or department in the hearts of all the pupils.

Nothing is permitted to interfere with the study period during the regular sessions of the school, and this remains the teacher's opportunity for implanting character-forming truths.

The activities proposed include special meetings led by the young people themselves, where the devotional life is developed and where training is received through participation in the meetings.

Further training and opportunities for service are offered in the activities suggested below. These plans are not mere theories, but are based upon the experience of organized classes and departments in schools of every class and condition.

These activities may be classified as—

1. Promotion activities, including canvass for new members and strengthening the class tie and enthusiasm.

2. Sociability and recreational activities, which build up the class, but also have their own value for the young people they interest.

3. Social service, which includes all forms of charitable, benevolent, and reform work (especially temperance), in the local and larger community.

4. Church work, such as ushering, choir service, special campaigns, etc.—where the class or department takes responsibility.

5. Intimate religious service, such as personal work, teaching or working in mission Sunday Schools, mission work in jails, fire stations, and hospitals.

6. Study classes, to arouse interest in missionary enterprises, home and

foreign, to cultivate the sense of stewardship and win volunteers for Christian service.

We believe that the ideal is one inclusive organization of and by all the young people of the local church. The plan has been tested by some of our best churches and Sunday Schools and is proving effective. We have published two leaflets, "The Way Out" and "How One Church Did It," which tell in a concise way how the plan can and is being worked in our own churches. Where properly worked, it eliminates duplication of organization and activities, and the work is directly related to the activities of the Sunday School, and is thus under close supervision of the pastor, the session, and of trained leaders. It must be kept in mind that the plan does not propose an addition to the already over-crowded period set apart for Bible study in the regular session of the Sunday School. Opportunities for expressional activities are to be found outside the regular class periods on Sunday and through the week.

The whole movement can be kept under wise guidance of leaders who should tactfully direct the plans of the young people without injecting their personality into the separate meetings, which should be largely conducted by the young people themselves. We do not think that it is possible to at once bring all our young people's work to a standardized form, either of organization or of activities, but we feel that the practical plans suggested for the organization and activities of the classes or departments of the Sunday School point in the direction of a unified and standardized work. One of the best features of the plan is that it is flexible enough to suit any and all needs.

Where young people's organizations exist, which have a history back of them, and where their work is effective, they should not be disturbed, but their activities should be correlated with those of the Sunday School, so there will be no duplication or overlapping of effort. Where there is no young people's organization, and where the Sunday School is not fully organized, the plan proposed is the solution for an effective work for and by young people.

We recommend that the Assembly again endorse the principles here outlined, and that pastors and sessions be urged to bring their Sunday Schools and young people's organizations to this standard as rapidly as may be found possible.

Organized Adult Classes in the Sunday School.—A growing interest is reported in enrolling adults in the Sunday School, not only of our own Church, but of all other Protestant denominations. Elaborate programs for the work are suggested for classes of both sexes, and under this heading is included the Home Department of the Sunday School. Records in our office show 622 Adult Classes and 509 Home Departments. It is now proposed that the Home Department enlarge the scope of its activity by aiding in the work of re-establishing family altars. A more effective piece of work cannot be suggested.

LITERATURE.

Uniform Graded Lesson Helps.—These include our series of Quarterlies, all of them carrying the International Uniform Lesson, beginning with the Bible Picture Cards for the youngest grades in the school, and ending with the Earnest Worker for pastors, teachers, superintendents, and adult students.

We have had for some years past, and are continuing with gratifying acceptance to our whole constituency, a lesson help appropriate to each department in a thoroughly graded school. These all carry not only an adapted treatment of the Uniform Lesson but home-work which is carefully graded so as to attract the interest and stimulate home study on the part of pupils, from the youngest to the oldest. This home-work feature in our Uniform Lesson Quarterlies constitutes a unique attraction and a most efficient help in giving the Sabbath School lesson interest and efficiency in the hands of all wide-awake Sabbath School teachers.

Besides this, our Uniform Lesson Helps present in fresh and thoroughly modern form the sound doctrine, the catechetical instruction, and the equipment for training as Southern Presbyterian which reflects the history and genius of our denomination.

We are also making improvements from time to time in the external appearance and typographical neatness of all of our periodicals which keep them thoroughly abreast of the best specimens of the printer's art, as embodied in Sabbath School literature.

Leading the Whole Sabbath School World.—We began this special adaptation of the Uniform Lesson through a series of graded Quarterlies (and by graded home-work, as seen above), in the year 1911. In 1918 the International Lessons Committee will give to the Sabbath School world a new Uniform Lesson Series which embodies the principle which, as just seen, our Church has developed and advocated. There will be a central Uniform Lesson Passage, Uniform Title, Golden Text, and Bible Readings; and parallel with this will be shorter and simpler passages and memory verses grouped around the central lesson, for use in the younger or less advanced portions of the school.

When the Sunday School Council of Evangelical Denominations met in Richmond, January, 1916, it was our pleasure to lay before them our series of Uniform Graded Lesson Helps, showing that what the Lessons Committee is presenting as an experiment in the next cycle of lessons we will have been doing successfully for the seven preceding years.

Departmental Graded Lessons.

As noticed in our last report to the General Assembly, we have been giving to such of our people as desire it a modified course of Graded Lessons upon the Departmental plan for the Beginners, Primary, and Junior grades. The series of lessons used has been a selection from the closely graded Lesson Series printed in a two- and three-year rotation, somewhat after the pattern of the Uniform Lesson. Some of our schools want a different selection from the older pupils for the use of the primaries and juniors, as well as the beginners, and to meet this demand we have entered into a syndicate arrangement with other Reformed and Presbyterian Churches to use this Departmental Graded Course. It has been an expensive experiment, especially in the initial cost of setting up the first two years of the series; but there has been a slight advance in the circulation, and we are now almost at the point where the returns approximate the publication cost.

It is our determination to provide for our schools everything that they require, so this Departmental Graded Series has been entered into. Under our own editorial supervision, we secure the elimination of those objectionable and hurtful features which were noted in the closely graded lesson series. The results may be said to be as satisfactory as could be gotten under any such syndicate arrangement; and if the increase in subscription lists warrant it, we may put them upon a more satisfactory basis when the larger patronage warrants our preparation of these lessons at home.

Meanwhile we are doing the best that we can, and it may be said that this new venture has not noticeably decreased the popularity of our Graded Uniform Lesson Helps, which have increased their subscription steadily, side by side with these new additions to our periodical lists.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION—BALANCE SHEET MARCH 31, 1916.

Resources.

Stock of books at Richmond	$ 30,350.00	
Accounts receivable at Richmond	37,904.93	
Cash at Richmond	16,788.16	
Electrotype plates at Richmond	917.10	
Real estate and building at Richmond	124,768.18	
Furniture at Richmond and Texarkana	1,500.00	
Building at Montreat	1,341.85	
Stock of books at Texarkana	36,625.84	
Accounts receivable at Texarkana	12,378.29	
Cash at Texarkana	1,002.04	
Real estate and building at Texarkana	50,028.48	
		$313,604.87

Liabilities.

Accounts payable for purchases March, 1916	$ 12,670.76	
Periodical liability for unexpired subscriptions	15,865.75	
Royalty liability for books sold	300.00	
Capital—Book value of property in our hands	284,768.36	
		$313,604.87

SPECIAL NOTE.

The net value of property now in our hands is reported herewith as being $284,768.36. In 1904 we reported property in our hands valued at $101,919.52. During this period we have given the Benevolent or Extension Work fund $56,718.00 from the earnings of the Business Department of our work.

Non-productive assets are carried on our books at a merely nominal value. The item "electrotype plates" cost originally about $18,000, but is now carried at a valuation of $917.10.

Furniture and fixtures stand on our books as valued at $1,500.00, including fixtures at Texarkana, although the original cost exceed $19,000.00.

R. E. MAGILL, *Executive Secretary.*

VII. REPORT ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

The Permanent Commmittee on the Sabbath and Family Religion respectfully present the following report:

At the outset, we wish to express to the Assembly's Committee of Publication our appreciation for the large and willing assistance rendered in the publicity work of this Committee.

Early in the fall of last year the Secretary of Publication and the Chairman of this Committee had a conference, at which it was decided that all emphasis should be laid this year upon Family Religion. This decision was endorsed by such members of the Permanent Committee as were within reach, convinced as we are that the widespread neglect of this duty lies at the basis of Sabbath desecration and is more or less responsible for almost all other evils of our day.

The time selected as best suited for the presentation of the cause to the churches in a very definite and widely advertised way was the Week of Prayer in January. The General Assembly last year referred to the Committee of Publication for "such action as they deem wise" an overture asking that the Week of Prayer should be devoted to the interests of our own Church. Through the co-operation of the four Executive Committees and the Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion, a program was arranged providing that Wednesday evening be devoted to this cause. A letter was sent to every minister, and in time for the service every minister was furnished gratis with a copy of the book, The Family Altar, and a copy of the Prayer Calendar, and also with as many Family Altar Covenant cards as he requested. In all, there was issued 20,000 programs, 20,000 Covenant cards, 5,000 Family Altar League certificates. The visible results of the campaign are small in comparison with the amount of work done and the amount of money expended. About 225 churches ordered the programs. Four hundred and eighty-two families have enrolled in the Family Altar League, and not exceeding forty ministers have asked for certificates for themselves. Almost as many women as men have signed the Covenant. And one Methodist and one Baptist family are enrolled.

From the above showing, it is clear that there is a great lack of co-operation. We know there are many more than 482 families in our Church who have family worship, and we know that many more than forty ministers do. But somebody failed to take enough interest to get and report the facts. And it is to the awakening of interest that we must address ourselves with unwearying energy. Both pastors and people seem to take it for granted that the neglect of family worship is to be expected; that it is, in the present constitution of things, a deplorable, but yet normal condition, to be noticed, and regretted, and passed over. And it is just this attitude that has brought the present deplorable situation about. Very clearly, the Church must be aroused. There will have to be a more prayerful and energetic presentation from the pulpit, more extended and interested consideration in Session, Presbytery, and Synod. There must be a more conscientious recognition of personal responsibility all along the line. The evil will not cure itself. To let it alone is to surrender to it.

On the other hand, as a sign of better things to come, we report a large increase in the demand for the book, The Family Altar, and a greatly increased volume of correspondence, showing a better attitude on the part of ministers and people than a year ago.

As a part of the general plan, a Family Altar League of the Southern Presbyterian Church has been organized, and to this we ask the formal recognition of the General Assembly. The League has no dues. The only condition for membership is an agreement to gather the family together at least once a day for reading the scripture and prayer. An attractive certificate is presented free of charge to all who sign the Covenant card. We may say in passing that this feature of our work has been greatly commended outside our own communion. In this connection, we wish to express sympathy with the National Family Altar League, whose magazine, The Family Altar, is helpful and stimulating.

If the Assembly is pleased to grant the recognition we ask for the Family Altar League of the Southern Presbyterian Church, we believe it would be of great assistance in the campaign if there should be placed in the Narrative a question: "How many families are enrolled in the Family Altar League of the Southern Presbyterian Church?" And we ask that consideration be given to this.

It would be of great assistance to the Permanent Committee if the General Assembly were to urge every Presbytery to have a Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, and if the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries were requested to send names of Chairmen to the Assembly's Permanent Committee.

Looking at the situation after two years of hard work, we think some good has been done. There is an unmistakable feeling of satisfaction in the Church that something is being attempted to correct the present situation, and more and more we are hearing from all over the Church the cheering notes of awakening interest. But there yet remains much land to be conquered. What has been done is as nothing as to what needs to be done. There is a long, hard fight ahead; but it is in a good cause, and is well worth while. Ours is a religious and patriotic task, and by the blessing of God will win out.

ROBERT HILL, *Chairman.*

VIII. REPORT ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully submit the following report:

On May 8th, 1916, the Society will have completed one hundred years of conspicuous service as one of God's approved agencies for the establishment of His kingdom in the earth. The century has been one of marvelous growth in the work of the Society, and its history is replete with unmistakable evidences of God's blessing and guidance. Your Committee deem it fitting, therefore, at this particular time, to present for consideration a brief story of the origin and life of the Society during the past century, that we may be confirmed in our faith and inspired in our endeavors to discharge our obligations in giving the Bible to the nations.

The Organization of the Society.—To the thoughtful and interested student of Church history, the American Bible Society must always be regarded as one of the most constructive agencies given to the Church during the past century. Like other such agencies, it was the outcome of a combination of causes and the answer which God's consecrated people gave to God's call to larger service in meeting a great need which had been discovered, especially among those who had gone West and settled in the "Louisiana Purchase." These needs were brought to the attention of the people by Mr. Samuel J. Mills and his companions who, in 1812, made a tour through the Southwest of our country. Coming back, he made his way through great difficulties and often dangers and brought a message which aroused Christians everywhere as to the spiritual destitution he had discovered among the people. In a report of the journey, he wrote: "There are districts containing from twenty to fifty thousand people entirely destitute of the Scriptures and of religious privileges. How shall they hear without a preacher? Never will the impression be erased from our hearts that has been made by beholding those scenes of widespread desolation. The whole country from Lake Erie to the Gulf of Mexico is as the valley of the shadow of death. Only here and there a few rays of gospel light pierce through the awful gloom. This vast expanse of our country contains more than one million inhabitants. The number of Bibles sent them by all the societies in the United States is by no means as great as the yearly increase of the population. The original number of people still remains unsupplied.

"When we entered on this mission, we applied in person to the oldest and wealthiest of the Bible institutions, but we could only obtain a single small donation. The existing societies have not yet been able to supply the demand in their own immediate vicinity. Some mightier effort must be made. Their scattered and feeble exertions are by no means adequate to the accomplishment of the object. It is thought by judicious people that half a million Bibles are necessary for the supply of the destitute in the United States. It is a foul blot on the national character. Christian America must arise and wipe it away.

"The existing societies are not able to do this work. They want union; they want co-operation; they want resources. If a national institution cannot be formed, application ought to be made immediately to the British and Foreign Bible Society for aid."

Under the inspiration of Mr. Mills's report, plans took shape when, in the autumn of 1814, the Honorable Elias Boudinot, LL. D., President of the New Jersey Bible Society, sent to all of the Bible societies of the United States, then numbering some two hundred, suggesting the organization of an interdenominational society for the dissemination of God's Word throughout the world. This suggestion received a hearty response in many quarters, and in May, 1816, representatives of thirty-five local Bible societies in ten States met May 8, 1816, in the consistory room of the Dutch Reform Church, New York City, to consider some form of combined action. This convention unanimously voted to form the American Bible Society. A strong committee was appointed to draft a constitution for the new society, and so well was the work done that, after the fullest discussion, it was adopted with entire unanimity. In announcing the event to the British and Foreign Bible Society in London, Hon. Elias Boudinot has this to say: "There was not a single dissenting voice in the convention, though it was formed from different denominations; they all seemed to be of one heart and one mind. The whole proceedings from Wednesday, the 8th of May, until Monday, the 13th, clearly discovered the divine agency; and even some from among those least affected could not help crying out aloud, 'This is none other than the work of the Lord!' "

Following the organization of the Society, the Rev. Dr. John M. Mason was appointed to write an address to the people of the United States, setting forth the purposes of the Society and calling upon all men to join in the "Sacred Covenant" and great work.

Serving America.—The Society from its very inception gave itself with sacrificial zeal to the task of supplying the needs of our country. In this effort it had the cordial co-operation and valuable assistance of the many auxiliary societies, which rapidly increased until in 1861, numbered nearly 3,000 in every

State and Territory from the Atlantic to the Pacific. In addition to the regular work, the Society has made four systematic campaigns in this country for the purpose of supplying all the destitute. The first of these was made in 1829, when the population was 13,000,000. The second was decided upon in 1856, when the population was a little over 26,000,000. Ten years later, when the population was 37,000,000, another general campaign was organized, and in 1882 the fourth and last systematic supply of the destitute was begun. This last enterprise took eight years, during which time more than eight million copies of the scriptures were distributed in twenty-seven languages.

But the task of supplying with the Scriptures the population of a growing country can never be finished, and the work is now under the direction of nine home agencies, which have been organized since 1901. Some idea of the efficiency of this method is given by the increase in the circulation of scriptures in the United States since the establishment of these agencies. The year ending March 31st, 1907, before the establishment of the eight agencies, 682,692 volumes of Scriptures in English were circulated at home. Five years later the number of volumes distributed had increased 1,274,787. During the eight years since the agencies were established an aggregate of 9,120,440 volumes have been issued. This does not include more than 1,284,000 volumes distributed during the same period in all parts of the United States in eight of the principal languages of eastern and southeastern Europe. By all means which the Society could devise it has, since its organization in 1816, issued in the United States more than 71,500,000 volumes in ninety foreign languages.

The Call Abroad.—From its very beginning, the spirit of the "Great Commission" has been a constraining power in the life of the Society. It has always felt that to it had been committed the oracles of God in trust for the world. In the earliest years, therefore, in the Society's life the Board of Managers began to make grants for Bible distribution abroad. One of the earliest of these grants went to pay for an edition of the New Testament in French, and nearly every year since grants have been made to the Bible Society of France to assist it in the work it is doing. Other grants went to Russia, and up to 1886, 400,000 volumes of Scriptures had been distributed in different portions of this vast empire.

In the first decade of the Society's life Latin-America was adopted as a field for its operations, and before permanent agencies were established in Latin-America the Society had distributed 750,000 Bibles and Testaments by sale or gift in the West Indies, Mexico, and many cities of South America on both the Atlantic and Pacific coast. So wonderful has been the development of this phase of the Society's work that it now has twelve foreign agencies at work on five continents and in many islands of the seas. These include five agencies in Latin-America and seven permanent agencies in Asia and its great island dependencies of Japan and the Philippines. These agencies are directed by specially qualified men. The total of Scriptures distributed in all foreign lands by the Society during its hundred years of service is 45,500,000 copies, representing ninety-one foreign languages. In all of this work, both at home and abroad, the Society has always been the willing ally and faithful servant of the Churches. The Society has not only assisted the Churches by grants of money and books, but in many instances has blazed the way for the missionary, and thus has been in a real sense a pioneer in missionary activities.

Ministering to Special Classes.—The Society in all of its work has endeavored always to minister to those classes most in need, and hence it has taken the Scriptures to thousands who would doubtless have been otherwise neglected but for the help brought by the Society. One of the unique chapters in Bible distribution could be written concerning the Society's work among the soldiers, not only in this, but other lands. In every notable war on American or foreign soil within the last one hundred years the American Bible Society has furnished its soldiers with the Word of God, regardless of race or nation. In 1848, when all Europe was torn by civil dissensions, the Society made generous grants of Scriptures to France, to Germany and Austria, and during 1849 more Scriptures were circulated in Italy during the few months of the republic than in the six hundred years before. During the Franco-Prussian and Russo-Japanese wars, the Society's Bibles were most generously distributed. In the Mexican and Cuban wars the American Bible Society's workers were at the front, and many copies of the Scriptures were distributed. During the Civil War more than 300,000 volumes were sent into the South and more than a million and a half were distributed among the army of the United States, and, true to its principle to serve, it has distributed more than 400,000 Testaments and portions among the soldiers engaged in the present European struggle. The grand total of distribution at home and abroad is 117,000,000—a stupendous accomplishment.

By Way of Emphasis.—In bringing this brief summary of the Society's one hundred years of remarkable accomplishment to a close, your Committee would call special attention to the following facts:

"It has held strictly to, and greatly accomplished, the one grand work for which it was instituted—the wider circulation of the Scriptures without note or comment.

"It has drawn the denominations together in this great work, becoming thereby a bond of unity, a pioneer in co-operation. 'The Bible Society undergirds and strengthens all other organizations and movements in our all-embracing Christianity.' (J. R. Mott.)

"It has furnished and furnishes missionaries, home and foreign, with the chief implement of their work—the Bible.

"It has circulated, and grants, the Scriptures to all people without denominational or racial discrimination.

"With European Bible Societies, it has made the Bible the cheapest and most ubiquitous book in the world—a priceless boon to the poor. In scores of languages a Gospel may be had for one cent or less; in English, a Testament may be had for five cents, and a Bible for seventeen cents.

"It circulates the Bible in more than 150 languages and types: in the United States in 1914 it issued Scriptures in 90 languages; abroad it issued Scriptures in 91 languages.

"It has aided the translation or revision of the Scriptures in more than 80 languages; e. g., first giving the Scriptures to the American Indians in five of their languages, to the Philippine Islanders in eight of their languages.

"It issues thousands of Bibles for the blind: English in three systems—

Line Letter, Point Print, and Braille; Arabic in two systems; Spanish, Armenian, Armeno-Turkish, Japanese, Korean, Siamese, one system each.

"It prints the Bible in 45 languages at the Bible House, New York.

"It has sought out and brings the Bible to the poor, the ignorant, the untaught; prisoners, strangers, travelers; the destitute and unchurched classes.

"Thus it has helped thousands, known and unknown, to Him who is the Way, the Truth, and the Life."

The Society is profoundly grateful to God for what it, under His guidance, has been permitted to accomplish. It faces the new opportunities of the new century in the assured confidence that it will receive from God's people such help, through prayer and generous offering, that it will be able to enter in and "possess the land," so that "the kingdoms of this world may become the kingdoms of our Lord and His Christ."

Recommendations.—1. That the work and claims of the American Bible Society be cordially commended to our people as worthy of their most generous support, and that the amount apportioned to this cause by the Assembly be at least the minimum that our people shall contribute to same.

2. That our pastors and Sessions be urged to bring the claims of the Society to the attention of their churches, and that the churches and Sunday Schools and Societies be urged to contribute liberally to same.

On behalf of the Committee,
M. B. PORTER, *Chairman.*

IX. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

We hereby submit the following report:

Your Committee has met twice since the last meeting of the Assembly at Newport News, Virginia, namely, in Louisville, Kentucky, January 25th and 26th, 1916, and at Orlando, Florida, May 16th to 17th, 1916.

The following members were present at these meetings, all absentees having rendered excuses which were accepted:

LOUISVILLE.	SYNOD.	ORLANDO.
J. S. Foster	Alabama	J. S. Foster
E. W. King	Appalachia	E. W. King
	Arkansas	T. C. McRae
L. Ross Lynn	Florida	L. Ross Lynn
A. A. Little	Georgia	A. A. Little
A. J. A. Alexander	Kentucky	A. J. A. Alexander
J. Adair Lyon	Louisiana	J. Adair Lyon
J. B. Hutton	Mississippi	J. B. Hutton
J. Layton Mauze	Missouri	Trigg A. M. Thomas
R. A. Brand	North Carolina	
A. F. Davidson	Oklahoma	
A. E. Spencer	South Carolina	A. E. Spencer
James I. Vance	Tennessee	James I. Vance
R. E. Vinson	Texas	R. E. Vinson
John W. Friend	Virginia	John W. Friend
Ernest Thompson	West Virginia	Ernest Thompson

Officers and Organization.—James I. Vance, Chairman; Trigg A. M. Thomas, Vice-Chairman; Robert E. Vinson, Secretary.

Committees—

No. 1. On Scope—A. A. Little, Chairman.

No. 2. On Methods—J. Adair Lyon, Chairman.

No. 3. On Education and Publicity—L. Ross Lynn, Chairman.

No. 4. On Administration—A. E. Spencer, Chairman.

No. 5. On the Assembly's Budget and Financial Plan—A. J. A. Alexander, Chairman.

No. 6. On the Minutes of the General Assembly—J. B. Hutton, Chairman.

Printed reports of the four Executive Committees, the report of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship, and of the Woman's Auxiliary have been placed in our hands, and have been carefully considered. Your Committee has also had conferences with the Executive and other Secretaries and the Treasurer of Foreign Missions and with Mrs. Winsborough, Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary, at both of its meetings. We find in general that the organization of the various Executive Committees is well adapted to the work outlined for each Committee by the General Assembly. We are also pleased to report that all of the Executive Committees, with one exception, have received more money than was the case at our last report. While this is gratifying, the amounts are yet far short of what they should have been for the rightful development of the work given into their hands.

I. Foreign Missions.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions has, in the opinion of your Committee, passed through a very successful year. While the receipts for this cause have been approximately ten thousand dollars less than they were last year, due to falling off in legacies, the contributions from living donors being larger than last year, the Committee has received sufficient money to enable it to meet all the claims on its appropriations with a small amount left over to apply upon the deficit carried over from the last year.

But this was made possible only by a cut of 10 per cent. on second-class appropriations, in addition to the 20 per cent. cut of previous year.

We recommend—

1. That the following be elected to fill the vacancies on this Committee: Rev. J. F. Cannon, Rev. W. L. Caldwell, Mr. W. G. Adams, and Mr. C. A. Rowland, for a term of three years.

2. That the following amount be apportioned to this cause for the year 1917-1918: $666,000.

II. Home Missions.

Your Committee finds that the Executive Committee of Home Missions has had the most successful year in its history, the amount contributed to this cause being greater than at any other period. We desire, however, to call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that, notwithstanding the amount contributed to this cause, the work of this Executive Committee during the past year has fallen far short of the obligation laid upon it by the last Assembly. After the most careful consideration, we find that this Committee has not been able to increase the salaries of our Home Mission workers, nor provide for the equipment and the enlargement of the work authorized by the last Assembly. Even after an additional examination of the budget as submitted for this year and deducting therefrom such amounts as might have been provided locally, your Committee is convinced that the Executive Committee of Home Missions should have received for pressing necessities not less than $100,000.00 more than was actually expended.

We recommend—

1. That the following be elected as members of this Committee for a term of three years: Revs. R. O. Flinn, D. H. Ogden, and W. E. Hill.

2. That the following amount be apportioned for this cause for the year 1917-1918: $324,000.

III. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Your Committee has visited the office of this Executive Committee, and has carefully considered the general business management of the Committee, including the care and handling of funds, the character of investments, the system, economy, and efficiency of the office work, and we are pleased to report that we found everything in satisfactory condition and that the affairs of the Committee are administered with great efficiency and accuracy.

We recommend—

1. That in view of the liberal offer of $68,000.00 for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, upon condition that double this amount be raised by the Church before January 1, 1917, the General Assembly set apart the first Sunday in December next as a day on which all our churches shall take a special offering for this purpose. We would suggest in this connection that the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be advised to present this matter to the churches in such a way as to secure the largest results, hoping that the conditions of the offer may be met in full.

2. That the following be re-elected for a term of three years upon this Committee: Revs. W. Y. Davis and J. N. Vander Meulen and Messrs. John Stites, Bennett H. Young, and C. F. Huhlein; also Mr. James Quarles be elected to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. W. W. Akers.

3. That the following amount be apportioned to this cause for the year 1917-1918: $150,000.

IV. PUBLICATION AND SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

Your Committee is extremely gratified to note that this Committee has received during the past year slightly more than the total amount apportioned to this cause. The work of this Committee is in a flourishing condition, and is being handled in a wise and constructive manner.

We recommend—

1. The re-election of Mr. R. E. Magill as Executive Secretary of this cause for a term of three years.

2. That Rev. T. H. Rice, Rev. W. E. Hutchinson, Mr. J. W. Sinton, Mr. J. S. Munce, and Mr. R. E. Magill be re-elected as members of this Committee for a term of three years.

3. That the following amount be apportioned to this cause for the year 1917-1918: $48,000.

V.

It is evident that the introduction of the Assembly's Plan has made marked progress during the past year, due to the work of the Campaign Committee and through the earnest efforts of Rev. R. L. Walkup, its Secretary. We venture to recommend to the Assembly that, as a means of more completely introducing the financial plan of the General Assembly, the work of Mr. Walkup be continued, and, should the Campaign Committee be continued, we recommend that it be composed of only one representative from each of the agencies concerned in its organization, as by this means the expenses of its operation may be greatly reduced.

VI. Woman's Auxiliary.

Your Committee is pleased to note the substantial progress which has been made by this department of our work, and particularly we desire to express our gratification at the increased number of members who have been brought into contact with this movement and the greatly increased contributions to all causes reported from their united efforts. We recommend that the General Assembly call the attention of the Synods and Presbyteries to the great value of this Auxiliary in prosecuting the work of these bodies and to urge upon them to make larger use of the Auxiliary through appropriate and active committees.

VII. The Assembly's Budget and Financial Plan.

1. Your Committee believes that the weakness of the Every-Member-Canvass arises from a fourfold failure:

a. The failure of the Presbyteries to add to the amounts apportioned them for Assembly Causes the sums required for Synodical and Presbyterial work.

b. The failure of Presbyterial Chairmen to apportion these Assembly, Synodical, and Presbyterial apportionments.

c. The failure of the individual churches to have placed before them in plain figures the itemized amounts which they are expected to give to every cause.

d. The failure of pastors to present to their churches this combined total as their minimum goal for benevolences.

Your Committee, therefore, would recommend to the Assembly:

a. That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to send to the various Presbyterial Chairmen of Beneficence the apportionments of the Presbyteries for the Assembly's Causes.

b. That the Secretary of the Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to notify these Presbyterial Chairmen that it is part of the Assembly's plan that they secure the Synodical and Presbyterial apportionments, list the same with the Assembly's Causes, and send to the local churches in plain figures the itemized amounts expected from them for these respective causes.

c. That the Secretary of Campaign Committee on Stewardship be instructed to urge upon these Presbyterial Chairmen the importance of, and to co-operate in all possible ways with them in carrying out, this policy.

d. That these itemized apportionments be the minimum for the Benevolent gifts of the local church.

e. That pastors be urged to employ throughout the year all proper means for educating their people in the principles of Christian Stewardship and in the securing of these specified amounts as the minimum of benevolence.

f. Should the minimum goal be exceeded or not reached, every cause should share proportionately in the gain or loss.

The provision of this section is to apply only to undesignated gifts.

g. We believe that the itemized statement of the apportionments in plain figures will make clearer the meaning of percentages in our system of benevolences.

2. In view of the incessant demands made on the liberality of our people by all kinds of social, humanitarian, philanthropic, and independent enterprises to the great detriment of our regular causes of benevolence, we recommend that the General Assembly express its judgment that the objects approved by our Church courts are of prime importance, and that the paramount and pressing obligation of the members of the Church is to support them to the extent of their fullest needs.

3. *Concerning Executive Committees.*—We recommend:

a. That the Home and Foreign Mission Committees, through their educational departments, be requested to give special consideration to the organization of Mission Study Classes among the men of our churches.

b. Looking to the future of our Church and realizing the vital importance of a ministry thoroughly informed as to its financial plan, we recommend that the Assembly suggest to all our Theological Seminaries the necessity of arranging the course in Pastoral Theology as to give adequate instruction in this essential department of the Church's work, if they have not already done so.

4. *Concerning Membership in the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.*

a. The second term of the following members expires at this meeting of the General Assembly. These are not eligible to re-election, namely: Principals, A. J. A. Alexander, Kentucky; James I. Vance, Tennessee; and Trigg A. M. Thomas, Missouri; Alternates, C. F. Huhlein, Kentucky; C. E. Diehl, Tennessee; J. Layton Mauze, Missouri.

b. The first term of the following members expires with this meeting of the Assembly. These are eligible to re-election, namely: Principals, A. A Little, Georgia; J. Adair Lyon, Louisiana; John W. Friend, Virginia; and Ernest Thompson, West Virginia; Alternates, J. G. Patton, Georgia; John S. Talmage, Louisiana; J. W. Sinton, Virginia; and D. P. McGeachy, West Virginia.

c. We call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that its own rules require that this Committee be composed equally of ministers and elders, and, in so far as it is possible, that a minister should succeed an elder and an elder should succeed a minister, and also that from those Synods in which the various Executive Committees are located the representatives on the Systematic Beneficence Committee must be drawn from the membership of the Executive Committees respectively.

VIII. PERCENTAGES AND APPORTIONMENTS.

1. We recommend that the following percentages apply to any undesignated amounts to be distributed among the Assembly's Causes and as a guide to our people in making their gifts:

Foreign Missions	55½ per cent.
Assembly's Home Missions	27 per cent.
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	12½ per cent.
Publication and Sunday School Extension	4 per cent.
Bible Cause	1 per cent.

2. We recommend that the following amounts be named as a minimum for each of the Assembly's Causes for the year 1917-1918:

Foreign Missions	$ 666,000.00
Home Missions	324,000.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	150,000.00
Publication and Sunday School Extension	48,000.00
Bible Cause	12,000.00
	$1,200,000.00

IX. Conclusion.

1. We recommend that the Assembly appropriate the sum of $250.00, or so much thereof as may be needed, for such expenses of this Committee as may be in addition to the expense of its members in attending its meetings.

2. The books of the Secretary have been audited and his accounts approved.

3. The following members of this Committee have been appointed to represent this Committee before this Assembly and its Standing Committees, namely: Ernest Thompson and Trigg A. M. Thomas.

All of which is respectfully submitted by the Committee.

James I. Vance, *Chairman.*
Robert E. Vinson, *Secretary.*

X. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

I. Report of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully submits to the General Assembly the following report for the session of 1915-1916:

I. Trustees.—Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Maxton, N. C.; Mr. B. F. Hall, Wilmington, N. C.; Ex-Governor J. Hoge Tyler, E. Radford, Va.; Mr. George W. Watts, Durham, N. C.; Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., Asheville, N. C.; Judge Geo. L. Christian, Richmond, Va.; Mr. H. Bradley Davidson, Bethesda, Md.; Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D., Rocky Mount, N. C.; Rev. T. F. McFaden, D. D, Richmond, Va.; Mr. C. M. Brown, Washington, N. C.; Rev. W. R. Laird, D. D., Danville, Va.; Rev. N. Donaldson, D. D., Huntington, W. Va.; Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., Reidsville, N. C.; Hon. A. M. Scales, Greensboro, N. C.; Rev. C. M. Richards, D. D., Davidson, N. C.; Mr. John S. Munce, Richmond, Va.; Mr. Charles W. Dorsey, Hillsdale, Md.; Mr. James W. Pharr, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. David J. Woods, D. D., Blacksburg, Va.; Rev. A. T. Graham, D. D., Lexington, Va.; Rev. F. M. Woods, D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.; Hon. George E. Price, Charleston, W. Va.; Rev. F. H. Barron, D. D., Elkins, W. Va.; Capt. H. A. Chambers, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Col. H. B. Moore, Lewisburg, W. Va.

II. Faculty.—Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D., President of the Seminary, Lecturer on the Old Testament, Walter W. Moore Foundation, established by George W. Watts.

Rev. Charles C. Hersman, D. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

Rev. Thomas Cary Johnson, D. D., LL. D., Robert L. Dabney Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D., Stuart Robinson Professor of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Professor of Church History, Pedagogy, and Missions.

Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., Henry Young Professor of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., McCormick Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament.

Prof. George M. Sleeth, Instructor in Public Speaking.

Dr. Caldwell, Clerk of the Faculty.

Dr. Johnson, Librarian.

Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., was elected McCormick Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament on May 11th, 1915, has discharged the duties of that position during the past session, and was formally inaugurated on May 9th, 1916.

III. Courses of Study.—Three distinct courses of study are offered as follows:

1. The Regular Course, leading to degree of Bachelor of Divinity.
2. A Special Course in English, leading to diploma without degree.
3. A Post-Graduate Course.

Provision is made also for students who have never studied Greek to take a brief course in New Testament Greek that shall enable them within a few months to enter the regular class in New Testament Exegesis.

Arrangements have been entered into with Richmond College by which students who lack only one year or less of the A. B. degree may complete the studies necessary to this degree in afternoon classes at the college.

IV. Special Lectures and Addresses.—The James Sprunt Lectures were delivered this year by Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., of Baltimore, Maryland, and will be published in October in a volume entitled "The Religion of Power: A Study of Christianity in Relation to the Quest for Salvation in the Graeco-Roman World, and Its Significance for the Present Age."

Special addresses to the students have been made by the Executive Secretaries of the General Assembly, Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., and Mr. R. E. Magill, with a view to acquainting the students with the Assembly's great causes; by missionaries on furlough, Rev. James R. Graham, of China; Rev. Charles L. Crane and Rev. R. D. Bedinger, of Africa; by Dr. Frank K. Sanders, of the Board of Missionary Preparation; by Synodical Superintendents, Rev. J. E. Booker, D. D., and Rev. F. W. Gray; by Dr. Henri Anet, Brussels, on the Protestant Work in Belgium; by Rev. W. McC. White, D. D., on The Country Church; and by a large number of other visiting ministers, whose addresses are not listed in this brief report.

V. Students.—1. Number of students enrolled for the scholastic year, 105, as follows:

a. Undergraduates: (1) Seniors, 29; (2) Middlers, 29; (3) Juniors, 26.
b. Graduate Students, 12.
c. Special Students, 9.

2. Of the 105 students enrolled, 82 are college graduates, 20 have taken college courses in part, and 3 have had no college training.

VI. Diplomas Awarded.—Diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class:

Eugene Alexander, A. B., Charlotte, N. C.
Frank Pearson Anderson, A. B., Greenville, S. C.
Henry Graybill Bedinger, A. B., Atlanta, Ga.
Francis John Brooke, Jr., A. B., Romney, W. Va.
Herbert Venable Carson, A. B., Glade Spring, Va.
Charles Edwin Clarke, A. B., Gladys, Va.
George West Diehl, A. B., Norfolk, Va.
Hugh Fitzpatrick, Jr., A. B., Boston, Mass.
William Sydney Golden, A. B., Talladega, Ala.
John Leyburn Hughes, B. S., Newport News, Va.
William Proctor McElroy, A. B., Columbus, Ga.
Julius Preston Proffitt, A. B., Watauga, Tenn.
Hugh Robertson, A. B., Marianna, Ark.
Frank McCutchan Ryburn, A. B., Meadowview, Va.
Eugene Crampton Scott, A. B., Columbus, Miss.
Edgar William Smith, A. B., Fairmont, W. Va.
Christopher Kreutzer Taffe, A. B., Louisville, Ky.
Thomas Greenlee Tate, A. B., M. A., Old Fort, N. C.
Hugh Kerr Taylor, A. B., Greenville, S. C.
Joseph Gabriel Walker, A. B., Graham, N. C.
Joseph Powell Watkins, A. B., Henderson, N. C.
John William Young, Jr., B. S., Grenada, Miss.

Diplomas without the degree of B. D. were awarded to

John Alexander Bowman, A. B., Washington, D. C.
Lloyd Cook Campbell, Paw Creek, N. C.
Ernest McDowell Delaney, A. B., Bristol, Va.
William Warren Sprouse, Fountain Inn, S. C.
Robert Tate Wallace, A. B., Spottswood, Va.

Certificates of proficiency in the parts of the course completed by them were awarded to

Edwin Wright Mitchell, Oktaha, Okla.
Clarance Olyver Pardo, Sanford, N. C.

A diploma for advanced post-graduate study was awarded to Martin Ryerson Turnbull, A. B., B. D., Lexington, Virginia.

Christopher Kreutzer Taffe, A. B., B. D., Louisville, Kentucky, and Hugh Robertson, A. B., B. D., Marianna, Arkansas, were appointed Moses D. Hoge Fellows for 1916-1917.

VII. Degree of Doctor of Divinity.—The Board of Trustees has authorized the faculty to confer the degree of Doctor of Divinity for advanced studies in the various branches of theological learning upon ministers of not less than five years' ministerial service who hold diplomas of full graduation from standard seminaries, or who have made extraordinary attainments subsequently to entering the ministry, who pursue a systematic course of study extending through at least three years, the last three months of which are spent in residence, and who give evidence of their proficiency by passing the prescribed written examinations and submit to the faculty a thesis exhibiting independent research on some special subject in their chosen departments.

VIII. Finances.—1. Total amount of endowments:

Scholarship endowments	$143,531.50
Lectureship, Fellowship and other special funds	79,601.38
General endowments	454,044.16
	$677,177.34
2. Values of buildings and grounds (cost)	$295,701.65
3. Additions to endowment and equipment during year	2,963.63
4. Total annual income from all sources	43,002.80
5. Total annual expenditures	40,704.43

N. B.—The apparent gain of $2,298.37 was applied towards extinction of accumulated deficits of previous years.

IX. Library.—1. Whole number of volumes in the Library:

(1) Bound volumes	28,077
(2) Pamphlets, unbound	12,000

2. Number added during the year:

(1) Bound volumes	2,169

X. Needs.—In view of the fact that the number of students has nearly doubled in the last ten years, there is urgent need of a large increase in the scholarship funds for the aid of worthy students in meeting their necessary expenses.

XI. Synod of Appalachia Associated.—The Synod of Appalachia has associated itself with the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, and West Virginia in the ownership and control of the Seminary, and is to be represented on the Board by four Directors.

XII. Work of the Year.—The work of the institution has been maintained at its usual high standard throughout the year, the students have applied themselves to their studies with diligence and success, and in application of the Seminary's "laboratory" method of training have continued with most gratifying results the active and fruitful field work which they have carried on for so many years in Richmond and the regions round about.

Respectfully submitted,
William R. Miller, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

II. Report of Columbia Theological Seminary.

1. That the following are the names of the Directors:

South Carolina.—Rev. Wilson J. McKay, D. D., Sumter, S. C.; W. H. Townsend, Esq., Columbia, S. C.; John McSween, Esq., Timmonsville, S. C.; Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D., Charleston, S. C.; Rev. Hugh R. Murchison, Lancaster, S. C.; Col. W. W. Lewis, York, S. C.

Georgia.—Rev. A. A. Little, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.; Rev. F. K. Sims, D. D., Dalton, Ga.; J. T. Brantley, Esq., Blackshear, Ga.; Rev. E. L. Hill, D. D., Athens, Ga.

Alabama.—Rev. D. A. Planck, D. D., Mobile, Ala.; Rev. Thomas P. Hay, D. D., Birmingham, Ala.; Mr. J. F. Hooper, Selma, Ala.

Florida.—Rev. J. F. McKinnon, Orlando, Fla.; Christopher Matheson, Gainesville, Fla.

2. The following are the names of the professors of the faculty:

Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D., President of the Seminary, Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

William M. McPheeters, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Henry Alexander White, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Richard C. Reed, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.

James Overton Reavis, D. D., LL. D., Professor of English Bible and Homiletics.

Edgar D. Kerr, A. B., B. D., Instructor in Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

George S. Fulbright, A. B., Instructor in Elocution.

William T. Riviere, A. B., A. M., Tutor in New Testament Greek.

Smyth Lecturer, 1915-1916, J. Campbell White, A. M., LL. D.

Smyth Lecturer, 1916-1917, W. S. Plumer Bryan, D. D.

3. No new professors have been added to the faculty during the last year.

4. The total amount of the endowment of the Seminary is $249,732.70.

5. The estimated value of the grounds and buildings is $150,000.00.

6. Two thousand and seventy-two dollars have been added to the endowment during the past year.

7. The income of the Seminary from all sources for the past year has been $24,459.00.

8. The total expenditures of the Seminary for the past year have been $24,444.00.

9. The students number fifty, ten of whom are in the Junior Class, eleven in the Middle Class, nine in the Senior Class, and fourteen special.

10. The Rev. James Overton Reavis was inaugurated Professor of English Bible and Pastoral Theology on September 23rd, 1915.

11. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon Henry Dickson Corbett, Mayesville, South Carolina; James Samuel Garner, Darlington, South Carolina; Daniel Brown Green, Lancaster, South Carolina; James Nelson Montgomery, Birmingham, Alabama; Henry Lide Reaves, Alcolu, South Carolina; George Andrew Nickles, Hodges, South Carolina; and certificates for completion of work in certain courses have been given Homer Wood Head, Atlanta, Georgia, and Earle Stacy Watson, Smyrna, South Carolina.

12. The following is the course of study:

Junior Class.

(The figures indicate the number of hours each week.)

Old Testament—Hebrew, Orthography, Etymology, Vocabulary, Syntax of the Verb, and Translation at Sight in Genesis; Archaeology	5
New Testament—Translation and Interpretation of Greek of the Four Gospels, Essentials of Greek Grammar, Life of Christ; Canon and Textual Criticism; General Introduction	3
Ecclesiastical History—Church History from Pentecost to 1073 A. D.; Biblican Geography	2

Homiletics—Outline of Sacred Rhetoric; Exercises in Reading the Scripture and Hymns	1
Theology—Theology, Philosophy, and Religion	1
English Bible	2
Apologetics	3
Elocution	3
Sunday School Pedagogy	1

MIDDLE CLASS.

Old Testament—Drill in Exegesis and in Hebrew Syntax; Translation of Extended Passages; Introduction	3
New Testament—Translation and Exegesis of Acts of Apostles and Early Epistles; Apostolic History; Special Introduction	3
Ecclesiastical History—From 1073 A. D. to the Close of the Period of the Reformation	3
Homiletics—Sacred Rhetoric Completed; Methods of Personal Work	1
Missions—Chronological History of Missions; the World Religions; Kinds of Mission Work; Qualifications and Methods; Incidental Value	1
Theology—The Theology of Natural Religion	3
English Bible	2
Elocution	3

SENIOR CLASS.

Old Testament—Exegetical Work in Connection with Selected Portions of the Old Testament; Introduction	3
New Testament—Exegesis of Romans and Later Pauline Epistles; Epistle to Hebrews, and Revelation; Studies in the Doctrine of the Apostles; Special Introduction	2
Ecclesiastical History—Modern Period; History of the Presbyterian Church and Church Polity	3
Pastoral Theology—A Course of Lectures	1
Theology—The Theology of Redemption	2
English Bible	3
Christian Ethics	3
Elocution	3

The Seminary has had an unusually prosperous year. The work done by the professors and students is of a high order.

The Smyth Lectures for the year 1915-1916 were delivered by James Campbell White, LL. D., President of Wooster College, Ohio.

Subject of Lectures on the Smyth Foundation delivered at the Columbia Theological Seminary October 7-11, 1915, "Missions and Leadership." This general subject was presented in six lectures, as follows:

(1) The Decisive Decade of Missions.
(2) Essential Elements in a Worthy Life Purpose.
(3) Knowledge That Is Power.
(4) Money and the Kingdom.
(5) Leadership: Its Opportunity, Its Development, and Its Price.
(6) Personal Service the Only Adequate Response to the World's Need.

Special addresses were delivered to the students of the Seminary by
Rev. W. H. Mills, Clemson College, S. C.; subject: The Country Church.

Rev. H. R. Murchison, Lancaster, S. C.; subject: The Illiterate White People of the South.

Hon. E. J. Watson, Columbia, S. C.; subject: Agriculture in Connection with the Work of the Church.

Albert Sidney Johnstone, Columbia, S. C.; subject: Penal and Charity Problems in South Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. McKay, *President Board of Directors.*
W. H. Townsend, *Secretary.*

III. Report of Divinity School, Southwestern Presbyterian University.

With grateful acknowledgement to the Head of the Church for His abundant favor, the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors of Southwestern University would respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report of the Divinity School of the University:

Since the University Board of Directors does not hold its annual meeting until June, this report of the Divinity School is made every year by the Executive Committee.

Origin and Character.—The Divinity School, organized in 1885, is an integral part of the University, and the students are subject to the same government as the collegiate students. The Palmer Chair of Theology, the Waddel Chair of Biblical Languages, the McComb Chair of History, and the Shearer Chair of English Bible have been well filled and have given to the Church many men of finely trained ability.

The faculty is composed of men who, as active pastors, have been in actual touch with the people. The training they give is, therefore, eminently practical. Especial emphasis is laid upon the methods of work, the history and principles of missions, Sunday School work, the condition and needs of the home and foreign fields, the nature of the efforts for their evangelization and sustentation, and the preparation and delivery of sermons.

Because of the longer session, the absence of a weekly holiday, and the special preparation of most of the students in the college Bible course, the diligent student in the Divinity School can complete the entire course in two years. The marked success of those now in the ministry who received their training here is ample evidence of its adequacy. A student who has completed the first year of the more usual three-year course cannot enter abreast with second-year men trained here.

It should be remembered that, while this two-year course contains as many working hours as the usual three-year course of shorter sessions, the total enrollment of students is only about two-thirds of what it would be if the students remained for a third year. Hence, for comparison with the enrollment of other seminaries, the number of students here should be increased by one-half.

Peculiar Advantages.—The unique combination of college and seminary in the University makes possible the excellent joint course for A. B. with B. D. in professional degree work, while the more rigid requirements of this course give it a greater specific educational value. This combination affords also the following advantages:

1. The English Bible course is not repeated in the Divinity School for students who have already had it in college.

2. Students mistaught in Philosophy or deficient in Greek or other college work may easily make up these deficiencies together with their divinity course. The institution thus meets especially well the needs of Presbyterial extraordinary cases.

3. The completion of the English Bible course in the college and the longer session makes it possible to offer a theological course in two years equivalent to the usual course of three shorter sessions. This constitutes a distinct financial saving to the student and to the beneficiary funds of the Church.

4. The association of the divinity students with those in the college courses has a wholesome and broadening influence on both, and forms ties often of great practical value to the minister in after life. The strict discipline and order of the college extends to the theological department as well, and with great benefit to the students.

Classification of Students.—Theology, 17; New Testament Greek, 18; Hebrew, 16; Ecclesiastical History, 22; Homiletics, 7; Pastoral Theology, 16.

While English Bible is classified in the college course, it is taught by the divinity professors.

Degrees Conferred.—Diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity will be awarded to the following students in June:

A. W. Duck, Presbytery of Mississippi.
C. U. Leach, Presbytery of North Alabama.
C. A. Raymond, Presbytery of North Mississippi.
G. M. Smiley, Presbytery of Mississippi.

Messrs. A. Keller, of the Presbytery of Nashville, and T. T. Williams, of the Presbytery of New Orleans, receive certificates without degrees.

During the year forty-five students have been enrolled in the University as candidates for the gospel ministry. Of these, twenty-five had classes in the Divinity School.

We report the retirement of Rev. C. W. Sommerville, D. D., the transfer of Rev. R. E. Fulton, D. D., from the Chair of History to the Waddel Chair of Biblical Languages and Exegesis, and the election of Rev. George Lang to the McComb Chair of History. Professor Lang will enter upon his duties in the fall of the present year.

Endowment.—The campaign to raise $500,000 for the endowment has been well launched. The City of Clarksville gave $25,000 as a beginning for the erection of a sanitary kitchen and dining room. The students also subscribed $2,500 for a natatorium. This fund has been added to until at the present date the amount has reached about $34,000. M. SAVAGE, *Secretary.*

IV. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF KENTUCKY.

1. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

a. Officers.

Judge Shackelford Miller, Louisville, Ky., President.
Rev. W. Francis Irwin, D. D., Louisville Ky., Vice-President.
E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq., Louisville, Ky., Secretary.

Rev. E. L. Warren, D. D., Louisville, Ky., Assistant Secretary.

John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky., Treasurer.

b. Members.

Class Retiring in 1916.—Rev. John N. Ervin, D. D., Dayton, Ky.; Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky.; Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. W. Francis Irwin, D. D., Louisville, Ky.; James R. Barrett, Esq., Henderson, Ky.; Bennett H. Young, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

Class Retiring in 1917.—Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. Eugene F. Abbott, D. D., Fulton, Mo.; Rev. W. A. Ganfield, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Judge Shackelford Miller, Louisville, Ky.; Prof. O. L. Reid, Louisville, Ky.; Judge W. E. Settle, Frankfort, Ky.

Class Retiring in 1918.—Rev. Chas. L. Reynolds, D. D., Lexington, Ky.; Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.; E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; G. H. Mourning, Esq,, Louisville, Ky.; John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

Class Retiring in 1919.—Rev. F. J. Cheek, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., Louisville, Ky.; Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.; Rev. A. A. Wallace, D. D., Mexico, Mo.; James Ross Todd, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; Col. Charles E. Hoge, Frankfort, Ky.

Rev. J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., has been elected in place of Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., in the class expiring in 1919, and Prof. O. L. Reid in place of H. C. Warren in the class of 1917.

II. FACULTY.

The Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D., President, Professor in the School of New Testament Exegesis and in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Church History.

The Rev. Robert Alexander Webb, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Apologetics and in the School of Systematic Theology. Clerk of the Faculty

The Rev. Jesse Lee Cotton, D. D., Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis.

The Rev. Thompson M. Hawes, D. D., Associate Professor in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., Professor in the School of Biblical Introduction and in the Fullerton Alexander School of the English Bible and Biblical Theology.

The Rev. Edward L. Warren, D. D., Librarian and Intendant.

Prof. John Peter Grant, Instructor in Music.

Mr. R. C. Lippard, A. B., Instructor in New Testament Greek.

Mr. John J. Cornelison, Financial Secretary.

III. LECTURES AND SPECIAL ADDRESSES.

During the present session lectures and special addresses have been delivered in the Seminary by the following speakers:

The Successful Minister—Rev. E. O. Guerrant, D. D., Wilmore, Ky.

The New Opportunities—Rev. Paul Micou, B. D., Y. M. C. A. Secretary for Theological Seminaries.

The Missionary Outlook in Japan—Rev. H. W. Myers, D. D., Kobe, Japan.

In the Heart of Africa—Rev. R. D. Bedinger, of the Congo Mission.

Is the World Starving?—Rev. W. A. Ganfield, D. D., President Central University of Kentucky.

Work Among Prisoners—Rev. George W. Crabtree, Prison Evangelist.

Mohammed and His Religion—Rev. W. Francis Irwin, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

Work on the West Coast of Africa—Mr. Fred Hope, of the Cameroon Mission.

An Exposition of John 1:1-8—Mr. S. D. Gordon, New York.

Home Missions Work—Rev. W. A. Hopkins, Lexington, Ky.

The Qualifications of a Foreign Missionary—Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.

Home Missions in Kentucky—Mr. Thos. B. Talbot, Winchester, Ky.

Ideals and Their Achievement—Rev. Hugh Leith, D. D., Covington, Ky.

Religion in the Colleges—Rev. John T. Thomas, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

Work on the Congo—Rev. W. H. Sheppard, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

Children and Church: Religious Education—Rev. F. W. Grossman, D. D., Franklin, Ind.

Mohammed, the Man and His Work—Rev. Aquilla Webb, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

The Daily Vacation Bible School—Rev. R. G. Boville, D. D., National Director, New York.

The Ministry and Our Time—President J. G. Hibben, of Princeton University.

The Country Church—Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.

The Country Church and the Country School—Prof. T. J. Coates, Frankfort, Ky.

Church Finance—Mr. Philo C. Dix, Louisville, Ky.

IV. STUDENTS.

1. Number of students enrolled for the current scholastic year 65, as follows:

a. Undergraduates, 57: (1) Seniors, 20; (2) Middlers, 12; (3) Juniors, 16.
b. Graduate Students, 8.
c. Special Students, 9.

2. There are 22 new students enrolled, of whom 17 have college degrees. Most of the others have received college training.

3. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following graduates:

Jonas William Boyer, A. B., A. M., Missouri.
D. James Cumming, A. B., Kentucky.
Harry Benjamin Erkman, A. B., Illinois.
Silas Ardric Ewart, North Carolina.
Elmer Everett Gabbard, B. S., Kentucky.
Louis Robert King, A. B., Mississippi.
Raymond Churchill Lippard, A. B., North Carolina.
Allen Lacy McDuffie, A. B., North Carolina.
Vernor Miller, A. B., Texas.
Claude Gurden Partridge, A. B., Alabama.
Carl Leonidas Sentelle, A. B., Tennessee.
Samuel McKiver Wolfe, North Carolina.

Diplomas were given the following graduates:

Cecil Atkinson, England.
John Ruth Benika, Kentucky.
James Ferguson, Missouri.
Joseph Lindsay, Canada.
J. Hershey Longenecker, Pennsylvania.
Arch Cornelius McKinnon, A. B., Congo Mission.
William Everett Moore, Indiana.

V. FINANCES.

1. Liabilities		None
2. Permanent Resources		$756,221.33
(a) Permanent Equipment:		
(1) Total value of Seminary lands and buildings	$228,286.29	
(b) Total income-producing resources:		
General Endowment Fund	387,570.44	
Professorship Fund	75,000.00	
Scholarship Fund	54,862.50	
Library Fund	3,002.10	
Other Endowments	7,500.00	
3. Income Account:		
Total income for the year		$ 25,570.97
4. Disbursements:		
Annuities		5,500.00
Maintenance, scholarships, repairs, etc.		34,946.86

VI. LIBRARY.

1. Whole number of volumes in the Library:	
(a) Bound volumes	20,378
(b) Pamphlets, unbound	5,497
2. Number added during the year:	
(a) Bound volumes	105

On invitation of the Executive Committee of the Board, the Synod of Appalachia, organized in November, 1915, by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; was invited to become associated with the Synods controlling the Seminary, and to be represented on the Board by two members, elected by the Synod.

The invitation was cordially accepted by the Synod, and the Rev. J. V. Logan, of Middlesboro, Ky., and Gen. John M. Brooks, of Knoxville, Tenn., were elected as the representatives of the Synod. The Board of Directors has taken steps to make amendments to the Charter and Constitution necessary to consummate this arrangement and to put it into effect.

During the past year the financial resources of the Seminary have been largely strengthened. In May, 1915, a campaign for an increased endowment was made in Louisville and vicinity, with the result that the amount of $66,000.00 was subscribed, payable within two and a half years. These subscriptions, unless otherwise indicated by a donor, were to constitute the Charles R. Hemphill Foundation. By the successful issue of this campaign, the Seminary also secured the sum of $50,000.00 from Mrs. John S. Kennedy, of New York, who had offered this generous gift on condition that the Seminary should obtain an equal amount. Other additions have also been made to the Scholarship and Library Funds. In January of this year it was arranged to bring the Seminary and its needs before the churches of the controlling Synods, and Mr. John J. Cornelison was appointed Financial Secretary. The churches that have been visited up to this time have made a cordial and liberal response to the cause of the Seminary, and the Directors have every reason to hope that the institution will ultimately receive an endowment adequate to its immediate necessities and providing for an expansion of its work.

The following resolution was adopted by the Board:

The General Assembly is respectfully asked to take notice of the difficulties and possible abuses in the administration of scholarship funds, and to request a conference of all our seminaries to consider and, if possible, find a just and satisfactory method of securing the best results from funds given for student aid.

E. W. C. HUMPHREY, *Secretary.*

V. AUSTIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

1. *Trustees.*—Prof. A. N. McCallum, Austin, Texas; Mr. T. H. Williams, Austin, Texas; Mr. T. P. Junkin, Dallas, Texas; Rev. J. M. Clark, D. D., Shawnee, Okla.; Rev. J. P. Robertson, D. D., Morrillton, Ark.; Rev. John V. McCall, Hillsboro, Texas; Rev. W. S. Jacobs, D. D., Houston, Texas; Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D., Sherman, Texas; Rev. Erskine Brantly, D. D., Antlers, Okla.; Rev. J. I. Norris, D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.; Rev. Arthur G. Jones, D. D., San Antonio, Texas; Mr. R. F. Gribble, Waco, Texas; Mr. Lauch McLaurin, Austin, Texas; Rev. J. Leighton Read, Little Rock, Ark.; Mr. R. W. Porter, Little Rock, Ark.

2. *Faculty.*—Rev. James O. Reavis, D. D., President-elect of the Seminary and Professor of English, Bible and Practical Theology; Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., LL. D., Emeritus Professor of Systematic Theology; Rev. Thomas W. Currie, M. A., B. D., Professor of Church History and Polity; Rev. William A. McLeod, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology; Rev. Robert Francis Gribble, B. D., Adjunct Professor of Old Testament Languages and Exegesis; Rev. Robert Lawson Jetton, B. D., Professor of New Testament Language and Exegesis.

3. The members of the faculty elected at the annual meeting of the Board in May, 1916, are: Rev. Jas. O. Reavis, D. D., President and Professor of English Bible, and Rev. Thos. W. Currie, Professor of Church History.

4. The total endowment of the Seminary is $186,000; the estimated value of buildings and grounds is $125,000; and the additions to endowment and equipment during the past year is $5,000.

5. The total annual income from all sources during the year was $16,000, and the total expenditures was $15,000.

6. Twenty regular students were in attendance, distributed as follows: Senior Class, 8; Middle, 7; Junior, 5.

7. The following have completed the full course and have received the degree of B. D.: Thos. McCutchin Cunningham, A. B., Eliasville, Texas; Lawrence Watts Harvison, A. B., Junction City, Ark.; Samuel Levinson Joekel, A. B., Giddings, Texas; Cecil Herbert Lang, A. B., Somerville, Texas; Eugene

William McLaurin, A. B., Elysian Fields, Texas; Edward Bland Paisley, A. B., Refugio, Texas; Benjamin Kingsbury Tenney, A. B., Turnersville, Texas.

8. The following courses of study are offered: Hebrew, Greek, Systematic Theology, Apologetics, Pastoral Theology, Homiletics, Ethics, Church History, Missions, English Bible, Biblical Theology, Sunday School Methods, Young People's Societies, Music and Elocution.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Leighton Read, *Secretary.*

XI. REPORT OF THE CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE.

To the General Assembly, in Session in the First Presbyterian Church, Orlando, Florida:

The Assembly's Campaign Committee on Stewardship respectfully submits to the General Assembly the report of its work for the year ending March 31st, 1916.

Organization.—Following the directions of the General Assembly, this Committee is composed of ten members, two from each of the Executive Committees, and two from the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

Officers.—Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Chairman; Mr. John J. Eagan, Treasurer; Mr. R. E. Magill, Recording Secretary; Rev. R. L. Walkup, Secretary.

Committee.—Foreign Missions, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.; Home Missions, Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D.; Ministerial Education and Relief, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. W. W. Akers; Publication, R. E. Magill, Jno. W. Friend; Laymen's Missionary Movement, Dr. J. P. McCallie, Dr. Jas. L. Howe.

The Secretary, R. L. Walkup, with headquarters at Jackson, Mississippi, has devoted his energies to the prosecution of the work. He has divided his time between the work of the office and the visitation of churches, Presbyteries, and Synods. Through personal communication, church papers and visitation, he has endeavored to keep constantly before the entire Church the Assembly's Plan of Finance and the enlistment of all churches in the operation of the Every-Member-Canvass.

Progress of the Plan.—Of the 85 Presbyteries, 83 made report of the Every-Member-Canvass. Of the 3,438 churches on the roll last year, 1,068 reported having made the Every-Member-Canvass. This is a gain of 314 over the previous year, or an increase of 30%. We do not claim that in all these churches the plan as suggested by the Assembly was adopted in full. It has been revealed that many are poorly prepared for, inadequately organized, and ineffectively carried out, so that they are in reality only partially made, as many pastors and committeemen frankly confess. However, these churches, thirty per cent. of the whole, contributed sixty-five per cent. of all benevolences. This additional fact must be borne in mind, that some of our largest and most liberal churches have not adopted the plan. This plan of church finance has passed beyond the experimental stage and is proving a most effective agent in reaching the rank and file of the Church with a definite call to a definite service. In the beginning it was considered generally as merely a money-raising device. With experience, this low idea has given way to one which puts the Every-Member-Canvass at the very heart and life of the Church.

The Objective.—The Assembly's plan has for its aim more than temporarily supplying the treasury with funds, however important this may be. Its goal is nothing less than enlisting the co-operation of every member of the Church in carrying out the whole program of Christ. Back of the aim to secure from each member a written pledge, made on a weekly basis, presented in worship every week, in the effort to bring the Church to an intelligent apprehension of its entire relation to the acquisition, possession and use of money. This calls for universal and unreserved consecration of both self and substance. Such an aim is worthy of the warmest enthusiasm and most earnest co-operation of the whole Church.

The Forces.—1. The General Assembly relates itself to the promotion of the Plan of Finance through the Campaign Committee on Stewardship. This Committee is charged with the responsibility of informing the entire Church of the combined needs as set forth in the budget, to urge on Synods and Presbyteries the approval and sanction of their quotas and the enlisting of every church in the use of the Every-Member Canvass, as the best and only method approved by the Church in providing adequately for all needs.

2. Each Synod is responsible for promoting the Assembly's Plan throughout its own territory. The needs of Synod are added to the Assembly's budget and are carefully apportioned out to the Presbyteries. In order to make the plan more effective, the Systematic Beneficence Committee of Synods is made up of the Chairmen of the Systematic Beneficence Committees of the Presbyteries.

3. Each Presbytery, through its Systematic Beneficence Committee, composed of the Chairmen of the Benevolent Committees of Presbytery, completes the budget by adding its own needs and apportions the full amount of the churches. This Committee provides for thoroughly carrying out the Assembly's Plan and setting up the Every-Member-Canvass in all the churches by means of conferences of church officers, inter-visitation of churches, and all other means that may serve best to promote the plan.

4. Every church, through its Session and Diaconate, unifies and co-ordinates the benevolent interest of all departments and carries on a definite program of education throughout the year.

5. Definite and personal responsibility is placed on each member to assume a full share of gifts, service, and prayer in supporting the entire program of the kingdom at home and abroad.

Apportionment.—The Assembly now adopts a budget a full year in advance, so that the total for Assembly's causes can be apportioned by the Synods at their fall meetings. To illustrate, the Assembly of May, 1916, will approve the budget for the year beginning April 1st, 1917.

Immediately following the last Assembly the apportionment was sent down to Synods and Presbyteries. A sustained effort had been made through the year to acquaint each church with the minimum part it is expected to take in providing an adequate income for every cause. This important feature of the Assembly's plan, though not as yet in full operation in every church, has reached more congregations during the past year than in any other previous year.

Leaders' Conference.—The following conferences in the interest of Christian Stewardship and the Assembly's Plan of Finance were held during the summer: Baton Rouge, La., Jackson, Miss., Montreat, N. C., and Kerrville, Texas.

At least 75 per cent. of the Presbyteries were represented and some valuable constructive work outlined. The findings of these conferences were printed in pamphlet form and distributed through the Church.

Synodical and Presbyterial Conferences.—Special time was given to Systematic Beneficence in practically every Synod and Presbytery. There was prepared in the Campaign Committee's office charts, both of Synods and Presbyteries, giving the exact status of the Every-Member-Canvass among the churches. These were used to good advantage under the direction of the Presbyterial and Synodical Chairmen.

Laymen's Missionary Convention.—By order of the Committee, the Secretary was directed to attend the Interdenominational Conventions of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. A special program was prepared and thirteen denominational conferences of two days each were conducted under the supervision of Rev. H. F. Williams, of Nashville, Tenn., and the Secretary, R. L. Walkup.

Deputation.—Splendid assistance has been rendered the cause through the elders and deacons who have given of their time, means, and talent. Some of the most successful canvasses yet reported have been made by these men going to the non-enlisted churches on Sunday, explaining the plan in conference and from the pulpit, and setting up the canvass while on the ground. The only regret is that this asset has not been employed to the fullest.

Literature.—The following tracts and pamphlets have been prepared:

How to Conduct the Every-Member-Canvass, revised.
The Scriptural Plan, the Adequate Plan.
Christian Stewardship and the Assembly's Plan.
The Elder and the Deacon.
The Church Coin Card.
Nuggets of Truth on Christian Stewardship.

These pamphlets have been widely distributed throughout the Church.

Simultaneous Every-Member-Canvass.—Preparation begun in December for the united campaign in the interest of enlisting all the churches in the Every-Member-Canvass in March, 1916. Each church in the Assembly has been urged to make a personal Every-Member-Canvass in March for the benevolent causes. The plan in all its essential features has been stressed and clearly placed before each church. From every Synod save two the Campaign Committee has received special assistance from the Systematic Beneficence Committee. Strong appeals were made by the chairmen to the ministers and officers of the Church to give the Assembly's plan a fair and impartial trial. The service rendered by these men accounts in large measure for the gratifying increase over any previous year.

Special Features of the Campaign.—1. Special emphasis placed on the fundamental principle of Christian Stewardship.

2. A full month of educational preparation.

3. A definite and adequate goal set by every church and a sustained effort on the part of each to realize the goal.

4. To secure reports from all the churches as to the accomplishments of the Every-Member-Canvass up to March 31st, 1916.

Partial Returns.—The report of the Presbyteries to date give 1,200 Every-Member-Canvass churches, with ten Presbyteries yet to hear from. When the returns are completed, the number will doubtless reach 1,500 churches. This is an increase of at least 30 per cent. over the returns of 1915. Special effort has been made to eliminate all churches who have the canvass only in name and report only those who have actually carried out the plan in its essentials. But for these safeguards, the number of churches reporting the canvass would be considerably larger.

REPORT OF TREASURER FOR THREE MONTHS.

January 1st, 1915, to March 31st, 1915.

Receipts.

Executive Committee of Foreign Missions	40%	$ 653.85
Executive Committee of Home Missions	30%	490.39
Executive Committee of Education and Relief	20%	326.93
Executive Committee of Publication	10%	163.46
Total	100%	$1,634.63

Disbursements.

Petty cash fund	$ 100.00
Salary of Secretary	624.99
Traveling expenses	65.09
Printing and stationery	408.50
Office rent	48.75
Stenographers	120.00
Miscellaneous office expense	177.80
Postage	81.25
Miscellaneous	8.25
Total	$1,634.63

REPORT OF TREASURER FOR TWELVE MONTHS.

April 1st, 1915, to March 31st, 1916.

Receipts.

Executive Committee of Foreign Missions	40%	$2,387.64
Executive Committee of Home Missions	30%	1,790.73
Executive Committee of Education and Relief	20%	1,193.82
Executive Committee of Publication	10%	596.91
Total	100%	$5,969.10

Disbursements.

Petty cash fund	$......
Salary of Secretary	2,499.96
Traveling expenses	518.98
Printing and stationery	1,099.12
Rent	193.75
Stenographers	858.00
Miscellaneous office expense	215.95
Postage	474.50

Conferences	78.02
Miscellaneous	30.82
Total	$5,969.10

In view of the unprecedented demands of the Church at home and abroad, we wish to declare the necessity for a larger propaganda as a Church in the enlistment of our people in the world-wide service of our Lord. We, therefore, urge a threefold forward movement:

1. Cultivation and enlistment of all congregations in weekly contribution to all benevolences through an annual personal Every-Member-Canvass. There is no way yet devised that will favorably compare with such an Every-Member-Canvass as an educational and inspirational force in cultivating the masses in the grace of giving.

2. Intensive cultivation of the men and women of means, who may, when the need is personally brought to their mind and heart, give as God has so lavishly prospered them. If the Church is ever to be properly financed, it must be through proportionate giving of all God's people.

3. To make actual and effectual this ideal there must come to God's people a new conception of their relation to the acquisition, possession, and use of money. We would, therefore, declare for a revival of the sense of Christian Stewardship throughout the Church. If our Church structure is to be increased in any kind of proportion to the opportunities the Lord is thrusting upon the Church, both at home and abroad, the base and supplies must be materially enlarged. This can only be done through the faithful and persistent teaching of the principles of Christian Stewardship.

The following recommendations are submitted for approval:

1. That the Assembly reaffirm its unqualified belief in the need of the Every-Member-Canvass and insist on its being made an annual event in all the churches not later than the third Sunday in March.

2. To overcome one defect in the plan, thorough preparation be made for the canvass by continuous cultivation of sympathetic and intelligent interest throughout the year and intensively during several weeks immediately preceding the canvass by a series of sermons, circulation of prepared literature, and by careful instruction of those who are appointed to represent the Church in the house-to-house visitation of all the people.

3. That all churches making the Every-Member-Canvass be so designated in the Minutes of the Assembly by an asterisk (*).

4. To overcome the deficits due in large measure to the great number of churches withholding the benevolent funds until the close of the year, a quarterly pay-up campaign be ordered, at which time each church will be called upon and persistently urged to forward at least one-fourth of the amount pledged to the Assembly's Committees.

5. In view of the fact that conditions so widely differ in the various Synods as to local, Presbyterial, and Synodical needs, it shall be left to the judgment of each Synod to determine what proportion of its funds shall be kept in its own bounds and what shall be contributed to the Assembly's causes, but that they be urged to see that the minimum gifts to the Assembly's causes

shall in no Synod be less than 60 per cent. of the whole benevolent offering, distributed on the basis of the Assembly's proportion.

6. As a safeguard to the earnest, consecrated effort to reach a definite and adequate goal for the year thus set before us as a Church through the Every-Member-Canvass, there be no special appeals made by any committee this year to any congregation and no special appeal to the Church in general through the Church papers, except in the months assigned to each cause by the General Assembly, where the appeal shall be to churches which have not adopted the Every-Member-Canvass, but that the Executive Secretaries and their co-laborers be urged to personally present the needs of their work privately to individuals who are able to give. This recommendation is not to be construed as limiting any committee in its educational work, but, on the contrary, all are urged to give all possible publicity to the achievements, needs, and opportunities of the work under their care.

That the Assembly urge the Systematic Beneficence Committee of each Presbytery to use every effort (1) to introduce the Assembly's plan into all the churches of the Presbytery not yet using it; (2) to see to it that every effort is used to have the Every-Member-Canvass perfected in those churches that have only adopted the plan in an imperfect way.

7. That the Assembly request that the following questions be added to the blank of Systematic Beneficence:

1. Was the canvass preceded by a thorough educational preparation?
2. Was there fixed a definite and adequate goal for benevolence?
3. Was this goal reached in the canvass?
4. Was every member and supporter of the church visited?
5. Have you a well-defined follow-up plan for the year?
6. Was the canvass made a spiritual power to your church?

8. That each Presbytery and Synod be urged to devote an hour or more to the consideration of the Church's Plan of Finance. The following program is suggested:

THE CHURCH'S FINANCIAL PLAN.

Aim.—To promote the Every-Member-Canvass in every church for every cause.

I. Report of Progress.

1. In the Church at large—by a representative of the Assembly's Committee.
2. In this Synod—by the Chairman of Synod's Committee of Systematic Beneficence.

II. An Open Conference.

1. Benefits realized by individual churches:
   Income increased.
   Salaries advanced.
   Deficits cleared.
   Benevolences enlarged.
   Members reclaimed.
   New members enrolled.

2. Points to be guarded and strengthened:
The leadership.
The preparation.
Educating the congregation.
Making out the budget.
The canvass.
Handling the funds—two treasurers.
Careful follow-up.

Resolved (1), That the Campaign Committee express to Rev. R. L. Walkup, Secretary, its deep appreciation of the splendid work done by him in promoting the Assembly's plan of the Every-Member-Canvass in the churches and in deepening the sense of Stewardship in our members.

(2) That the Campaign Committee assure Mr. Walkup of our confidence in him and of our willingness to co-operate with him in this work.

Adopted and ordered submitted to the Assembly with the request that it be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

HENRY H. SWEETS, *Chairman.*
R. E. MAGILL, *Recording Secretary.*

XII. REPORT OF AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S POSITION IN THE CHURCH.

FIRST—REPORT OF J. F. CANNON, D. D., AND R. F. CAMPBELL, D. D.

The Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the last General Assembly "to make a careful study of the teaching of the Scriptures on the whole subject of Woman's Position in the Church, and report to the next Assembly," respectfully submits the following report:

From the beginning of the Church's history women have had an important place in its life and work. During the earthly ministry of our Lord there were certain women who followed Him and "ministered unto Him of their substance." He accepted and commended expressions of devotion from women when others would have repelled them. To the woman of Samaria he made the first explicit declaration of his Messiahship, and through her testimony many other Samaritans were led to know and believe on Him. His first manifestation of Himself after His resurrection was to a woman; and women were sent to bear to the disciples the message that He had risen. After His ascension to the Father, women were no less conspicuous in their ministry to Him through His Body which is the Church. Women were among the disciples who met in the upper chamber in Jerusalem and continued in prayer waiting for the promise of the Holy Spirit. On the day of Pentecost when they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and began to speak with other tongues as the Spirit gave them utterance, Peter saw in the experience a fulfillment of Joel's prophecy, "On my servants and on my handmaids I will pour out in those days of my Spirit . . . . your sons and your daughters shall prophesy." In his letter to the Phillippians, the Apostle Paul speaks of certain women who "labored with him in the gospel." (Phil. 4:3.) In his letter to the Romans, he makes honorable mention of other women, who "labored in the Lord." (Rom. 16:12.) And he commended Phoebe, a servant of the church in Cenchrea, to the saints in Rome; and bespeaks for their help in whatever business she might have need. These devoted women have had their successors in the Church until this day. Let woman's devotion and activity be taken from the Church's life, and it would be left poor, indeed.

Yet it is made plain in the Scriptures, which are the only and final authority, that limitations are put upon woman's ministry in the Church, both by the example of our Lord and the teaching of His inspired apostles. And we may be sure she will realize her most perfect development and her highest usefulness when these limitations are respected. They are not arbitrary in their character, but are grounded in nature. They are determined by the natural distinctions which God has ordained between the sexes, and the position which He has assigned to women in the social order of a world which has been invaded by sin. His word to Eve after the fall was, "Thy desire shall be unto thy husband, and he shall rule over thee." That is the first law of human government. Authority is vested in man. The ruling function belongs to him. This is the regulative principle of government in the family and in every other sphere. It implies no inferiority on the part of woman, but only a difference of constitution and therefore of function. Man is superior in the qualities that are masculine; woman in those that are feminine. Each is the complement of the other, and both are equally essential to the well-being of the social body.

In the New Testament we find this principle recognized and insisted upon in the administration and worship of the Church. The apostles chosen by our Lord to lay the foundation of the Church and guide its organization were men. The elders who were ordained in every Church as rulers and overseers of the flock were men. To this office women were made ineligible, being expressly excluded from the ruling and teaching functions belonging to it. In his first letter to the Corinthians—a letter which was addressed not only to the church in Corinth, but to "all that in every place call upon the name of Jesus Christ our Lord"—the Apostle Paul says, "Let your women keep silence in the churches: for it is not permitted unto them to speak; but they are commanded to be under obedience as also sayeth the law." (1 Cor. 14:34.) And lest the authority of his counsel be questioned, he adds, "If any man think himself to be a prophet or spiritual, let him acknowledge that the things I write unto you are the commandments of the Lord." (14:37.) In his first letter to Timothy, which was written not only for Timothy's guidance, but for the guidance of every pastor, he says, "I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence." (1 Tim. 2:12.) In the same connection the Apostle seems clearly to teach that the offering of prayer in the public assemblies for worship is to be by men. The whole context shows that he is defining the different parts to be taken by men and women in the worshiping assembly. "I will therefore that men pray everywhere, lifting up holy hands without wrath and doubting. In like manner that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, etc. Let the women learn in silence with all subjection." (I Tim. 2:8-11.) Thus it is plainly taught that nothing is to be allowed in the discipline or worship of the Church which is in conflict with the relations which God has established between the sexes. The place of headship, of leadership and rule belong to man. "The head of the woman is the man," as "the head of the man is Christ," and "the head of Christ is God." That divine order must not be reversed or obscured. Hence the uniform teaching of our Church, as set forth in deliverances of former Assemblies, has been that women are not permitted "to teach and exhort, or lead in prayer" in religious assemblies composed of both men and women, and we can find no warrant in Scripture for modifying this teaching. The principle involved is clear; but the practical application of it in particular cases must be left to some extent to the discretion of Sessions and the enlightened consciences of our Christian women themselves.

But, while women are thus debarred from certain forms of service in the Church, there are others to which they are freely admitted and which afford full scope for their devotion. It is significant that while they are excluded by distinct prohibition from the office of Presbyter with its distinctive functions, no such barrier is thrown around the Deacons' ministry. The omission strongly suggests that to this ministry women are eligible equally with men. Besides there are certain Scriptures which seem positively to teach that in the Apostolic Churches there were both male and female deacons. Phoebe was a "servant", literally a DEACON of the Church in Cenchrea, and as such was cordially commended by the Apostle Paul to the Christians at Rome. Dr. Magill says, "From John Calvin to Charles Hodge we have a singular succession of learned and illustrious men affirming the official meaning of deaconess in its application to Phoebe." Dr. Chalmers says, "Phoebe belonged to the order of Deaconesses, in which capacity she had been the helper of many, including Paul himself." In 1 Tim. 3:11, according to the reading of the Revised Version, we find Paul laying down the qualifications necessary for women who would engage in the work of deacons. Our own "Book of Church Order" recognizes the propriety of setting apart godly women to labor as deaconesses in the congregations to which they belong. This is a ministry for which women are peculiarly fitted, and it offers opportunity for unlimited usefulness. The way is open for devoted women to serve the Lord and His Church through a quiet, unobtrusive, house to house ministry, to the poor, the sick, the afflicted, and the ignorant, especially among those of their own sex and the young. Already the Church is using women for the duties of the diaconate, without recognizing or naming them as deaconesses. Women are sent out by the Church to labor as missionaries in foreign fields, as teachers, nurses, Bible readers, etc., and to enter doors which are often closed to men. The fact that they are thus set apart by the Church to this work, supported and controlled by the Church, establishes an official relation between them and the Church. What is that relation? It is certainly not the relation of Presbyter or Elder, and, if it be not that of Deacon, the Church is using an official agency for which she has no warrant in Scripture. The same may be said of men who are sent to the foreign field as medical missionaries or industrial helpers. Their ministry is in "those things which are needful for the body." Are they not New Testament deacons, serving the Church in the regions beyond, and should they not be so recognized and named?

We recommend, therefore, that the Assembly call the attention of our churches to Paragraph 51, Section IV, Chapter IV, of our Form of Government, authorizing Sessions to select and appoint godly women for diaconal ministry in the congregations to which they belong, and encourage a more general use of suitable women for such service.

Further, that through its Training School in Richmond and other agencies, the Assembly provide such instruction and training for women who desire to devote their lives to religious work as will fit them for efficient service in the Home or Foreign field.

J. F. Cannon.
R. F. Campbell.

SECOND—REPORT OF WM. DINWIDDIE, LL. D., AND A. M. FRASER, D. D.

We, the undersigned members of the Committee, heartily endorse that portion of the above report which deals with the teaching of Scripture regarding the different functions of man and woman in the organization and work of the Church, according to which only men are eligible to the office of teaching or ruling elder.

We also heartily endorse the appointment of women by the Sessions, as now provided in our Book of Church Order, for the many forms of social and religious ministry to which they, and they alone, are so peculiarly adapted.

We earnestly object, however, to the extension of the office of deacon to include the women who may engage in this important service to the Church, for the reason that we are assured that such extension would be without clear Scripture warrant. In this connection we would call attention to the following considerations:

1st. The word "diakonos," used of Phoebe in Romans 16:1, is often used in Scripture in the general sense of "servant," and this is the rendering of all three of our versions in this passage. Compare also Matthew 20:26: "Whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister"; Romans 13:4: "He is the minister of God to thee for good"; Galatians 2:17: "Is therefore Christ the minister of sin?" Ephesians 3:6-7: "The gospel whereof I was made a minister"; I Thessalonians 3:2: "Timotheus, our brother, and minister of God," and other passages.

Seeing, then, that the word "diakonos" is a word in such common use and with so great a variety of applications, there is no ground for the inference that in this place it is used in an official sense.

2nd. The only other passage of importance in this connection is I Timothy 3:11, where "gunaikas" may be translated either "wives," as in the Authorized Version, or "women," as in the Revised. As the same word in the next verse can mean only "wife," it seems improbable that it is used to mean women deacons.

3rd. In view of the full and explicit statements regarding the offices of elder and deacon, it seems hardly credible that one of these offices should be intended to include women, who are by none thought eligible to the other, in the absence of explicit statement to that effect.

4th. The lack of certainty as to the actual practice of the early Church in this regard, coupled with the fact that such practice would not necessarily be either binding or Scriptural, impairs the force of any argument on that basis.

5th. We, therefore, recommend that there be no change in the Book of Church Order in this regard, and that our Sessions be urged to make greater use of the gifts of women for this ministry.

WILLIAM DINWIDDIE.
A. M. FRASER.

THIRD—REPORT PROPOSING AMENDMENT TO BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER.

In order that the teaching of our Book concerning the ministry of women in the Church may be more explicit, and as we believe in fuller harmony with the teaching of the Scripture, the undersigned, members of the Assembly's Ad-Interim Committee on Woman's Work, respectfully recommend that the following amendment of our Form of Government be approved and sent down to the Presbyteries for their adoption:

For Par. 51, Sec. IV, Chap. IV, substitute the following: Women having the qualifications required by the Scripture may be chosen as deaconesses and set apart for such ministry as is appropriate for their sex, either in the congregations to which they belong or in Home or Foreign Mission fields.

J. F. Cannon.
Jas. I. Vance.
R. F. Campbell.

Fourth—Report of Jas. I. Vance, D. D.

The overture from West Hanover Presbytery which brought about the appointment of your Committee asked the Assembly "to affirm its belief as to the teaching of the Scripture with regard to women speaking or praying in public or in mixed religious assemblies."

Previous General Assemblies have passed on this question. In 1880, in response to an overture from the Synod of Texas asking: "Do our Standards forbid the introduction of women into our pulpits; and if not, is it an offense, according to the definition in the Rules of Discipline, Chapter III, Article I, for a minister or church Session to permit a woman to preach in one of our churches?" the following answer was returned:

"Inasmuch as the public preaching of the Gospel is a branch of the ministerial office, to the authorization of which ordination or licensure is essential, and inasmuch as inspired Scripture, as interpreted by our Standards, nowhere, in the case of women, sanctions such a solemnity, but, on the contrary, does clearly prohibit it, this Assembly does therefore declare the assumption of this sacred office by women to be opposed to the advancement of true piety and to the promotion of the peace of the Church, and this to such an extent as to make the introduction of women into our pulpits for the purpose of publicly expounding God's Word, an irregularity not to be tolerated. It is the settled doctrine of our Church that women are excluded from licensure and ordination by the plain teaching of the Scriptures, and therefore cannot be admitted to our pulpits as authorized preachers of the Word; and also that they are prohibited from speaking by way of exhortation, or leading in prayer, or discussing any question publicly in the meetings of the church or congregation as a mixed assembly. This is according to the mind of the Spirit as expressed by Paul in I Corinthians 14:34-35, and I Timothy 2:11-12. But we do not hold that Christian women are forbidden to hold meetings among themselves for mutual edification and comfort by pious conversation and prayer, or to devise ways and means to aid the general branches of Church work, such as Home and Foreign Missions, etc., or to teach a class in the Sabbath School. Work of this kind we approve and commend, but public speaking in the promiscuous assembly of the congregation or church is contrary to the Holy Oracles, and therefore should be prohibited and condemned by the Presbyteries and church Sessions."

In 1897, replying to an overture from West Lexington Presbytery, the Assembly referred the Presbytery "to the clear deliverances of former Assemblies, which settle the principles involved in its overtures, and should guide all our church Sessions in their procedure."

The Old School Assembly of 1832 said: "Meetings of pious women by themselves for conversation and prayer, whenever they can be conveniently held, we entirely approve; but let not the inspired prohibitions of the great apostle to the Gentiles, as found in his Epistles to the Corinthians and to Timothy, be violated. To teach and exhort or lead in prayer in public and promiscuous assemblies is clearly forbidden to women in the Holy Oracles."

In 1910 the Assembly reaffirmed previous deliverances.

Inasmuch, then, as the General Assembly has frequently passed on the matter referred to your Committee, we may conclude that there is a doubt in the minds of some either as to the Scriptural authority for such deliverances or as to the present practice of the Church, insofar as this practice runs counter to these deliverances. It may, therefore, be assumed that what the Assembly desires the Committee to do is not simply to reaffirm past deliverances, but to present the Scripture bearing on woman's position in the Church, and perhaps to make some recommendations based thereon.

The passages bearing on woman's work in the Church may be divided into three classes: First, those which refer to her activities; second, those which refer to or involve her speaking in public assemblies; third, those which enjoin quietness, subjection, and silence on her part in the Church.

Under the first head are such passages as the following:

"I beseech thee also, true yoke fellow, help these women, for they labored with me in the gospel." Phil. 4:3.

"Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and alms deeds which she did." Acts 9:36.

"Phoebe * * * a servant of the church which is at Cenchrea * * * a helper of many and of mine own self." Romans 16:1-2.

"Priscilla and Aquila, my fellow-workers in Christ Jesus." Romans 16:3.

"The church that is in their house." Romans 16:5.

"Mary, who bestowed much labor on you." Romans 16:6.

"But when Priscilla and Aquila heard him, they took him unto them, and expounded the way of God more accurately." Acts 18:26.

And others whose names appear in similar connections.

From this it would seem that in the New Testament Church women "labored in the gospel," "in good works and alms deeds," "as servants of the Church," "as helpers of the apostles," as "fellow-workers in Christ Jesus," as "having churches in their houses," "in expounding the way of God," and as "bestowing much labor" on Christ's followers. We may conclude that similar activities should be permitted them in the Church today. Just what forms of ministry are covered by these various phrases is not made entirely clear, but we may assume that woman's place in the early Church was not negative, but positive, and her work varied and important. It would seem also that there is abundant warrant in these passages for recommending that women be set aside for definite ministry as deaconesses.

The second group of Scripture references have to do with women speaking in public assemblies. Such passages are the following:

"It shall be in the last days, saith God, I will pour forth of my Spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy." Acts 2:17.

This prophesying implies an audience. Nothing is said about it being an audience composed only of women. To such audiences these prophetesses spoke. Granted that their message was inspired, would the Holy Spirit have inspired them to violate Scripture in order to deliver their message? Does not the mere fact that these daughters prophesied involve their right to speak in public assemblies?

Again, "Entering into the house of Philip the evangelist, who was one of the seven, we abode with him. Now this man had four virgin daughters, who prophesied." Acts 21:8-9.

There is no intimation that Paul took these four women to task for their unscriptural practice of speaking in public.

Again, "But every woman praying or prophesying with her head unveiled dishonoreth her head." I Corinthians 11:5.

The praying and prophesying were evidently in public, in the assembly, and the matter of which the apostle complains is not that they prayed and prophesied in public, but that they were in some cases unveiled. It was simply a matter of decorous attire. His instructions assume the propriety of women praying and prophesying provided their heads are veiled. The passage must be interpreted, like others bearing on this subject, in the light of Oriental customs.

Again, "They were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judea and Samaria, except the apostles. . . . They, therefore, that were scattered abroad went about preaching the word." Acts 8:1, 4.

It is not conceivable that these dispersed disciples were all males. There must have been women among them, but there is no sex line drawn in the "preaching" that was done. It was the same kind of preaching referred to in Acts 5:42, where we read that Peter and John "every day in the temple and at home ceased not to teach and to preach Jesus as the Christ."

Again, "I desire therefore that the men pray in every place, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and disputing; in like manner that women adorn themselves in modest apparel." I Timothy 2:8-9.

The reference is to public prayer, and to the way people should conduct themselves while engaged in it. The point is not that men should pray in public and that women should keep silent; but that men, when they pray, should observe certain things, and that women, when they pray, should observe certain things.

From these passages there is, therefore, Scriptural authority for women "prophesying," "praying," and "preaching." They did these things in the Apostolic Church, and if so, we may assume that they should be permitted as much liberty in the church today.

The third group of Scripture references are those passages which enjoin quietness, subjection, and silence on the part of women in the church. Such passages are the following:

"Let a woman learn in quietness with all subjection. But I permit not a woman to teach, nor to have dominion over the man, but to be in quietness." I Timothy 2:11-12.

The reference here is evidently to authority and demeanor, and has no particular bearing on woman's ministry in the Church. Certainly there is nothing in the passage to forbid her speaking in public.

Again, "Let the women keep silence in the churches; for it is not permitted unto them to speak; but let them be in subjection, as also saith the law." I Corinthians 14:34.

This is the locus classicus for previous deliverances of the Assembly closing the lips of the women. Does a fair interpretation of it warrant any such action?

Before examining the passage, let us remind ourselves of what such a literal interpretation involves. It would forbid women teaching in the Sunday Schools. It would forbid women joining in congregational singing in the church. It would forbid women reading Scripture aloud in the responsive readings in public worship. That the Bible would forbid such acts on the part of woman is inconceivable.

Again, such an interpretation arrays this passage against the passages already quoted, in which women are allowed to speak in the church.

Again, such an interpretation would forbid much of the work which our women missionaries are now doing on the foreign field. Can we believe that in preaching and proclaiming the Gospel to groups of heathen they are committing a sin by violating Scripture? It would also forbid a returned woman missionary from appearing before the congregations at home and giving them an account of her work. Can we believe that in doing so she is violating Scripture and committing a sin?

It would also forbid a woman superintendent in charge of an orphanage appearing before a Church court and telling the story of her work. Can we believe that in doing so she is violating Scripture and committing a sin? If these women can be trusted to do the work, can they not be trusted to tell about it?

Besides, is it not an exceedingly hazardous thing to build up such a radical theory of conduct on a single passage of Scripture? Does not all this raise the question as to whether this passage has not been wrongly interpreted in the action of previous Assemblies?

Turning now to the passage itself, we find that the Greek word for silence occurs three times in succeeding paragraphs of this fourteenth chapter of I Corinthians, and that each time it is conditioned.

In verses 27 and 28, a man speaking in an unknown tongue is to keep silence when he has no interpreter. Of course, this does not mean that he is to keep silence when he has an interpreter.

In verse 30, "if anything is revealed to another that sitteth by, the first is to keep silence." Of course, this does not mean that he is to keep silence when there is no such revelation.

With women, the silence is also conditioned. The question is one of decorum. And the speaking from which they are to refrain is not preaching, but asking questions; for in verse 35 Paul adds that "if they will learn anything, let them ask their husbands at home."

But, because they are not to disturb the public worship by asking questions, does it follow that they must never speak in the church? Such a conclusion is not borne out by this passage, is in conflict with the plain teaching of other passages, and is at variance with the practice of some of the most devout and intelligent bodies of Christians.

Therefore, the following recommendations are submitted:

1. Women are recognized as ministering and laboring with the apostles in the New Testament Church. The Assembly would encourage our women to prepare themselves by special training for such service, and would instruct Sessions to set aside devout and capable women in their congregations to the ministry of deaconesses.

2. While the Scriptures do not authorize official teaching and preaching by women, they do not forbid her speaking in the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
James I. Vance.

XIII. ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES, U. S. A. AND U. S., IN REGARD TO COMITY.

(In 1889.)

II. As to Co-operation in the Home Field.

"The Committee representing the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, known as Northern and Southern, believing that both parties do earnestly desire so to conduct their Home Mission work as to prevent antagonism or hurtful rivalry, and to avoid even the appearance, on the part of either, of interfering with the work of the other, do agree to recommend to their respective Assemblies for adoption the following, viz:

"1. Where Presbyteries belonging to the two Assemblies cover the same ground, they are advised to endeavor, either as Presbyteries or through their committees, to agree as brethren to have the efforts of one Church expended in certain fields, and the efforts of the other Church expended in certain other fields, within their common bounds, so as to prevent hurtful rivalry or antagonism.

"2. Where there are weak churches which, standing alone, cannot support a minister, but which can be grouped with churches connected with the other Assembly so as to form one ministerial charge, Presbyteries having jurisdiction are advised to allow such churches to be grouped under a minister from either body to whom their respective Presbyteries are willing to give them in charge, and to have their contributions to the general benevolent funds passed through the channels appointed by their respective Assemblies; and where such churches are sufficiently near, they are recommended, a majority of each congregation agreeing, to consolidate and form one congregation, with such Presbyterial connections as may be most agreeable to the membership.

"3. That persons connected with churches under the care of one of these Assemblies who may remove into the bounds of churches under the care of the other Assembly, be advised to unite with those churches and to seek their peace and prosperity. And where such persons are found in sufficient numbers to organize a church (there being no other Presbyterian church in their immediate vicinity), they should form such organization under the care of the Presbytery with which the contiguous Presbyterian churches are connected: *Provided,* Said Presbytery belongs to either of these Assemblies. Within the bounds of the Presbytery connected with one Assembly there may be communities composed largely of persons who are members of churches connected with the other Assembly whose affiliations and preferences are too strong to permit them to sever their connection. In such cases, when these persons shall have been organized into a church under the care of the nearest Presbytery connected with that Assembly to which they belong, they should receive from the Presbytery within whose bounds they reside, that sympathy and good-will which are implied in the fraternal relations established between the two Assemblies."

(In 1896.)

"1. That in the work of all these Boards as related to each other the authority of the Church courts is to be recognized as final.

"2. That there shall be no interference with churches, missions, or Sabbath Schools at present existing, unless by voluntary agreement between the denominations directly concerned.

"3. That ordinarily no churches, missions, or Sabbath Schools shall be established in small communities where the field is fully occupied by other Presbyterian or Reformed Churches.

"4. That the Supreme Judicatories of the several Churches recommend their Church members, when moving into new communities in which there is no congregation of their own Church, to unite, for the time being, with some other Presbyterian or Reformed Church, if such there be.

"5. That if cases of difference of opinion arise in connection with the work, they shall be referred for consideration and amicable adjustment to the missionary authorities of the denominations directly concerned."

(In 1911.)

"The Council also recommends the following basis of co-operation in Home Missions among the Churches of the Council for adoption, as follows:

"1. Where Presbyteries or Classes belonging to the General Assemblies or General Synods cover the same ground they are advised to endeavor, either as Presbyteries or Classes or through their committees, to agree, as brethren, to have the efforts of one Church expended in certain fields and the efforts of the other Churches expended in certain other fields, within their common bounds, so as to prevent hurtful rivalry or antagonism.

"2. Where there are weak churches which, standing each alone, cannot support a minister, but which can be grouped with churches connected with some other Assembly or Synod so as to form one ministerial charge, the Presbyteries or Classes having jurisdiction are advised to allow such churches to be grouped under a minister from either body, to whom their respective Presbyteries or Classes are willing to give them in charge, the contributions of such churches to the general benevolent funds to pass through the channel appointed by their respective Assemblies or Synods.

"3. In towns of less than 5,000 inhabitants, where any Church is already at work, the others shall not enter without conference and agreement with the Church occupying the field.

"4. In a community where any one of the constituent Churches has a church, and the community is not capable of supporting more than one church of the Reformed faith, the people of the community should be encouraged to connect themselves with the existing church, with the understanding that a fair exchange will be encouraged in other communities.

"5. That the Supreme Judicatories of the several Churches recommend their Church members, when moving into new communities in which there are no congregations of their own Church, to unite, for the time being, with some other Presbyterian or Reformed Church, if such there be."

(In 1914.)

"I. On Comity in Home Missions.

"Resolved, 1. That the Synods are hereby directed each to appoint three representatives to act with representatives of other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies in constituting a Joint Advisory Committee of Comity for the purpose of effecting a fair exchange of churches, to discourage overlapping of Home Mission forces, to settle cases of friction, and promote other phases of co-operation in Home Mission work, the Joint Advisory Committee to report to each of the appointing Synods.

"Resolved, 2. That in any city of less than 100,000, where any Presbyterian or Reformed Church is at work among foreign people, no other Presbyterian or Reformed Church shall open a work for the same people in that city, until other cities and towns, where such work is needed, have been occupied.

"Resolved, 3. That in case of any denomination contemplating opening work for foreigners in such cities already occupied by one of the constituent Churches of this Council this matter shall be referred to the Committees of Comity provided for in Resolution No. 1 of this report."

Report on the cases involving Comity between the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., as approved by the Executive Commission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. at its meeting in Philadelphia.

The Joint Committees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. at their meeting in Philadelphia, Pa., Friday, March 17th, 1916, approved the following paper drawn up by them jointly and transmitted to the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. for its approval, as a final settlement of the cases involved:

Joint Report on the J. C. Barr Case.

Upon the case of the Rev. J. C. Barr, D. D., formerly a member of the Presbytery of New Orleans, under the jurisdiction of the Presbyterian Church U. S., the Joint Committees of the two Assemblies have reached the following conclusion upon all the evidence submitted to them, including a copy of the report of the Committee of the Synod of Texas on the Records of the Presbytery of Jefferson, which was submitted simply for information:

1. That the reception of the Rev. J. C. Barr, D. D., by the Presbytery of Jefferson, upon a letter given to him by the Presbytery of New Orleans, dismissing him to the Presbytery of Nashville, certifying to his good and regular standing, was within the jurisdiction of said Presbytery of Jefferson, and that said Rev. J. C. Barr, D. D., is a member of said Presbytery and subject to its jurisdiction.

2. That the conduct of the Rev. J. C. Barr in connection with his work as pastor-evangelist of the Presbytery of Jefferson, and of the Executive Commission of the said Presbytery, in the opinion of the Committees, was not harmonious with comity agreements and is to be deeply regretted. The Execu-

tive Commission, by virtue of the power given it by the General Assembly, directs the Presbytery of Jefferson to observe carefully these agreements in view of the great desirability for cordial co-operation in all Home Mission work by the several Presbyterian denominational Churches carrying on work in the South.

3. That the receiving by the Presbytery of Jefferson of the call of Lafayette Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, La., to the Rev. J. C. Barr, D. D., was, in the judgment of the Executive Comission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., *ultra vires,* said Lafayette Church, on its own showing, being an independent Presbyterian Church, having renounced the jurisdiction of the Presbytery of New Orleans and declared that it was "to be governed in accordance with the Standards of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., in loyalty to which it has never wavered, and from henceforth owing all allegiance to no Presbytery other than its own Session." The Commission is clear that not only the reception of the call by the Presbytery of Jefferson from said church, but also the installation of the Rev. J. C. Barr, D. D., as pastor of said church, by the Executive Commission of the Presbytery of Jefferson, was without authority of law, and that, so far as the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. has to do therewith, is null and void.

The Commission further directs the Presbytery of Jefferson to remove from its roll the name of the Lafayette Church, New Orleans, Independent.

4. The Presbytery of Jefferson is hereby enjoined by the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. from receiving under its care churches under the jurisdiction of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, without conference according to the rules of comity adopted by both bodies, and is directed to drop from its roll any churches which have been received in violation of said rules.

5. In the judgment of the Commission, since the continuance of the Rev. J. C. Barr with the Lafayette Church, in its present status, will involve misunderstanding and friction with the Presbytery of New Orleans, the Presbytery of Jefferson should assign him a new field of labor.

Joint Report on the Springdale Case.

The Executive Commission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. is of the opinion that the Presbytery of Arkansas should have had conference with the organization of the Second Presbyterian Church in Springdale, Arkansas, and it is recommended that in all cases in which the same question is involved as in the Springdale case conference be had with the Presbyteries of the other Churches involved, so as to carry out the comity agreements between the bodies.

It is the judgment further of the Joint Committee of the two Churches that there should be only one Presbyterian Church in Springdale, Arkansas, not two.

The Executive Commission of the U. S. A. Presbyterian Church, by virtue of the power given to it by the General Assembly, therefore directs the Presbytery of Arkansas, U. S. A., to correspond and confer with the Presbytery of Washburn, U. S., with this end in view, viz: to ascertain in what way the elements that represent the Presbyterian Church in Springdale, Arkansas, can be best conserved and ultimately induced to become one harmonious Presbyterian Church.

JOINT REPORT ON THE EL PASO CASE.

The judgment of the Joint Committees of the two Assemblies in the El Paso case is as follows:

Recognizing the present location of the Mexican work in El Paso of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. as one of hurtful friction with the Mexican work of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., previously established, and as contrary to the spirit of the agreement between the two Assemblies touching foreign work in cities having less than one hundred thousand population, therefore, the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. directs that the said work of the U. S. A. Church among the Mexicans in El Paso be removed beyond the sphere of friction and hurtful rivalry, its location to be determined by the Joint Committee of the two Synods of Texas.

RULES OF COMITY.

The following rules were adopted by the Joint Committees in addition to the Rules of Comity already in existence:

1. The covenants and agreements between the two Churches should be kept without modification or annulment, excepting through the contracting General Assemblies.

2. The right is recognized of a particular church to withdraw from its own body to that of the other, where it is done at its own motion, or, at the permission of its Supreme Judicatory, and the proper ecclesiastical and legal steps are taken.

For the Executive Commission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

J. ROSS STEVENSON, *Moderator and Chairman.*

I certify that the above is the paper transmitted to me by Dr. W. H. Roberts, Stated Clerk, as the decision of the Executive Commission, U. S. A., and that it is in agreement with the action of the Joint Committees.

For the Committee of Five appointed to Confer with the Commission of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

W. McF. ALEXANDER, *Moderator and Chairman.*

XIV. REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System respectfully reports to its constituent Churches for the year ending April 30, 1916.

The constituent Churches in the Council are the same as heretofore reported, and their names appear in this report.

1. *Meeting.*—The Council held its regular biennial session in the Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa., on March 21 and 22, 1916. There were present official delegates from all the Churches, in number 47; and in addition 33 representatives of 30 Boards and Executive Committees, of whom 24 were not delegates; a total of 71 persons.

2. *Courtesies.*—Admirable provisions for the business sessions of the Coun-

cil and the meetings of its Committees were made by the Presbyterian Historical Society and the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work. For these courtesies appropriate acknowledgment was made. A luncheon was served to the Council on the afternoon of March 21 at the Hotel Walton.

3. *Necrology.*—During the past ecclesiastical year the following members departed this life: The Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D. D., LL. D., Mr. E. R. Perkins, and John E. Parsons, Esq., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; Mr. J. S. Mundy, of the Reformed Church in America; with the Rev. John H. Prugh, D. D., and the Rev. John S. Stahr, D. D., of the Reformed Church in the U. S.

4. *Officers.*—The President of the Council for the last two years was the Rev. George Alexander, D. D., LL. D. With him was associated, as Vice-President, T. H. Somerville, LL. D. The officers elected for the present term of two years were: President, Rev. Charles S. Cleland, D. D.; Vice-President, Rev. A. S. Weber, D. D.; Stated Clerk, Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D.; Permament Clerk, Rev. Rufus W. Miller, D. D.; and Treasurer, Rev. David F. McGill, D. D.

5. *Conferences.*—The Conferences of the Council with representatives of the Boards and Agencies were held on the afternoon of Tuesday, March 21, and the morning of Wednesday, March 22. The several Committees of Council met with the representatives of the Agencies directly related to the work of each, and the results are stated under the following heads:

6. *Foreign Missions.*—In the work of Foreign Missions, co-operation and union among the Churches constituting the Council of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System has proceeded about as far as possible, as long as the Churches are not organically one. In our own land, the various Mission Boards are working in an ever-increasing and closer sympathy of mutual helpfulness, through annual conferences and co-operation in the student volunteer movement. In the foreign field itself, the greatest progress in the direction of union has been made by the bodies professing the Presbyterian polity. In Japan, Korea, China, India, Mexico, and Brazil those Communions represented in the Council that have missions are working in co-operation and unity. In lands other than these, there is no occasion for union effort, since only one of the constituent bodies is there at work, or, as in the case of Africa, the missions are too widely separated for any concert of action. In the light of these facts, we cannot but recognize the leading of the Divine Spirit, and would, therefore, urge upon all the supreme judicatories the desirability of stimulating a similar unity along all other lines of Church activity.

7. *Home Missions.*—The Home Mission Committee reported the statistics for the year 1914-15 of the Churches composing the Council: Expenditures, $3,839,810; churches and missions aided, 4,618; members added to mission churches, 44,920. The subject of comity in work was carefully considered, the Stated Clerk having gathered together all actions and principles of comity that have been approved by the constituent churches. In order to make effective the principles of comity at previous meetings of the Council, the following resolutions were ordered transmitted to the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches for reaffirmation or action:

1. That the supreme judicatories direct their Synods each to appoint three

representatives and that the Synods direct the Presbyteries and Classes also to appoint three representatives to act with representatives of other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies in constituting joint advisory Committees of Comity, for the purpose of effecting a fair exchange of churches, to discourage overlapping of Home Mission forces, to settle cases of friction, and to promote other phases of co-operation in Home Mission work, the joint Advisory Committees to report to each of the appointing bodies.

Before definite action is taken on any specific matter, a conference between the interested bodies shall be had.

2. That in cities with less than one hundred thousand population, where one Presbyterian or Reformed Church is operating among the foreign population, all other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches are instructed to co-operate in said work through the denomination already in charge.

3. That the various constituent bodies engaged in work among foreigners of the same nationality be encouraged to co-operate in the matter of providing suitable literature for these people in the education of young men for the ministry, and in the possible exchange of congregations where such action would advance the work among such people.

4. That the supreme judicatories instruct their Stated Clerks to send printed copies of this action to the Stated Clerks of all their Synods, Presbyteries, and Classes, together with a letter calling special attention to the significance of this action, and asking that immediate attention be given it, and that the Committees provided for be appointed.

8. *Ministerial Relief.*—A Committee on Ministerial Relief was appointed by the Council to investigate conditions as they exist in the various constituent Churches. It found that the work of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation has been organized in all the Churches of the Council except one, namely, the Cumberland Presbyterian (Colored), in which it has been referred to a committee of three. At present there is no co-operation between these Boards and Agencies, and in their present organized form there seems no way open toward effective co-operation except in three directions: (1) The standardization in all the Boards or Agencies of the conditions of relief and pensions, and of amounts given; (2) the free transfer of ministers and all claimants for relief or pensions from one denomination to another among the Churches of the Council; (3) the organization of a common representative commission on Ministerial Relief looking toward final consolidation of all the Boards or Agencies of the Council.

The following resolutions are submitted for action by the supreme judicatories:

Resolved, 1. That in the transfer of ministers from one denomination to another among the Churches of the Council due consideration should be given, in the granting of relief and pensions, to the time of service in the denomination from which they came.

Resolved, 2. That the Council rejoices in the forward movement which is taking place in our Churches for the more adequate care of the disabled ministers, missionaries, widows and orphans, and especially approves the emphasis which is today being placed upon the idea of service, rather than of need, as the basis of such care, and that the Council commends to such of its constituent Churches as have not adopted such a plan the consideration of a contributory pension or deferred annuity plan, as one already adopted by the progressive commercial and industrial institutions of the day, and, at the same time, approved by the most enlightened Christian sentiment.

Resolved, 3. That the Council commends to the several Boards the creation of a permanent commission on the adequate care of the disabled ministers, missionaries, widows and orphans of the Church, to be composed of representatives from each of the Boards of the constituent Churches of the Council. The times and places of meeting of such commission and the fixing of the number and personnel of the representatives of each Board upon such commission being left to the Boards individually and jointly, and all expenses of the commission to be borne by the Boards in such manner as they may determine, and the commission to report biennially to the Council or to any special meeting of the Council.

9. *Colored Work.*—In the work done by the respective agencies for work among the colored people under control of the constituent Churches nothing of marked interest has occurred since the meeting of the Council two years ago. Due comity, with almost no overlapping, characterizes the work. The interdenominational work at Louisville, Ky., has received generous aid from the U. S. A. and U. S. Churches, and from the Reformed Church in the U. S. This work is industrial, practical, and evangelistic. The educational, missionary, and other needs of colored Cumberland Presbyterians located in Tennessee, Alabama, and Texas are worthy of special consideration by the respective agencies. They offer an inviting field for co-operative work.

The Sub-Committee of the Committee of Eleven appointed to make report on the status of Freedmen's Work among the constituent members of the Council, after careful consideration, would make the following suggestions:

(*a*) That it is highly desirable and advisable that the various agencies conducting the work among the colored people, as represented in the Council, should have an early conference by suitable representatives for the discussion of the various phases of Freedmen's activities, looking to co-operation, and will seek to have such a conference.

(*b*) That this would be both stimulating and helpful as to the right kind of education, as to how methods in Sabbath School activities may be improved, and whether there is not some plan or system of co-operation which would be economical and efficient.

(*c*) That this field of the Church's activities, we are persuaded, offers an opportunity for advanced co-operation, such as that for which this Council stands.

10. *Christian Education and Literature.*—A joint conference of the Committee on Christian Education and Literature was held with the representatives of publishing boards and agencies and of the boards and agencies of education of the constituent Churches of the Council in the Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa., March 21, 1916. After careful consideration, matters under the following heads were unanimously recommended to the Council for reference to the supreme judicatories of the Churches:

(*a*) *Publishing Boards and Agencies*—

(1) That where publishing boards and agencies of the constituent Churches have no conflicting interests, they be recommended to act as depositories for the publications of each other on conditions mutually agreeable.

(2) That the Council recommends, after conference with the representatives

of the publishing agencies, that it is desirable in the interests of unity, efficiency, and economy for the Boards having book stores in the same cities, as in New York and Pittsburgh, to effect co-operative relations.

(3) That approval be given to the principle of co-operation in the purchasing and marketing of books, and request be made of the several Boards and Agencies to have the book buyers of the same to have a conference to formulate a practical plan.

(4) That the Boards and Agencies of the constituent Churches create a Joint Advisory Committee of Co-operation, Editorial and Business Relations and Syndication.

(*b*) *Protestant Reformation—*

Whereas, The four hundredth anniversary of the Protestant Reformation occurs in 1917; and

Whereas, The Churches constituting the Council of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System represent historically one great branch of the Christian Church of the Reformation; therefore,

Resolved, That the Council recommends to the several supreme judicatories the holding of suitable anniversary services for the purpose of emphasizing the great principles of the Reformation of the sixteenth century.

(*c*) *Public Schools—*

(1) That the Council appoint a committee to consider, formulate, and report to the Council plans for the introduction of moral and religious training in our public schools, plans which, without violating any phase of the great and cherished principle of government by which Church and State are separated in our land, may yet be systematic and competent.

(2) That the Council request each of the judicatories to appoint a committee to co-operate with the committee of the Council both in securing facts and formulating plans.

The additional resolution we would suggest is:

That the officers of the Council be requested, in the report of our proceedings which they make to the judicatories, to call definite attention to the above resolutions.

Action, therefore, thereon is respectfully requested.

11. *Finances.*—The report of the Treasurer is as follows: Receipts, $750.00; balance from previous year, $1,317.62; total, $2,067.62. Expenditures, $755.67; balance, $1,311.95; total, $2,067.62. This report does not include the expenses of the recent meeting of the Council.

12. *Permanent Committees and Joint Conferences.*—The relation of these bodies to the Council has been approved by the supreme judicatories through the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the Permanent Committees and Joint Conferences on the co-operative work of the constituent Churches, established on the recommendation of the Council, are Committees of the Council, and are hereby directed to report to the Council as well as severally to the Boards and Agencies represented.

Resolved, 2. That the Permanent Committees be and are hereby authorized and directed to confer with the regular Committees of the Council, which latter shall represent the Council at the joint meetings.

13. *Representatives of Agencies, Etc.*—The Council asks the consent of the supreme judicatories to the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the supreme judicatories authorize their Executive Agencies to appoint representatives to be present at future meetings of the Council.

Resolved, 2. That each of the supreme judicatories appoint Standing Committees to report upon the minutes and recommendations of the Council.

14. *The Schaff Church Unity Fund.*—The attention of the supreme judicatories is again respectfully requested to the movement to honor the memory of the Rev. Philip Schaff, D. D., one of the chief advocates in the past of Church Unity, by creating a Philip Schaff Unity Fund, to be invested in the Schaff Memorial Building. The income from the building, it is stated, is to be used for the purpose of promoting closer co-operation and eventually union between the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States. At the meeting of the Council a special committee of seven was appointed to co-operate with the Philip Schaff Memorial Committee in establishing this Philip Schaff Church Unity Fund.

15. *Closer Relations.*—The matter of closer relations between the constituent Churches, in accordance with previous resolutions of the Council and affirmative actions by the supreme judicatories, was referred to the Executive Committee of the Council.

16. *Elections.*—The supreme judicatories are also respectfully requested to elect at their next meetings the members to represent them in the Council for the next two years, or for such other periods as to the judicatories may seem proper. The total membership of the Council is as follows:

Reformed Church in America	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A	32
United Presbyterian Church	8
Presbyterian Church in the U. S	12
Reformed Church in the U. S	12
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	4
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored	4
	80

17. *Expenses.*—The supreme judicatories are also requested to pay apportionments for the current expenses of the Council in the following annual amounts:

Reformed Church in America	$ 50.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A	200.00
United Presbyterian Church	50.00
Presbyterian Church in the U. S	75.00
Reformed Church in the U. S	75.00
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	25.00
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored	25.00
	$500.00

18. *Delegates.*—Delegates to the supreme judicatories of the constituent Churches were appointed as follows:

Reformed Church in America—Rev. J. Preston Searle, D. D.
Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.—Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D. D.
Presbyterian Church, U. S.—Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D.
Reformed Church, U. S.—Rev. A. S. Weber, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church—Rev. C. S. Cleland, D. D.
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod—Rev. G. R. White, D. D.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored—Prof. William Wolfe.

As required by the regulations, the minutes of the Council are herewith submitted.

Very respectfully submitted in behalf of the Council,
CHARLES S. CLELAND, *President.*
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

XV. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM, WESTERN SECTION, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1916.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Western (American) Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System respectfully presents its annual report for the year 1915-16, under the following heads:

I. Meetings.—The Western Section, during the year 1915-16, held one meeting, the place being Auburn, N. Y., and the time February 2 and 3, 1916. The chairman, Rev. J. Preston Searle, D. D., presided, and the Section was admirably entertained at a banquet given by the faculty and trustees of Auburn Theological Seminary and their friends.

II. Officers.—The officers for the present year are: Chairman, Rev. John McNaugher, D. D.; Vice-Chairmen, Rev. S. G. Shaw, Ph. D., and Rev. George W. Richards, D. D.; Recording Secretary, Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D.; Chairman Executive Committee, General R. E. Prime. The American Secretary, Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D., and Mr. Philip E. Howard, American Treasurer, are permanent officers of the Alliance and of the Section.

III. Necrology.—The departures from this life have been five in number among the members. They were the Rev. John Scrimger, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; the Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D. D., and the Rev. James T. Black, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; the Rev. John H. Prugh, D. D., of the Reformed Church in the U. S., and Ex-Pres. Gerritt John Kollen, of the Reformed Church in America. These all were worthy co-laborers in every good work.

IV. Work in Europe.—(a) Summer Services: None of the English services on the Continent have been possible because of the war. Those that depended on tourists did not need to be held, as there were almost no tourists. The only church which had an all-year service, Frankfort-am-Main, lost its pastor, who returned to this country on account of war conditions. Attention is called to the fact that the British congregations in Germany and Austria have been given up, and owing to the prejudice against Britons it has been intimated that it would be better for Americans to take up that work. As a result, at the end of the war there may come to our Churches a new call for work in this direction on the Continent.

(b) The Churches of the Continent: Two matters are noteworthy in connection with the native Churches on the Continent: the Huss Celebration and the war. First, in regard to the former. In spite of the war, the Protestants of Bohemia held the 500th anniversary of the martyrdom of John Huss. The services culminated in a grand celebration at Prague, on July the 6th last. There was no attempt to make the celebration international, as had been intended, but it is reported that it greatly stimulated the Hussites, discouraged by their weakness as a Church and by the unfavorable conditions of the war. It is expected that a similar anniversary will be held in connection with the 500th anniversary of the martyrdom of Jerome of Prague on May 30 of this year. It may be noted here that the Huss anniversary was quite generally observed by the Churches of the United States, and that it has been of benefit not only in making our congregations more familiar with the life and work of so distinguished a martyr for evangelical truth, but also as an inspiration to our people, a tonic to their faith for the present and a prophecy of the ultimate triumph of the Gospel. The hope is expressed that at some future time some plan may be made for a Huss memorial in aid of the struggling churches of Bohemia.

The greatest obstacle in reporting anything concerning the national Churches of Europe is the difficulty in correspondence. Some of the sister Churches of the Alliance have suffered severely because of the war. The two Churches of Belgium, the State Church or the Union of Protestant Evangelical Churches, and the Free Church, the Evangelical Church of Belgium, and the little Reformed Churches of Poland and Lithuania are passing through the fire. Nothing has been heard from Hungary, but from Bohemia the report comes that the war has greatly interfered with the regular work of the Church, though it has deepened the religiousness of the people. Prof. Julius Richter reports from Germany the deep-going religious effects of conditions on the army at the front. There every one sings the Christian songs, and there is a desire for religious literature which cannot be satisfied. A War Heidelberg Catechism has been published for the Reformed soldiers in the army. Concerning the Waldensian Church in Italy, the government has done something it has never done before—appointed Waldensian ministers as chaplains in the army. They are working faithfully side by side with the Catholic priests. Of the Waldenses, 3,000 are privates in the army and over 300 are officers. While this is a day of great sorrow, it is also of great hope for Italy—the hope that there shall come to the nation a great regeneration.

While there is much in this war that is horrible and terrible, and contrary to the spirit of Christ, yet, after all, Christian faith and hope continue on both sides of the conflict. Instead of showing the failure of Christianity, this war has revealed the strength of Christianity, for Christianity has been the only bond between nations that has not snapped because of this war. Out of the present conditions in Europe three facts are emerging that bear upon the religious situation. The first is that the religion over there has become largely Philanthropy.

The people have passed from faith to works. All the countries are full of charitable efforts to alleviate poverty and suffering. Especially is this true of the little neutral nations of Holland and Switzerland. They have learned the blessed benefits of self-sacrifice, and have been pouring out their whole heart in sympathy and their money in charity. Compared with them, Dr. John R. Mott declared that he was ashamed of the United States' charity in spite of the millions we have given. The second peculiarity is Evangelization. The International Student Federation, under the leadership of Dr. Mott, has been doing a splendid work. The 24,000,000 of men in the different armies afford a grand opportunity for the spread of the gospel. The 2,400,000 prisoners in Germany, most of whom are Russians, open a great field for the evangelization of Russia. In the camps, in the hospitals, in the prison camps, is opened a door of hope, tremendous and mighty, that will affect every Church in Europe. The third feature of the religious situation is Personalness, that is, piety more than ever has become a personal thing. The war is making Europe learn that religion is a personal matter rather than a formal one. The lines between denominations are largely broken down in the armies and camps. "Faith is being purified, sham and unreality are burning out." Men are thinking straight and centering themselves on Jesus Christ.

These characteristics are not going to pass entirely away, for Europe has been too deeply stirred. She is never going back to what she was before the war.

The following resolution was adopted by the Section:

Resolved, That the Churches of this Western Section desire to express to the Churches of our faith and order on the Continent of Europe our sincere and profound sympathy with them in their sufferings, and assure them that our prayers are being offered that these sufferings may be lessened and that they may be overruled of God to their spirtual growth. We congratulate them on their faithful testimony for the faith of Christ, which reminds us that the old martyr spirit, peculiar to the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches, is not dead. We also invoke the divine blessing upon them in their labors for evangelization among the soldiers in the trenches and camps, and also in the prison camps and hospitals. We join with them in the prayer that this dreadful war may soon cease and be ultimately overruled for the glory of our common Lord. The hope of the Churches of America is that this great war will bring to the Continent a widespread revival of religion and a great forward movement for Christ's kingdom and the world's salvation.

V. Church History.—The attention of the Churches of the Alliance is called to certain anniversaries which occur during this year and the year 1917. They are: the one hundredth anniversary of the American Bible Society from the 8th to the 11th of May; the five hundredth anniversary of the burning of Jerome of Prague on the 30th of May; and the four hundredth anniversary of the posting of Luther's theses on the 31st of October, 1917. In connection with the latter, it is recommended that two representatives be chosen from the supreme judicatories of each of the Churches of the Alliance to frame and submit to the Churches a program of celebration befitting such a decisive event in the history of the kingdom of God.

Steps have been taken toward the publication of a volume adapted to popular use containing the origin, history, and distinctive genius of each Presbyterian and Reformed Church represented in the Western Section, and also the publication in an English translation of the Latin works and correspondence of Huldreich Zwingli, together with selections from his German works.

It is to be noted for the purpose of information that the Committee on Historical Records of the United Presbyterian Church of North America is erecting a massive grantite monument on the site of the "Service Theological Seminary" of the Associate Presbyterian Church, the second divinity school established in America, the first session being held in the winter of 1794-1795.

VI. Evangelistic Work.—The stimulus given to evangelism during the last few years, through the Forward Movement of the Twentieth Century, has been great through the work of the Committee on Evangelistic Work of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and of the Commission on Evangelism of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. The latter body, through its Chairman, the Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D., and its Secretary, Rev. William E. Biederwolf, D. D., has done a great deal of work in the way of preparedness by securing the organization of National Denominational Committees. This has been done up to date by 25 out of the 30 denominations in the Federal Council. At the annual meeting of the Executive Committee of that body, held in Columbus, Ohio, in December, 1915, the following resolutions were approved:

"1. That the various National Denominational Committees endeavor to provide some definite method of financing their own work, and that these Committees make at least some small contribution toward the support of the work of the Commission on Evangelism of the Federal Council.

"2. That the National Denominational Committees lend themselves to the organization of evaneglistic committees in the various districts, Conferences, and Synods, with a view both to furthering the work of their own denomination and to the federation of the forces for concerted evangelistic work in their own territory.

"3. That the various National Denominational Committees seriously and prayerfully consider whether the hour is not about upon us for the inauguration and promotion of a country-wide movement of evangelistic endeavor of such a character as will meet with the approval and appreciation of the united ministry of our land. The recommendation is also made that the whole subject of such a movement be referred to the Executive Committee of the Council, with the suggestion that it be referred back to the Executive Committee of the Commission on Evangelism with power to act."

The results of the new emphasis placed upon evangelism in the various Churches have been noteworthy. Especially is this true of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., which reported last May larger accessions by confession of faith than ever before in their history, the former reporting 116,064, an increase of 22,597 over 1914, and the latter 20,156, an increase over the preceding year of 4,000. The other General Assemblies and General Synods, through their evangelistic agencies, submit highly encouraging reports, so that it is evident that the Churches of the Presbyterian family in North America are all, without exception, aroused to earnest effort in evangelistic work in the spirit of Him who came to earth "to seek and to save that which was lost."

VII. Home Missions.—Despite the peculiar trials and perplexities due to the great and terrible war in Europe, the Lord has crowned the year with His goodness and the labors of His servants with success. The reports of the various Boards and Executive Committees reveal a growing sense of the magnitude of the task to which they have been called. City problems, immigrant, industrial, and other problems are frankly faced and their gravity is fully recognized, yet to the eye of faith and the heart of hope the outlook, beyond the intervening clouds and darkness, appears bright and insipiring. The following financial table indicates the Home Mission conditions during the past year:

Denomination.	*Receipts.*
Presbyteran Church in Canada	$ 455,000
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A	2,477,738
Presbyterian Church in the U. S	543,599
Reformed Church in America	215,794
Reformed Church in the U. S	154,737
United Presbyterian Church	431,943
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod	16,000
Synod of Reformed Presbyterian Church	63,964
General Synod of Reformed Presbyterian Church	6,782
Welsh Presbyterian Church	8,001

The most encouraging feature of Home Mission work is the growing recognition that there must be a better understanding among the denominations, with greater care in the practice of Christian comity, and a more cordial co-operation in the prosecution of the work. The Home Missions Council, now in its ninth year, is one of the chief agencies through which this spirit of comity is being enforced, and, together with the Missionary Education Movement, is exerting a quiet and conquering influence for a larger growth in co-operation. With these and other influences working in the same direction, the day may not be far distant when all branches of the Church of Christ shall have made such progress in Christian comity and co-operation that, without losing their denominational individuality, they shall attain to the concert of action so suggestive of a mighty army moving together in a continental, interdenominational campaign for the conquest of America and of the world for Christ our Saviour and King.

VIII.—American and European Residents in Foreign Seaports.—The Interdenominational Committee representing the Annual Conference of Mission Boards in the United States and Canada, which has charge of the conduct of religious work for American and European residents in foreign seaports, reports that the work has been very satisfactory during the past year in spite of the many disheartening elements that the war has introduced into the problem. Grants aggregating $5,620 have been made toward the support of the work. Especially encouraging are the reports from the churches at Kobe and Yokohama, Japan, and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. The work at Mexico City has been carried on through all the trials and difficulties incident to the various revolutions in that city by Mr. Conger, who has, however, temporarily retired from his work. It is hoped that when peace is restored in Mexico, the foreign community will be able to take up this work again with renewed vigor.

IX. The Hungarian Churches.—The immigration from Hungary to the United States has largely decreased during the past year, owing to the war. The largest numbers of Magyars in our country are found in the States of Pennsylvania, Ohio, New Jersey, Illinois, and Connecticut. But a small proportion of these have become citizens, and during the last eighteen months a large number have returned to their native land at the call of the empire for service in the army. The American denominational Churches most largely interested in work among these people are the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the Reformed Church in the U. S., and the Baptist Church, North. The Presbyterian Church now has twenty Hungarian-speaking pastors and missionaries, with thirty-five congregations, twenty-four of which are fully organized as churches. These churches reported in May, 1915, a membership of 3,173 and a Sunday School enrollment of 1,115. The Reformed Church in the U. S. reported fourteen congregations, with a membership of 1,900; while the Baptists have twenty-six congregations, with a membership of 740.

The Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. held a conference at Kingston, Pa., February 1-3, 1916, for the adoption of a program and policy in reference to the needs of these people, and also to consider the question of comity with the Reformed Church of Hungary and certain Churches in the United States.

X. *Sabbath School and Young People's Work.*—The reports of the several churches represented in the Alliance indicate that in the Sabbath School and Young People's Work there has been an advance all along the line. Thoroughly organized activity is manifested everywhere. A brief summary of the several reports will reveal the situation.

Presbyterian Church in Canada.—By means of well planned and wisely conducted Presbyterial Institutes, the programs of the Assembly in regard to Religious Education have been brought to the attention of the workers throughout the Church for consideration and adoption. The programs deal with the home, the public school, recreation, reading, church attendance, missions, and educational evangelism. The Church of Canada has 3,785 schools, with a total enrollment of 294,868. There are 1,973 Young People's Societies, with 26,448 male members and 36,261 female members.

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—In many respects last year was the best in the history of the Board, more results being accomplished and more contributions received than during any previous year. A new Department of Religious Education was organized. The total membership of Sabbath Schools is 1,387,114, with total contributions of $1,335,101.

Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—A definite proposal to correlate the work of the Sabbath School and the Young People's Societies has been made. There is a Sabbath School membership for 1915 of 310,278, with total contributions of $292,315. A complete revolution in method of grading and instruction has been brought about in all schools, and more than 3,700 teachers have fitted themselves for more efficient service by taking the Teacher Training Course.

United Presbyterian Church.—The total number of schools is 994, with an enrollment of 175,252, while the contributions amount to $233,422. The Young People's Societies are 747 in number, with a membership of 27,811, and total contributions of $33,000.

The Reformed Church in America.—A decided advance has been made in establishing the Bible School Work Department, in choosing an educational secretary to devote all his time to the work, in establishing "A Standard of Efficiency," in the preparation of leaflets and literature concerning the various departments for Bible school work, and in editorial work for Sunday School periodicals. There are approximately 400 Young People's Societies.

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod.—This Church reports 13,478 scholars, with total contributions of $8,957. In the Young People's Societies there are 2,413, who contributed $1,268.

Reformed Church in the U. S.—The year has been a prosperous one in Sabbath School work. The membership is 336,991, an increase of 20,938 over last year. The Young People's Society work has grown encouragingly.

Welsh Presbyterian Church.—The membership in the Sabbath Schools is approximately 14,000.

XI. Quarterly Register.—The Quarterly Register, the organ of the Alliance, continues, as in former years, to supply the various constituent Churches of the Alliance with information relative to their varied interests. Steps are being taken to enlarge the sphere and scope of the publication. Persons desiring to subscribe should write to Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., General Secretary, 122 George Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.

XII. Finances.—The receipts from the apportionment of the Churches during the year ending February 1, 1916, amounted to $4,685. To this was added $89.53 in refunds, and interest to the amount of $73.51, making a total of $4,848.04. The disbursements were as follows: Alliance expenses, general office, $2,099.28; annual meeting, Western Section, Cincinnati, Ohio, $1,503.43; printing and miscellaneous expenses, $254.05; total, $3,856.76.

It is respectfully requested that the apportionment from your Church be forwarded not later than October 1, 1916, to the American Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard, 1031 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa. The financial provisions of the Alliance include the salary and expenses of the General Secretary, Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, and the current expenses of the Western Section. The American Secretary continues to serve without pay.

XIII. The Eleventh Council.—Arrangements for the Eleventh General Council, to be held at Pittsburgh, Pa., September, 1917, are progressing satisfactorily. The local Committee of Arrangements, Rev. John McNaugher, D. D., Chairman, together with the Committee on the Program of the Eleventh Council of the Western Section, General R. E. Prime, Chairman, have been in consultation as to the details of the meeting. At the last meeting of the Section a tentative program was adopted and sent to the Eastern Section for its consideration. According to this program, the opening session of the Council will be held on Tuesday, September 18, 1917. The meeting may be postponed for one year, owing to the war. The supreme judicatories are respectfully requested to appoint their delegates to the Eleventh Council, however, at an early date and to report the names to the Rev. William H. Roberts, D. D., American Secretary, 512 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

XIV. Fraternal Delegates.—The Western Section has appointed the following delegates from the Alliance to the supreme judicatories:

Presbyterian Church in Canada—Rev. Clarence McKinnon, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D.

United Presbyterian Church—Rev. W. I. Wishart, D. D.
Reformed Church in America—Rev. J. G. Fagg, D. D.
Reformed Church in the U. S.—Rev. G. W. Richards, D. D.
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod—Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D. D.
Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. S. G. Shaw.
General Synod Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. J. H. Kendall, D. D.
Welsh Presbyterian Church—Rev. W. Owen Williams.
Presbyterian Church of Brazil—Rev. J. B. Kolb.

XV. Foreign Missionaries.—The following resolution of sympathy for the foreign missionaries affected by the war was adopted by the Western Section:

Resolved, That this Western Section conveys to the missionaries in the field especially affected by the adverse and deplorable world strife of today the assurance that in their fine conduct in the midst of the awful pressures of this adversity, in the patience and heroism of their endurance, in their wise, successful, and great achievement by the new sacrifice and service required of them, as well as in the loyalty of those among whom they have labored, we find that which compels in us and in the whole Christian world not only the profoundest sympathy and constant prayerful remembrance, but also a new appreciation of the power of the grace of God and the deepest gratitude to Him for the manifestation of this grace made through them and in them.

XVI. Next Place of Meeting.—The Western Section will meet in February, 1917, subject to the following conditions: that if the General Council does not meet in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1917, the meeting of the Section be held in Columbia, S. C.; that if the General Council does meet in Pittsburgh in 1917, then the Western Section shall meet in Princeton, N. J.

XVII. Duty.—The duty of the hour is faith in God. The strife- and sorrow-laden present should bring us closer to Him who is "the same yesterday, today, and forever." Above all the storm of war, He appears who hath on His vesture and on His thigh written, "King of kings and Lord of lords." While the Church of Christ was weak and persecuted and numbered less than one hundred thousand believers in all the world, Paul declared concerning this King of Redemption, "God hath given Him a name which is above every name: that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in Heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; and that every tongue shall confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father." Cherishing with the apostle this faith in the King immortal and eternal, the divine and almighty Saviour of all who come to God by Him, let us go forward in all Christian work, showing sympathy and benevolence towards all who are suffering and burdened, but above all instant in season and out of season in preaching "the Gospel of the Kingdom in all the world as a witness unto all nations."

John McNaugher, *Chairman.*
Wm. H. Roberts, *American Secretary.*

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly to use blanks provided by the Secretary of Publication; always procuring new ones.

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns—using machine if practicable.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When Churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of Churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of Church if manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If Statistical Reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's Clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of Presbyteries.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, First, That the General Asseembly recommend to all the Churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ———————— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of ———————— dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $———————— to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest), to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church."

FORMS RECOMMENDED FOR CONVEYING PROPERTY.

LOCAL CHURCH PROPERTY.

THIS DEED made and entered into this ——— day of ————————, 191—, between A and B, parties of the first part, and C, D and E, Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ————————, and also known as ————————, in the State of ————————.

WITNESSETH, That for and in consideration of $——— to the parties of the first part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said parties of the first part hereby sell, transfer and convey (or in case of a gift, for and in consideration of the interest they feel in that Church, hereby give, transfer and convey), unto D, C and E, parties of the second part, as Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ————————, in the State of

————, and also known as ————, and to their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said congregation, and for the support and teaching and propagation therein of the doctrines and policy contained in the Confession of Faith and Government of the said Presbyterian Church in the United States, the following described real estate, situated, etc. (here insert description of the property).

To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said real estate unto the said D, C and E, Trustees and Elders of the said local congregation of the said Church and their successors in office forever in fee simple, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the same to any other person or organization whatsoever, except for reinvestment to the same uses and purposes.

And the said parties of the first part do covenant with the said parties of the second part that they will warrant generally the title to the said property hereby conveyed.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties of the first part the day and year first above written.

————————(SEAL)
————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DEED OR GIFT TO COLLEGE, OR ETC.

For and in considertaion of ———— dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I, ————, hereby sell, transfer and convey ———— (or in case of gift, I, ————, hereby give, transfer and convey) ———— unto A, B and C, as Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or Synod, or Board, or the General Assembly), ———— and their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) as an institution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) and not otherwise the following described real estate, situated, etc. (describe the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said A, B and C, Trustees of the said College (orBoard,etc.) and their successors in office forever, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the said property to any other person or organization except for reinvestment for the same uses and purposes.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———— day of ————, 191—.

————————(SEAL)
————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DONATION OF MONEY.

I, ————, hereby give and donate to A, B and C, Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or etc.) and their successors in office, ———— dollars for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) and not otherwise.

This donation is to be used by the said Trustees and their successors in office as follows: ———— (state how it is to be used.) There shall be no power in the said Trustees and their successors in office to divert this fund or any part of it to any organization or institution or body not within and under the control and management of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———— day of ————, 191—.

————————(SEAL)
————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which donation is made.)

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a Church indicates that it owns a manse; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																									
1. *Pres. of Central Alabama*																									
D. G. Garland	Mobile, Ala.	Ann Street	2	3	33	...	70	15	85	5	7	89	2	2	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	24	177	320
I. C. H. Champney, D. D.	Montgomery, Ala.	1st Colored	4	4	5	5	44	14	58	2	3	81	3	9	...	...	10	...	6	...	...	...	...	168	211
R. D. Roulhac	Selma, Ala.	Sylvan Street	2	3	3	4	44	7	51	3	...	82	7	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	25	73	136
L. Flournoy	Akron, Ala.	Rock Zion	5	2	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	50	1
Wm. Lee	Bessemer, Ala.	Good Hope	2	2	4	...	17	2	19	2	...	33	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	48	42
L. Flournoy	Akron, Ala.	Wilson Memorial	2	1	1	1	12	3	15	1	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	35	5
G. Covington	Havana, Ala.	New Concord	2	1	1	...	15	2	17	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	39	2
L. Flournoy	Akron, Ala.	Fulton Chapel	4	2	1	1	23	7	30	...	...	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7	16	12
H. C. Ray	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Salem Church	4	3	...	6	31	5	36	...	1	35	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	64	155
	Ralph, Ala.	Daily Memorial	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. J. Washington	St. Louis, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. M. Plant	Texas, Ark.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. A. Deyampert	Luebo, Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. A. Rochester	Mutoto, Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. L. Edmiston	Ibange, Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. J. Wilkinson	Timmonsville, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—13																									
Candidates—1.		—10	28	21	57	17	276	55	331	13	12	456	20	21	...	...	13	1	81	...	...	...	...	670	913
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																									
J. W. Atwood	San Angelo, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. N. Blackwelder, S. S.	Hartford, Ala.	Hartford, S. S.	3	5	...	...	34	8	42	...	...	71	4	4	...	40	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	91	53
" P. E.	Ozark, Ala.	Union, No. 1, P. E.	6	3	30	...	150	...	150	14	4	75	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	15
" S. S.	Headland, Ala.	Headland, S. S.	2	2	...	...	32	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...
W. D. Burkhead, P.	Opelika, Ala.	Opelika, P.	5	6	...	4	74	11	85	...	...	114	39	19	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	5	...	800	15
" S. S.	Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee, S. S.	2	1	...	...	45	10	55	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	65
R. L. Campbell, P.	Dothan, Ala.	Dothan, P.*	6	5	9	17	104	16	120	5	6	198	64	21	...	74	51	35	5	1	...	97	21	800	881
E. M. Craig, P.	Prattville, Ala.	Prattville, P.*	6	8	1	5	185	25	210	...	1	157	241	185	...	187	...	69	82	9	6	184	...	1500	585
C. B. Currie, P.	Florala, Ala.	Florala, P.*	3	3	4	7	65	32	97	1	2	105	61	21	...	50	...	7	...	1	...	34	2	600	162
" P.	Geneva, Ala.	Geneva, P.*.	6	3	1	2	51	2	53	...	1	85	36	20	...	25	...	7	4	3	1	48	...	400	78
T. J. Hutchison, P.	Auburn, Ala.	Auburn, P.	6	4	7	10	57	28	85	3	3	95	71	23	...	64	...	31	6	...	3	40	...	400	143
R. H. McCaslin, D. D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	First, P.*	19	30	61	113	950	200	1150	27	11	934	1202	327	10	707	255	127	55	1135	35	452	170	3015	11717
D. F. McConnell, P.	Alexander City, Ala.	Alexander City, P.*	4	5	8	1	103	20	123	6	...	92	47	10	...	19	...	13	9	...	1	34	...	417	803
" S. S.	Dadeville, Ala.	Woods, S. S.	3	3	...	...	43	7	50	...	1	60	8	7	...	8	...	4	2	...	...	5	...	70	10
" P. E.	Nixburg, Ala.	Nixburg, P. E.	4	3	...	...	50	9	59	...	...	23	10	15	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	5	...	300	15
" S. S.	Rockford, Ala.	Union No. 2, S. S.	3	1	...	...	50	18	68	...	2	73	4	8	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	30	...
" S. S.	Dadeville, Ala.	Dadeville, S. S.	2	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

" S. S.	Kellyton, Ala.	Kellyton, S. S.	2				10		10															
R. B. Morrow, P.	West Point, Ga.	West Point, P.*	6	3	1	3	51	1	52	1	8	53	127	38		17		20	25	3	1	6		434	597
J. B. Reily, P.	LaFayette, Ala.	LaFayette, P.	5	3	3	7	44	7	51	3		42	25	17		15	2	20		4		75		366	815
" P.	Buffalo, Ala.	Lebanon, P.	4	4	6	2	43	17	60			27	10			40		11	5					296	416
" P.	Roanoke, Ala.	Roanoke, P.*	2	2			8	6	14			18	4					1	4			11	5	116	25
C. H. Rogers, P.	Marbury, Ala.	Marbury, P.	2	1	1	6	20	3	23				13	3		16		5				5		157	2
" P.	Verbena, Ala.	Verbena, P.	3	1	10	5	30	10	40	1		86	4			10		2						32	
" P.	Deatsville, Ala.	Pine Flat, P.	4	3	4	2	40	3	43	1		95	16	6		20		8	5			8		110	174
" S. S.	Waverly, Ala.	New Harmony, S. S.	4	3	2	6	31	4	35	2			9	2		13		3				3		130	7
L. R. Scott, P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Trinity, P.	11	15	8	4	347	75	422	7	11	332	1177	62		84	79	54	13	29	7	86	138	725	3578
H. L. Sneed, P.	Troy, Ala.	Troy, P.*	4	2	2	5	34	5	39	2	5	57	15	5		15	8	5	1	10		8	20	420	100
" P.	Inverness, Ala.	Bethel, P.	4	6			100	42	142			78	35	10				10	4				15	300	166
" P.	LeGrand, Ala.	Providence, P.	3	2		1	36		36		2	67	60	14		15		13	5		8	30		250	5
J. W. Stork, P. E.	Clayton, Ala.	Clayton, P. E.*	4	2	2		50	2	52	2	1	34	27	12		27		8	8		6	8		278	40
" P. E.	Louisville, Ala.	Louisville, P. E.	2		1	1	24		24	1		28	10	2		12		2	1		2			129	105
" P. E.	White Oak Sp'gs., Ala.	Palmyra, P. E.	4	5	3	4	62	28	90		9	50	2	2		6			2		3	2		213	5
" S. S.	Clayton, Ala.	Pleasant View, S. S.		2	10		26	20	46	4	2	68												18	40
W. C. Underwood, P.	Clio, Ala.	Clio, P.*	6	3	2		75	5	80	1		160	45	13		38	5	5	15	70		45	60	450	160
" P.	Clio, Ala.	Pea River, P.	7	7	1		167	47	214	1	1	91	68	4		28						5		450	120
" S. S.	Ozark, Ala.	Ozark, S. S.	3	1	2	1	29	3	32															250	
C. N. Wharton, P.	Andalusia, Ala.	Andalusia, P.*	6	3	15	12	89	4	93	12	3	93	138	49		60	35	69	8		1	38	42	1000	3941
" S. S.	Opp, Ala.	Opp, S. S.	1	1	1		5		5	1														200	
W. W. Woodburn, P.	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs, P.*	5	7	7	3	171	20	191	3	2	148	196	60		150		29	25	8	5	56		1200	840
" S. S.	Fitzpatrick, Ala.	Fitzpatrick, S. S.	1			1	10	3	13															25	52
C. B. Yeargan, P. E.	Greenville, Ala.	Greenville, P. E.	3	1	1	2	27	18	45		1	31	7			50			12			5		600	30
" S. S.	Fort Deposit, Ala.	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	3	1	4		35	27	62	4		47				10								49	5
—19	Wetumpka, Ala.	Wetumpka, S. S.*	3	3	1	2	52	18	70	1		65	98	50		50		23	25		3	21	36	416	91
Candidates—2.	Benton, Ala.	Good Hope, S. S.	2	3	3		33	4	37			36	23	17				16	1			20		178	95
	Hayneville, Ala.	Hayneville, S. S.	2		2		21		21															285	
	Lowndesboro, Ala.	Lowndesboro, S. S.			2	2	12		12	2	4	21												145	
	Eufaula, Ala.	Eufaula, V.*	7	6	7	6	130	20	150	1	3	124	10	10		30			40	10		50	117	812	161
	Montgomery, Ala.	Highland Park, V.	4	3	4	3	80	14	94			100	10	2		50			5			50	10	600	125
	Shorter, Ala.	Calebee, V.	2	1	6		35	2	87	3		36				16							31	200	
	Milstead, Ala.	Gabbett, V.	1				16	3	19			34	10	3		20		4	3		3			66	18
	Downs, Ala.	Downs, V.	1		1		6	7	13	1			6	2		2		3	2					200	
	Fort Davis, Ala.	Fort Davis, V.	1	1			17		17			36				5								25	63
	Notasulga, Ala.	Woodland, V.	2	3	1	1	36	2	38	1		71	1			10		1						60	1
	Columbia, Ala.	Columbia, V.	2	3			40		40																
	Brundidge, Ala.	Philadelphia, V.		1			10		10																
	Elba, Ala.	Elba, V.	1				11	3	14																
	Slocumb, Ala.	Immanuel, S. S.	1		5		30		30							5								10	
	Lanette, Ala.	Lanette, V.	1				8		8																
		—58	209	184	239	238	4102	806	4914	111	79	4239	8935	1639	10	1997	540	598	333	1273	85	1439	667	20337	25320
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																									
O. C. Dolphy	Tunnel Springs, Ala.																								
H. W. DuBose, P.	Mobile, Ala.	Government St., P.	8	13	22	40	617	210	817	7	15	727	3704	201	5	500	30	695	48	5		392	1286	8600	4892
S. M. Erickson, F. M.	Tokamatsu, Japan																								
J. F. Ford, P.	Brewton, Ala.	Brewton, P.*	5	7	28	4	96	7	104	18	2	89	95	30		33	160	21	65	5		80	209	600	
" P.	Evergreen, Ala.	Evergreen, P.	5	2	2	2	25	13	38	2	2	30	39	8		12		11	29	5	1	20		180	52
" P.	Stockton, Ala.	Stockton, P.	5	3	6	3	127	20	147	3	2	120	104	34		63	116	56	10	50	5	82	100	455	112
" S. S.	Brewton, Ala.	Rockhill, S.S																							
W. F. Harris, P.	Bayminette, Ala.	Burgett Memorial, P.*	5	7	23	2	83	8	91	12	2	194	145	61		55		154	11		5	169		525	
" P.	Miflin, Ala.	Swift, S. S.	1		1	1	25		25	1		82	5	5				40	5					96	120

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
P. H. Hensley, Sr.	Wetumpka, Ala.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. A. Planck, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	Central, P.*	9	7	34	7	443	40	483	6	16	293	150	48	...	15	...	157	4	...	1	36	...	1620	3488
W. H. Rowe, P.	Citronelle, Ala.	Citronelle, P.*	6	2	7	2	115	42	157	3	8	150	25	8	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	9	13	875	1383
	Mobile, Ala.	Broad Street, S. S.	2	7	2	...	94	...	94	...	3	119	5	4	...	25	...	5	11	...	5	14	...	260	10
	Mobile, Ala.	S. Franklin, S. S.	4	4	2	1	35	...	35	1	...	127	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	100
	Jackson, Ala.	Jackson, S. S.	4	1	...	...	40	...	40	...	1	48	5	5	2	2	...	5	...	2	2	...	...	40	23
	Thomasville, Ala.	Thomasville, V.	2	...	...	...	15	4	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...
H. W. Wallace	Camden, Ala.	Camden, P.*	4	4	2	1	135	15	150	1	1	...	66	27	...	37	5	16	...	...	...	76	...	668	7
" S. S.	Lower Peachtree, Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.	2	1	...	...	35	20	55	...	...	39	3	2	...	11	...	2	3	...	2	5	...	118	2
" S. S.	Tinela, Ala.	Bell's Landing, S. S.	3	1	...	...	21	8	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	10
—9	Tunnel Springs, Ala.	Scotland, V.	5	5	3	4	40	20	60	2	1	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Monroeville, Ala.	Monroeville, V.	3	...	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Franklin, Ala.	River Ridge, V.	1	1	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Perdue Hill, Ala.	Perdue Hill, V.	2	2	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Burnt Corn, Ala.	Burnt Corn, V.	1	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pine Hill, Ala.	Pine Hill, S. S.	1	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Creola, Ala.	Creola, V.	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—23	77	70	132	67	1963	407	2443	56	53	2074	4346	435	7	753	311	1156	208	67	21	889	1608	9156	10199
4. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																									
W. L. Bedinger, D. M.	Huntsville, Ala.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. F. Bell	Florence, Ala.	First Florence, P.*	8	11	6	5	285	20	305	2	2	266	749	252	...	238	...	129	40	263	11	206	71	1650	1031
J. E. Bird	Anniston, Ala.	Second Anniston, P.	4	6	24	17	91	27	118	17	2	134	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	540	252
J. A. Bryan	Birmingham, Ala.	3d Birmingham, P.*	5	6	104	16	246	30	276	51	21	341	100	15	...	32	80	18	12	25	3	192	100	1092	600
W. C. Clark, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	Woodlawn, P.*	6	16	4	7	334	53	387	1	5	429	12	112	7	56	61	11	23	158	4	153	100	1487	3251
T. D. Cartledge	Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, P.	3	4	3	...	63	12	75	...	...	113	13	...	5	11	...	54	2	...	1	11	...	660	254
"	Columbiana, Ala.	Columbiana, P.	2	4	...	3	43	5	48	...	2	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jno. S. Foster, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	1st Birmingham, P.*	15	16	11	60	489	147	636	...	7	612	512	180	...	540	54	363	50	808	...	212	99	3000	6864
S. J. Foster, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. E. Fry	Gadsden, Ala.	First Gadsden. P.*	8	8	8	48	240	18	258	5	7	240	160	61	11	43	67	15	7	31	3	128	5	1533	2856
W. J. Garrison	Birmingham, Ala.	2d Birmingham, P.*	10	13	23	18	346	15	361	8	7	296	175	83	...	100	...	56	25	213	5	242	100	2060	2318
Geo. A. Grille	Madison, Ala.	Madison, S. S.	4	2	2	6	32	15	47	...	...	29	24	9	...	11	...	4	2	21	...	28	12	240	79
E. F. Griffith	Avondale, Ala.	Avondale, P.*	4	5	15	12	119	18	137	3	2	224	99	21	...	100	...	16	11	11	5	109	...	868	338
T. P. Hay, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	E. Lake, S. S.	4	3	7	23	69	24	93	1	2	87	34	5	...	6	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	600	492
J. E. Hixson	Ensley, Ala.	First P.	6	6	29	47	255	20	275	12	1	349	41	26	6	18	16	17	14	...	...	40	31	730	1227
J. W. Hickman	Birmingham, Ala.	Vine Street, P.*	8	9	7	25	272	46	318	3	6	356	169	34	...	43	...	6	24	869	1	143	15	1650	2674
S. E. Hodges	Anniston, Ala.	First, P.*	9	12	9	23	312	47	359	1	3	453	1216	157	...	291	380	133	63	2771	10	400	166	2000	4049
A. S. Johnson, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	South Highlands, P.*	11	10	6	66	302	36	338	...	...	199	1062	231	...	1320	128	195	28	280	7	513	263	3712	5749

H. C. Kegley	Birmingham, Ala.	Attalla, S. S.	3	3	11	9	30	7	37	...	...	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	50
Brooks Lawrence, Agt.	Cincinnati, O.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Lewis, D. D.	Courtland, Ala.	Courtland, P.*	4	5	1	6	95	19	114	...	1	117	221	75	.....	80	.....	60	22	75	3	124	30	992	200
R. T. Liston	Montevallo, Ala.	Montevallo, P.*	3	2	2	17	54	3	57	1	...	85	25	3	.....	50	.....	5	11	1	.....	20	.....	.....	79
Geo. Lang, Prof.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angelo Mastratto	Ensley, Ala.	First Italian, Ev.	3	2	9	...	20	7	27	3	...	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
R. E. McAlpine, D. D., F. M.	Nagoya, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. D. McDougall, D. D., Pres.	Anniston, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. McDougall	Pratt City, Ala.	Pratt City, S. S.	5	7	11	1	110	3	113	5	3	255	10	.....	.....	52	50	.....	.....	5	.....	23	13	840	239
C. B. McLeod	Citronelle, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. J. Martin	Sheffield, Ala.	Sheffield, S. S.	...	2	...	6	32	6	38	...	...	39	23	19	.....	13	.....	3	9	.....	.....	14	81	300	296
Jno. Milner	Wylam, Ala.	Wylam, P.	3	2	15	15	110	.....	110	...	5	216	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	.....	.....	25	.....	400	.....
David Park	Fairfield, Ala.	Plunket Memorial, P.	3	3	2	7	59	6	65	1	3	148	38	25	.....	14	.....	10	6	12	1	20	8	678	352
"	Thomas, Ala.	Thomas, P.	3	3	6	...	65	12	77	2	6	92	52	26	.....	18	.....	13	3	16	1	17	15	753	126
M. L. Phillips	Taylorsville, Ala.	Ebenezer, No. 1, S. S.	4	4	...	...	82	23	105	...	...	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Taylorsville, Ala.	Talucah, S. S.	2	3	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Lacy Springs, Ala.	Bethlehem, S. S.	4	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. J. Ponder	Goodwater, Ala.	Goodwater, V.	3	2	3	3	42	2	44	1	...	69	5	6	.....	10	.....	10	5	3	.....	15	.....	184	.....
"	Goodwater, Ala.	Hatchett Creek, V.	6	5	17	3	120	25	145	6	...	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13	200	.....
"	Goodwater, Ala.	Mt. Pisgah, V.	2	2	...	...	17	16	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Goodwater, Ala.	Unity, V.	3	3	...	...	36	4	40	...	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Sylacauga, Ala.	Sylacauga, V.	7	7	...	8	85	17	102	...	...	99	56	.....	.....	26	7	5	31	10	.....	77	2	757	344
"	Kellyton, Ala.	Ebenezer, No. 2, V.	4	1	...	...	31	2	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. E. Rogers	Collinsville, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Guntersville, Ala.	Guntersville, S. S.	2	3	2	...	72	.....	72	...	...	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Shaw, Inf.	Gillette, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. N. Sholl	Decatur, Ala.	Decatur First, P.*	5	7	25	12	158	98	256	13	2	135	269	31	.....	30	.....	28	9	396	1	61	150	1200	620
J. G. Snedecor, Supt.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. F. Swallow	Bessemer, Ala.	First Bessemer, P.*	5	15	27	24	328	73	401	15	12	638	132	36	.....	58	51	20	4	45	1	142	.....	1500	2102
W. O. Stephen	Oxford, Ala.	Oxford, S. S.*	6	3	4	1	59	11	62	1	...	62	20	10	.....	6	.....	5	1	7	1	5	.....	250	336
"	Oxford, Ala.	Carmel, S. S.	3	2	1	...	60	17	77	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	54
Francis Tappey	Huntsville, Ala.	First, P.*	4	15	11	35	265	53	318	5	3	200	490	45	....	100	86	25	66	88	10	160	409	1500	1421
A. H. Todd, Prof.	Talladega, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. F. Trump	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Tuscumbia, P.*	4	6	15	6	150	17	167	10	4	162	419	236	.....	204	30	158	82	14	10	318	125	1200	803
J. Frank Turner	Birmingham, Ala.	Handley Memorial P.*	9	13	21	15	340	60	400	4	12	517	158	48	5	148	.....	85	15	18	1	154	117	1500	2824
T. P. Walton, Pres.	Birmingham, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. B. Webb, D. D.	Talladega, Ala.	First Talladega, P.*	10	10	12	18	315	20	335	10	...	247	171	27	.....	107	.....	40	8	.....	13	328	.....	1500	462
Thornton Whaling, D.D., Pres	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. G. Woodbridge, D. D., Inf.	Tacoma, Wash'n'ton	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. E. Washburn, Ev.	Ensley, Ala.	Italian Work	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. P. Craddock	Sipsey, Ala.	Sipsey, S. S.	2	2	2	2	22	.....	22	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10
—48	Birmingham, Ala.	35th Avenue, V.	4	3	5	1	77	38	115	...	...	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	363
	Jacksonville, Ala.	Salem, S. S.	1	1	1	5	25	22	47	1	...	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	8
	Oxford, Ala.	New Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	...	...	10	8	18	...	...	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	1
	Almond, Ala.	Pleasant Grove, V.	3	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Taylorsville, Ala.	Spring Mountain, V.	...	...	6	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Piedmont, Ala.	Olivet, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hartselle, Ala.	Hartselle, V.	3	1	...	...	15	2	17	...	...	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Acipco, Ala.	Acipco, V.	2	2	30	...	41	.....	41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Albertville, Ala.	Albertville, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alabama City, Ala.	Alabama City, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oxford, Ala.	Piedmont, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dawson, Ala.	Midway, S. S.	2	2	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	10
	Valley Head, Ala.	Valley Head, S. S.	3	...	1	6	21	.....	21	...	...	41	17	6	.....	12	.....	13	6	....	5	93	155	150	36
	Athens, Ala.	Limestone, V.	1	2	1	...	30	.....	30	...	...	44	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Belle Mina, Ala.	Belle Mina, V.	1	...	...	...	7	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Florence, Ala.	East Florence, V.	1	4	7	1	54	2	56	6	...	45	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	213
	Russellville, Ala.	Russellville, V.	1	...	...	16	15	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
	Springville, Ala.	Springville, S. S.*	8	6	5	10	65	...	65	5	...	88	7	8	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	405	50
	Brighton, Ala.	Brighton, V.	2	...	5	...	25	...	25	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800
	Lacon, Ala.	Lacon, V.	2	1	1	...	15	4	19	1	...	28	...	...	30	15	...	5	...	...	...	15	...	112	15
	Birmingham, Ala., RD	Hardie Chapel, S. S.	2	1	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	60	65
	Fairview, Ala.	Fairview, V.	4	4	31	...	112	...	112	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Calera, Ala.	Calera, V.	1	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carbon Hill, Ala.	Carbon Hill, S. S.	3	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Center, Ala.	Center, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Childersburg, Ala.	Childersburg, V.	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Collinsville, Ala.	Collinsville, S. S.	1	2	...	...	42	...	42	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jasper, Ala.	Jasper, V.	3	2	6	...	40	...	40	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fayette, Ala.	Fayette, V.	3	2	...	...	17	5	22	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	10
Licentiates—2.	Wilsonville, Ala.	Wilsonville, V.	2	2	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joseph Dunlap	Gadsden, Ala.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. E. Allen	Sherman, Tex.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—14.		—74	285	300	551	593	7027	1120	8119	195	118	8518	6489	1791	64	3774	1610	1452	599	6199	97	3985	2106	37324	43934
5. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																									
J. H. Axford, P.	Demopolis, Ala.	Demopolis, P.*	2	7	1	4	50	8	58	...	2	64	6	11	...	15	...	23	16	4	1	25	5	700	254
" P.	Faunsdale, Ala.	Faunsdale, P.	1	2	...	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. E. Bagby, P.	Plantersville, Ala., R. 3	Vine Hill, P.*	2	2	...	...	60	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Summerfield, Ala.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	4	13	2	52	13	65	2	...	101	2	2	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	166	38
" P.	Stanton, Ala.	Stanton, P.	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Pleasant Hill, Ala.	Pleasant Hill, P.	...	...	...	...	17	3	20	...	...	10	2	...	...	4	...	5	1	...	...	4	...	105	5
J. M. Batte, Pres.	Summerfield, Ala.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. M. Boyd, P.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa 1st, P.*	6	7	43	48	455	59	514	29	7	612	1200	324	...	600	550	175	42	...	12	150	...	1800	2880
H. C. Carmichael, S. S.	Nanafalia, Ala.	Geneva, S. S.	3	2	1	1	49	3	52	1	...	38	7	2	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	175	105
" S. S.	Miller, Ala.	Laurel, S. S.	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	3
" S. S.	Linden, Ala.	Linden, S. S.	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	...	...	...	6	3	...	4	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	84	3
" S. S.	Myrtlewood, Ala.	Myrtlewood, S. S.	3	2	3	...	12	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...
" S. S.	Rembert, Ala.	Montpelier, S. S.	1	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
W. R. Carothers, Pres.	Marion, Ala.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Akron, Ala.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	1	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joseph Dunglinson, P.	Selma, Ala.	Selma 1st, P.*	13	13	23	44	547	27	574	5	12	607	1465	589	...	930	246	291	73	147	3	1002	...	2400	4916
C. A. Gaston	Coker, Ala.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

D. W. Hollingsworth, P.	Greensboro, Ala.	Greensboro, P.*	5	7	2	2	90	20	110			62	125	36		44		28	10			40		900	750
" P.	Newbern, Ala.	Newbern, P.	6	6	2	2	65	10	75			40	10	4		10		5	3			8		300	28
J. E. James	Marlin, Tex.																								
J. S. Jennings	York, Ala.																								
" S. S.	Emelle, Ala.	Hadden, S. S.	5	2	1	2	35	20	55		4	21	6	3		5		5	2						50
" S. S.	York, Ala.	Elizabeth, S. S.	3	2			30	17	47																
" S. S.	Cuba, Ala.	Oxford, S. S.	6	5			85	19	104																
N. W. Kuykendall, Prof.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																								
" S. S.	Reform, Ala.	Reform, S. S.	1	2	1	4	30	21	51	1		12	10	4								5		100	17
" S. S.	Moundville, Ala.	Moundville, S. S.	2	1		1	14	7	21				6	8		3		4	5					80	
R. B. McAlpine	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																								
H. C. Moore	Akron, Ala.																								
" S. S.	Gordo, Ala., R. 2	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	4	3			58	8	66				1			2						2		110	
C. H. Nabers, S. S.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa 2nd, S. S.	1	2	8	9	29		29	1	6	75													
" S. S.	Northport, Ala.	Bethel 2nd, S. S.	1		31		58		58			61													
G. H. Norwood, P.	Marion Junc., Ala.	Marion Junc., S. S.*	3	4	10	2	62	11	73	9	3	65	163	53	10	50		22	15	20	2	150		600	261
" P.	Catherine, Ala.	Catherine, S. S.	3	5		2	34	8	42	1		42	5	11		8		5	6	10	3	14		313	70
J. G. Praigg, D. D.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																								
" S. S.	Carrollton, Ala.	Carrollton, S. S.	2				11	1	12			23		2								10		75	2
" S. S.	Gordo, Ala.	Gordo, S. S.	2	1		2	10	8	18				3	2		3			3					170	
" S. S.	Gordo, Ala., R. 3	Bethesda, S. S.	1	3		1	20		20															90	
G. F. Robertson, P.	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P.*	6	7	6	2	115	56	171			108	487	31		50		11				91	37	1150	633
E. B. Robinson, Supt.	Funston, Ala.																								
" S. S.	Valegrand, Ala.	Valley Creek, S. S.*	3	4		6	45	35	80			80	22	19		17		27	43		2	31	7	800	795
" S. S.	Emelle, Ala.	Central, S. S.	3	3	1		30		30			23								5				250	25
" S. S.	York, Ala.	York, S. S.	2	3	7	8	51		51	2			2	4		16			5	4				250	700
L. R. Simpson, P.	Aliceville, Ala.	Aliceville, P.*	8	8	4	10	181		181			235	629	66		16		28	12		5	100	130		
" P.	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Pleasant Ridge, P.	2	3			30		30																
" S. S.	Geiger, Ala.	Geiger, S. S.	2	2	7		22	3	25				2	2										105	
W. D. Spurling	Demopolis, Ala.																								
" S. S.	Boligee, Ala.	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	2			22	5	27			35	2		6			2		2		15			
J. P. Stevenson, P.	Centerville, Ala.	Centerville, P.*	6	9	15		108	62	170	11	2	134	38	30	11	11		18	5	125	2	38	153	611	134
" P. E.	Selma, Ala.	Alabama Ave., P.*	5	6	8		127	23	150	7	6	148	6	3		6		4			3			475	264
W. H. White, S. S.	Cuba, Ala.	Cuba, S. S.*	3	3			29	5	34			37	2			1		1						35	
W. H. Ziegler, P.	Livingston, Ala.	Livingston, P.*	6	5		4	88		88		6	115	31	24		6		22	12	5	2	36		700	575
" P.	Epes, Ala.	Cedar Grove, P.	5	4	2		42		42	1	1		4			2	2	11	3			15	25	800	50
" P.	Boligee, Ala.	Boligee, P.	2	1			28	4	32			50	5	5		10		5				15		180	20
—24	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, V.	6	7	2	3	142	13	155	1	2	111	230	81		164		48	45	82	10	235		1500	2579
Candidates—3.	Eutaw, Ala.	Eutaw, V.	5	3			170		170			82	16	29		25		32	3			84		854	187
	Knoxville, Ala.	New Hope, V.	4	4			40	10	50			56	5	6	2	5		3						350	8
	Sumterville, Ala.	Bethel 1st, V.	2	2			29	7	36			47	2					2				10		120	37
	Plantersville, Ala.	Plantersville, S. S.	3	1		5	24	8	32			32				5								73	
	Berlin, Ala.	Adams Grove, V.				2	16	2	18			24	10	5		15		4	4					165	10
	Selma, Ala., R. 2	Pisgah, V.	2	2		2	22		22			35	3	2		5		2						125	40
	Clinton, Ala.	Ebenezer, V.	2	2			31		31																
	Coatopa, Ala.	Coatopa, V.					10		10																
	Stewart, Ala.	Concord, V.	2	1			20	6	26																
	Marion, Ala.	Fairview, V.	1	1			11		11																
	Gainesville, Ala.	Gainesville, V.	1	1			30		30																
	Mantua, Ala.	Hebron, V.	2	2			20		20																
	McKinley, Ala.	McKinley, V.					13	6	19																
	Thomaston, Ala.	Thomaston, V.					12		12																
	Richmond, Ala.	Center Ridge, V.	1				20		20																
		—59	171	169	191	168	3487	511	3998	73	51	3215	4564	1364	29	2047	798	787	313	404	45	2080	356	15857	15469

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																									
I. S. Anderson, D. D., P.	Rose Hill, Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.	5	5	5	5	55	27	82	2	3	109	107	9	.....	16	9	14	10	266	5	14	5	150	97
" S. S.	Jonesville, Va.	Lee, S. S.	4	3	1	11	.....	.....	58	...	...	37	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	32
W. W. Arrowood, P.	Tazewell, Va.	Tazewell, P.*	5	1	15	1	97	29	126	9	...	124	650	105	98	179	.....	101	17	86	9	145	50	1050	2715
" P.	Burke's Garden, Va.	Burke's Garden. P.	2	1	3	1	40	10	50	1	...	.....	42	10	12	10	.....	3	2	.....	1	3	25	150	100
S. D. Bartle, D. D., P.	Norton, Va.	Norton, P.	6	8	4	10	99	31	130	1	1	376	195	17	50	56	67	22	8	78	2	11	64	908	634
" S. S.	Coeburn, Va.	Coeburn, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	312
R. D. Carson, D. D., P.	Saltville, Va.	Saltville, P.	3	3	7	10	37	2	39	...	2	20	40	.....	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	525	3
" P.	Chatham Hill, Va.	Rich Valley, P.*	4	4	33	8	101	7	108	16	9	68	80	10	45	50	.....	32	9	715	3	19	26	750	530
" S. S.	Chatham, Va.	Chatham Hill, S. S.	...	2	5	5	23	.....	23	3	3	55	17	6	17	15	.....	6	2	10	.....	3	.....	130	10
" S. S.	North Holston, Va.	North Holston, S. S.	2	1	5	1	19	.....	19	5	...	58	5	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	163	10
W. W. Carson, T.	Glade Spring, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. E. Clark, E.	Grundy, Va.	First, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	39	...	...	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Grundy, Va.	Knox, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	43	...	...	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Galt	Marion, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. H. Gilmer, D. D., Supt.	Draper, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham Gilmer, P.	Rural Retreat, Va.	Rural Retreat. P.	5	4	12	3	104	13	117	4	1	107	355	71	74	98	.....	125	30	158	10	80	10	450	765
" P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Anchor of Hope, P.*	7	3	5	1	117	17	134	...	5	144	139	33	56	57	.....	21	19	5	7	19	.....	450	312
" P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Galena, P.	2	2	28	...	38	9	47	11	1	57	61	.....	9	36	.....	.....	2	2	.....	6	.....	180	62
J. A. Gray, P.	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville, P.*	7	8	5	9	228	18	246	...	4	321	378	31	21	72	.....	.....	24	164	.....	75	55	1500	6967
J. E. Guthrie, P.	Wyndale, Va.	Beaver Creek, P.*	7	7	8	1	105	20	125	2	...	137	38	.....	14	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	10	.....	270	17
" P.	Bristol, Va., R. D.	High Point, P.	2	2	1	...	24	2	26	...	...	86	16	.....	2	7	.....	.....	6	.....	2	3	.....	75	2
" P.	Bristol, Va., R. D.	Walnut Grove, P.	1	2	...	2	24	.....	24	...	1	89	29	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	.....	75	.....
W. M. Hunter, Agt.	Abingdon, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adolphus Kistler, D. D., P.	Bristol, Va.	Bristol Central, P.	11	11	38	14	329	35	364	9	4	320	350	112	95	220	70	90	38	483	10	15	150	1575	2256
J. M. McChesney, P.	Draper, Va.	Draper's Valley, P.*	6	4	3	3	147	22	169	1	4	122	188	20	40	282	.....	9	5	51	5	30	.....	337	482
" P.	Galax, Va.	Galax, P.	4	4	...	3	23	12	35	...	...	45	6	5	7	12	.....	8	14	.....	.....	9	.....	112	100
J. L. MacMillan, P.	Abingdon, Va.	Sinking Spring, P.*	13	10	8	7	418	66	484	4	7	393	388	216	90	210	.....	103	28	4701	7	25	9	1800	935
Carl S. Matthews, P.	Pulaski, Va.	Pulaski, P.*	4	5	7	3	187	14	201	...	3	201	313	33	67	164	115	43	28	35	8	49	15	1585	858
W. N. Mebane, T.	Dublin, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. B. Montgomery, E.	Hurley, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Nickell, P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Glade Spring, P.*	9	7	14	4	286	35	321	14	1	500	590	133	71	465	276	49	34	1178	10	112	70	900	504
G. W. Painter, D. D.	Pulaski, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Sedgwick, P.	Marion, Va.	Royal Oak, P.*	5	5	12	7	170	25	195	2	1	212	163	31	60	90	.....	29	.....	45	.....	135	.....	1100	475
" P.	Seven Mile Ford, Va.	Seven Mile Ford, P.	1	1	3	1	19	1	20	...	2	125	10	5	10	9	.....	12	5	10	.....	5	6	100	25
B. O. Shannon, P.	Tazewell, Va., R. D.	Liberty Hill, P.	2	1	11	1	36	14	50	3	...	60	46	23	41	21	.....	9	.....	20	.....	14	.....	450	158
" P.	Tazewell, Va., R. D.	Thompson Valley, P.	5	4	...	...	49	16	65	...	...	90	43	5	19	16	.....	5	6	40	.....	.....	23	361	86
J. M. Smith, Ev.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Big Stone Gap, S. S.	4	6	...	...	48	9	57	...	3	80	31	7	14	12	138	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	425	707

T. S. Smylie, Ev.	Welch, W. Va.	Welch, S. S.*	2	3	16	5	44	8	52	1	5	140	197	15	56	36	...	5	5	75	...	...	290	500	884
J. A. Thompson, S. S.	Sylvatus, Va.	Bethesda, S. S.	5	2	...	...	86	11	97	...	...	40	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	3
" S. S.	Sylvatus, Va.	Dinwiddie, S. S.	4	2	...	3	26	29	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
" S. S.	Indian Valley, Va.	Indian Valley, S. S.	2	2	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...
" S. S.	Hillsville, Va.	Hillsville, S. S.*	...	1	1	...	21	...	21	1	...	70	...	...	6	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	97	200
—25	Dublin, Va.	Dublin, S. S.	3	4	...	...	76	16	92	...	...	100	252	89	50	66	...	48	12	20	3	10	...	258	250
	Dublin, Va.	New Dublin, S. S.	3	3	2	2	65	17	82	...	3	86	842	359	91	200	...	203	20	25	11	52	20	664	42
	Bland, Va.	Bland, V.	3	5	...	...	39	2	41	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...
	Bland, Va.	Leyburn, V.	...	1	4	1	34	1	35	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...
	Ceres, Va.	Sharon, V.	...	...	1	3	16	4	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...
	Lodi, Va.	Rock Spring, V.	3	8	6	...	79	...	79	6	1	90	136	37	30	40	...	9	8	220	3	65	1	200	23
Licentiates—1.	Damascus, Va.	Damascus, V.	3	2	1	1	25	...	25	1	...	38	3	...	3	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	50	16
J. S. Wassum	Lodi, Va.	Bethel, V.	5	2	8	...	145	11	156	4	1	220	26	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	5
	Belspring, Va.	Bell Spring, S. S.	1	6	3	...	78	...	78	1	3	53	58	14	51	102	...	2	4	...	3	10	...	183	...
	New River, Va.	Riverview, S. S.	5	1	...	...	22	14	36	...	1	40	10	10	15	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	10
	Gate City, Va.	Gate City, V.	3	1	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	10	...	10	5	...	7	...	...	...	15	17	...	...
Candidates—6.	Abington, Va., R. D.	Green Spring, S. S.	6	8	...	...	228	15	243	...	...	334	45	...	32	38	...	...	13	...	...	5	...	85	32
	Bristol, Va.	King Memorial, S. S.	6	2	...	...	24	5	29	...	...	118	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	59
	Abingdon, Va., R. D.	Meadow View,	...	2	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	North Fork, Va.	North Fork, S. S.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Stonega, Va.	Stonega, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Paul, Va.	St. Paul, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vivian, Va.	Vivian, S. S.	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—53	181	166	270	135	3906	567	4627	103	79	5478	5834	1406	1281	2719	675	963	359	8402	99	949	943	18401	20668
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																									
R. C. Anderson, Pres.	Montreat, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville 1st, P.	13	14	100	114	822	45	867	58	19	544	1735	320	332	1370	585	167	97	747	65	1022	416	3000	15456
W. P. Chedester, P.	Hazelwood, N. C.	Hazelwood, P.	3	...	...	...	17	4	21	...	1	221	5	2	4	5	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	444	145
W. H. Davis, Ev.	Pisgah Forest, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. M. Eversole, F. M.	Chunju, Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John R. Hay, P.	Brevard, N. C.	Brevard, P.*	3	3	1	2	70	1	71	1	...	67	18	4	...	12	...	8	37	...	...	...	...	337	336
" P.	Pisgah Forest, N. C.	Davidson River, P.	4	3	3	1	62	18	80	...	...	71	66	7	7	7	4	13	6	5	6	46	26	254	165
Geo. Hudson	Montreat, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. J. Hunter, S. S.	Canton, N. C.	Canton, S. S.*	2	4	10	7	49	10	59	...	4	56	53	11	12	69	42	25	37	6	6	24	...	371	427
" S. S.	Canton, N. C., R F D	Bethel, S. S.	5	1	...	...	24	5	29	...	...	...	17	...	13	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	...
Edward Mack, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geo. F. Mason, P.	Waynesville, N. C.	Waynesville, P.*	5	5	22	8	102	34	136	7	...	75	54	13	20	20	4	7	6	27	1	63	...	701	358
T. J. McConnell, P.	Bryson City, N. C.	Bryson City, P.*	3	2	2	8	37	5	42	2	1	104	35	4	6	15	...	9	3	2	3	62	5	325	223
" P.	Murphy, N. C.	Murphy, P.	3	2	...	2	17	4	21	...	...	68	19	10	15	12	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	325	220
A. M. McLauchlin, P.	Asheville, N. C.	Ora Street, P.*	3	6	41	8	137	13	150	19	8	220	226	33	63	150	62	17	15	49	8	97	4	615	763
E. H. Norwood	Brevard, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. J. Sechrest	Montreat, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. L. Siler, P.	Montreat, N. C.	Montreat, P.*	3	3	7	8	82	7	89	...	...	120	258	55	39	324	8	34	31	24	4	72	36	900	286
" P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Black Mountain, P.	3	3	1	5	43	5	48	...	1	68	45	7	10	34	20	4	9	2	2	11	1	500	327
T. E. Simpson, P.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, P.*	9	9	6	8	209	57	266	4	8	235	80	23	24	103	...	12	79	...	3	14	...	1267	657
R. P. Smith, Ev.	Asheville, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. H. Temple, T.	Balfour, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Q. Wallace, S. S.	Franklin, N. C., RFD	Morrison, S. S.	2	2	3	2	44	3	47	...	1	57	9	4	4	13	...	3	1	...	1	2	...	85	258
" S. S.	Franklin, N. C.	Franklin, S. S.*	2	2	9	1	43	10	63	5	1	43	5	5	...	11	...	3	3	...	1	2	...	214	57
" S. S.	Franklin, N. C., RFD	Slagle Memorial, S. S.	1	1	...	3	19	...	19	...	2	35	14	8	9	14	...	4	2	...	1	5	2	60	4
P. P. Winn	Crystal River, Fla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—20	Etowah, N. C.	Etowah, S. S.	...	1	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8
	Waynesville, N. C. RD	Pigeon Gap, S. S.	...	...	...	...	6	4	10	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Candler, N. C.	Oak Forest, S. S.	3	2	...	1	26	4	30	...	...	86	4	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
	Horse Shoe, N. C., RD	Mills River, S. S.	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	70	...	...	67	15	7	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	16
	Horse Shoe, N. C., RD	Oak Dale, S. S.	3	2	...	...	17	11	28	...	...	113	1	2	2	1	3	4	3	6	.....	13	12	42	33
	Andrews, N. C.	Andrews, S. S.	...	2	2	5	27	5	32	2	...	65	7	5	3	12	.....	2	2	.....	1	5	.....	279	105
	Robbinsville, N. C.	Robbinsville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Barnardsville, N. C.	Jennie Spier M'l, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dillingham, N. C.	Covenanters, S. S.	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
	Swannanoa, N. C.	Swannanoa, S. S.	1	2	...	...	58	4	62	...	...	40	3	5	3	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	182	12
	Dillsboro, N. C.	Dillsboro, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shortoff, N. C.	Shortoff, S. S.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Hayesville, N. C.	Hayesville, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—29	80	78	208	183	1911	249	2381	98	41	2403	2669	527	569	2209	728	315	335	868	104	1516	502	10205	19850
3. *Pres. of Holston.*																									
J. B. Bittinger, D. D. P.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Mossy Creek,*	6	6	1	...	100	.....	100	2	1	135	157	45	.....	39	.....	36	8	20	2	17	.....	500	275
" S. S.	Rutledge, Tenn.	Rutledge	1	...	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	21	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....	200	275
" S. S.	Strawberry Plains, Tenn	Strawberry Plains	3	3	2	1	35	.....	35	...	...	86	10	4	2	4	.....	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	225
" S. S.	Strawberry Plains, Tenn	Concord,	2	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	1	102	18	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	100	13
J. S. Black, P.	Newport, Tenn.	Newport	2	4	3	4	75	29	104	2	4	120	91	38	.....	10	.....	18	4	.....	.....	25	.....	600	.....
" P.	Russellville, Tenn.	Russellville	2	2	...	...	31	10	41	...	...	40	5	16	.....	4	.....	5	3	.....	.....	7	7	150	.....
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Jonesboro First	2	...	2	4	36	7	43	1	...	26	71	19	.....	8	.....	17	2	.....	.....	11	.....	250	125
" S. S.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Leesburg	5	4	1	...	56	8	64	1	...	47	10	6	9	9	.....	6	5	.....	1	.....	19	225	10
" S. S.	Telfords, Tenn.	Providence	2	1	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	1
C. C. Carson, D. D., P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol First	16	17	41	16	562	94	656	21	8	388	2643	373	253	474	325	214	114	2082	21	111	1921	2194	4731
S. R. Crockett, P.	Stony Point, Tenn.	New Providence*	4	5	...	4	76	15	91	...	...	58	78	48	.....	21	.....	30	34	20	9	73	29	645	265
" S. S.	Mooresburg, Tenn.	Mooresburg	2	2	1	1	30	.....	30	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Whitesburg, Tenn.	Salem	2	1	2	...	18	.....	18	2	...	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	77	.....
J. P. Doggett, S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	New Bethel*	8	2	10	...	70	.....	70	10	...	67	21	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	550	6
" S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Pleasant Grove	4	2	4	1	38	5	43	...	...	70	4	.....	.....	.....	14	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	.....
Gilbert Glass, D. D., P.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Johnson City 1st*	12	15	34	25	401	.....	401	22	6	546	613	46	.....	38	62	100	32	40	5	164	.....	1800	57
J. P. Hall, T. & D. M.	Plumtree, N. C.	Hughes	...	...	...	...	2	.....	2	...	...	28	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2
" D. M.	New Dale, N. C.	New Dale	2	2	2	...	30	.....	30	2	6	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" D. M.	Tocane, N. C.	Vians Valley	2	1	...	...	26	7	33	...	...	30	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Harris, D. M.	Micaville, N. C.	Micaville	1	1	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	15	51
" D. M.	Forbes, N. C.	Forbes	1	...	6	...	25	.....	25	1	...	.....	11	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	20	250
" D. M.	Brummett, N. C.	Brummett	2	...	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" D. M.	Harvard, N. C.	Estatoe	2	2	...	...	25	.....	25	...	1	45	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
" D. M.	Spruce Pine, N. C.	Grassy Creek	2	2	2	2	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	7	.....	.....	8	.....	2	5	.....	.....	12	.....	72	.....

Ben Harrop, P. E.	Emmett, Tenn.	Cold Spring	6	10	5	1	135	49	184	2	...	70	175	16	19	25	133	21	23	54	.....	21	.....	290	42
W. T. Howison, S. S.	Blountville, Tenn.	Blountville*	4	5	2	1	116	10	126	1	...	58	67	.....	10	7	13	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	496	.....
" S. S.	Arcadia, Tenn.	Arcadia	2	2	2	4	25	2	27	1	...	38	30	.....	.....	20	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	9
F. D. Hunt, Ev.	Bristol, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Paperville	2	1	...	...	15	7	22	...	...	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	8
" S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Weaver's	5	2	...	1	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
J. F. Menius, D. M.	Big Creek, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tilden Scherer, D. D., Pres.	Bristol, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. C. Snoddy, Infirm.	Newport, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. B. Thompson, Prof.	Bristol, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgar Tufts, T. & D. M.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Banner Elk	6	2	7	1	73	35	108	5	8	165	12	5	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	150	15
" " D. M.	Blowing Rock, N. C.	Blowing Rock	3	...	...	1	22	2	24	...	...	....	6	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	70	150	.....
" " D. M.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Pineola	1	...	3	...	34	16	50	...	1	54	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	351	.....
" " D. M.	Newland, Tenn.	Newland	1	1	...	...	27	.....	27	...	...	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lynn R. Walker, D. D., P.	Morristown, Tenn.	Morristown	11	12	48	41	395	30	425	34	13	359	1037	291	128	157	122	125	69	336	9	145	990	1500	1298
—19	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, V.	6	4	...	...	225	30	255	...	...	244	738	102	.....	.....	161	32	18	10	.....	76	.....	728	448
	Greenville, Tenn., R.D.	Meadow Creek V.	5	4	...	...	72	16	88	...	...	83	9	8	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	2	.....	6	67	205
	Bristol, Tenn.	Windsor Ave., V.	2	7	16	...	64	19	83	...	...	63	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Pine, Tenn.	White Pine, V.	1	2	1	...	37	1	38	...	...	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	10
Candidates—8.	Plumtree, N. C.	Plumtree, S. S.	2	2	4	1	24	.....	24	...	...	89	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	150	131
	Plumtree, N. C.	Buck Hill, S. S.	2	2	6	...	17	.....	17	2	...	50	5	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	11
	Paint Gap, N. C.	Paint Gap, S. S.	3	2	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
	Senica, N. C.	Powder Mill, S. S.	3	2	11	...	38	.....	38	7	...	50	3	1	.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	8
	Plumtree, N. C.	Oak Hill, S. S.	...	1	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	30	5	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	21
	Plumtree, N. C.	Slippery Hill, S. S.	2	1	12	...	15	.....	15	...	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	60
		44	152	135	231	109	3110	392	3502	117	49	3410	5893	1044	436	890	842	646	349	2576	53	820	3043	12211	8552
4. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																									
Geo. O. Bachman, P.	St. Elmo, Tenn.	St. Elmo, P.	5	5	11	10	103	23	126	3	2	181	23	10	.....	22	.....	24	10	.....	5	8	43	720	884
J. L. Bachman, D. D., P.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Sweetwater, P.*	7	8	3	2	148	.....	148	...	12	137	188	70	.....	52	.....	60	50	5	20	60	110	1125	786
" P.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Madisonville, P.	7	5	...	1	110	9	119	...	1	117	58	.....	.....	54	1	21	34	.....	2	7	22	550	200
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	First, P.	12	23	61	32	626	235	861	17	14	380	3346	460	319	798	277	428	155	240	21	152	1166	2500	9345
Roy D. Bachman, P.	Soddy, Tenn.	Soddy, P.*	11	7	19	20	132	12	144	12	7	277	50	5	5	38	.....	14	6	10	3	.....	23	422	395
" S. S.	Dayton, Tenn.	Washington, S. S.	1	...	6	...	9	.....	9	2	...	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	348
Carey R. Blain, P.	Pineville, Ky.	Moore Mem. P.	4	2	8	10	62	22	84	2	4	147	242	31	.....	163	.....	24	19	8	2	3	29	750	365
J. Walter Cobb, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Missionary Ridge, P.	4	4	27	8	132	15	147	19	3	240	647	107	.....	214	462	68	19	10	7	20	48	1200	398
J. C. Cowan, D. D., S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn	Lebanon, S. S.	3	2	...	...	35	4	39	...	2	129	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	10	2	.....	175	500	.....
" S. S.	Concord, Tenn.	Cedar Springs, S. S.	5	4	18	1	109	7	116	9	2	138	107	79	51	22	.....	21	5	10	1	10	.....	450	199
" S. S.	Boyd's Creek, Tenn.	Rocky Springs, S. S.	3	3	1	2	42	9	51	...	...	67	3	4	25	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	87
Geo. E. Guille, Ev.	Athens, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LeRoy G. Henderson, D.D., P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Fifth Avenue, P.	16	15	41	26	586	154	740	9	5	401	2044	369	.....	92	108	173	33	85	5	92	394	2450	4618
Charles R. Hyde, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Lookout Mt., P.	3	4	...	4	60	10	70	...	...	137	113	28	.....	47	.....	45	25	23	5	21	55	1200	307
H. W. Leslie, Inf.	Bristol, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. V. Logan, P.	Middlesboro, Ky.	First, P.*	4	8	16	2	210	16	226	5	7	378	384	50	.....	378	513	94	47	40	9	88	.....	1485	3146
H. D. McCallie, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. S. McCallie, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Central, P.	9	11	16	18	266	24	290	...	...	283	598	80	.....	180	279	135	45	.....	.....	.....	125	1800	300
W. C. McCluer, S. S.	Poor Fork, Ky.	Maggard, S. S.	1	...	...	...	8	3	11	...	...	109	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	141	10
J. P. McMillan, D. D.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Robinson, E.	Benton, Tenn.	Benton, S. S.	1	...	...	...	12	2	14	...	1	66	5	4	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
" E.	Appalachia, N. C.	Appalachia, S. S.	1	1	2	...	17	.....	17	8	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" E.	Farner, Tenn.	Farner, S. S.	2	1	25	...	33	.....	33	10	...	109	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
" E.	Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Leonard's Chapel, S.S.	3	2	...	...	13	3	16	...	...	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
W. T. Thompson, Jr., P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	First, P.*	12	12	64	32	871	146	1017	25	15	608	2566	755	423	923	447	597	168	2	93	165	361	3600	5707
J. T. Wade, P. E.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Cleveland, P. E.*	4	6	4	8	100	10	110	1	1	121	69	32	.....	52	.....	22	6	.....	4	6	.....	495	407

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
A. E. Wallace, S. S.	Athens, Tenn.	Mars Hill, S. S.*	4	5	13	9	81	.....	81	5	...	60	68	22	10	5	12	6	2	.....	1	10	5	400	281
" S. S.	Charleston, Tenn.	Shiloh, S. S.	...	...	4	2	20	.....	20	4	5	12	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	17
" S. S.	Concord, Tenn.	Concord, S. S.	2	1	...	...	35	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
—20	Coal Creek, Tenn.	Coal Creek, V.	1	2	...	2	19	7	26	...	...	40	5	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.	Conasauga, Tenn.	Conasauga, V.	1	...	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	40	1	2	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
	Corbin, Ky.	Corbin, V.*	4	5	37	2	107	30	137	32	1	168	62	72	12	.....	.....	14	8	.....	1	.....	.....	757	229
	Etowah, Tenn.	Etowah, V.	6	4	...	...	70	15	85	...	5	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1320	.....
	Jellico, Tenn.	Jellico, V.*	3	5	4	5	75	16	91	4	...	123	15	23	5	5	6	10	6	.....	.....	.....	8	659	443
	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Lenoir City, V.*	3	3	...	...	33	.....	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Knoxville, Tenn.	Lincoln Park. V.	...	..	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Loudon, Tenn.	Loudon, V.	2	1	1	3	15	8	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Niota, Tenn.	New Bethel, V.	...	...	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oliver Springs, Tenn.	Oliver Springs, V.	8	4	...	...	50	.....	50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—35	147	153	381	199	4238	775	5013	167	87	4699	10773	2206	871	3173	2155	1761	637	438	181	642	2581	22409	28511
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																							
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																							
R. L. Benn, P. E.	Newport, Ark.	Newport, P. E.*	6	6	1	5	95	22	117	...	...	108	26	10	18	32	19	5	5	102	2	.....	62	909	497
G. C. Currie, P.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Walnut Ridge, P.*	4	4	9	3	80	7	87	8	...	109	41	16	5	2	11	5	1	5	1	13	3	911	212
J. D. Fleming, S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Earle, S. S.	3	4	3	1	32	10	42	1	...	58	1	2	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	108	508	178
T. J. Horne, D. D., S. S.	Blytheville, Ark.	Osceola, S. S.	3	2	...	...	28	15	43	...	...	37	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	53
W. K. Johnson, P.	Marianna, Ark.	Marianna, P.*	8	7	35	32	70	71	141	23	4	85	155	42	57	25	.....	34	71	32	5	42	.....	1500	1030
W. F. Junkin, D. D., F. M.	Suchien, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Kennard, Inf.	Jonesboro, Ark.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. P. Kidd, Ev.	Little Rock, Ark.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Lane, Inf.	New Rochelle, N. Y.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. McKee, F. M.	Mutoto, Congo Belge.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. C. McKinnon, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. Morris, D. D.	Asheville, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Morrison, D. D., F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harvey H. Orr, P.	Blytheville, Ark.	1st Blytheville, P.*	6	5	5	13	78	15	93	4	1	179	66	12	59	2	.....	5	17	6	1	30	5	900	2869
J. L. Read, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	Cen. Little Rock. P.	6	10	8	12	136	47	183	3	10	232	454	73	47	51	25	45	80	29	5	34	10	1800	954
Hay Watson Smith, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	2d Little Rock, P.*.	15	18	29	77	542	53	595	10	10	454	1294	97	150	250	.....	410	48	100	5	66	283	2560	3518
M. S. Smith, D. D., P.	Batesville, Ark.	Batesville, P.*	6	11	12	3	123	14	137	2	1	173	819	142	172	147	12	143	43	364	11	30	26	1500	1897
Samuel Stanworth, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	Pulaski Heights, P.*.	4	4	7	28	90	4	94	4	3	116	22	16	19	3	8	6	19	16	4	.....	.....	900	935
T. T. Trimble, P.	Searcy, Ark.	Searcy, P.*	4	5	8	5	72	4	76	3	...	82	24	10	37	.....	....	10	9	15	5	5	25	655	767
John Van Lear, D. D., P.	Little Rock, Ark.	1st, Little Rock, P.*	7	12	17	27	483	87	570	6	20	546	1054	100	140	200	115	185	25	80	25	60	13	2400	4221
Anton Ver Hulst, P.	Jonesboro, Ark.	1st, Jonesboro, P.*	7	8	22	23	168	42	210	10	15	218	680	25	60	100	23	50	26	120	8	18	.....	1548	1291

R. H. Visor, P. E.	Argenta, Ark.	1st, Argenta, P. E.*	6	3	26	7	172	30	209	17	4	136	118	12	.....	49	.....	7	13	.....	1	46	219	719	977
M. D. Williams, P.	Wynne, Ark.	Wynne, P.*	5	5	21	12	81	10	91	7	...	74	15	15	29	5	7	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. L. Wilson, P.	Forrest City, Ark.	Forrest City, P.*	2	8	27	10	131	7	138	10	4	157	139	72	31	20	77	42	27	27	5	16	11	1475	762
—22	Augusta, Ark.	Augusta, P. E.*	3	2	1	...	50	15	65	1	...	48	.....	4	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Candidates—3.	Black Rock, Ark.	Black Rock, V.	2	2	...	...	30	4	34	...	...	52	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Conway, Ark.	Conway, P. E.	3	1	14	...	48	14	62	4	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cotton Plant, Ark.	Cotton Plant, V.	2	4	8	10	44	6	50	2	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
	Cotter, Ark.	Cotter, V.	2	3	3	...	35	.....	35	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Des Arc, Ark.	Des Arc, V.	5	5	2	3	47	3	50	2	2	66	82	16	12	7	.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DeValls' Bluff, Ark.	DeValls' Bluff, S. S.	3	1	8	...	63	2	65	6	...	115	53	3	50	33	25	8	9	.....	.....	11	25	853	258
	Diaz, Ark.	Diaz, V.	3	3	21	1	51	19	70	14	...	67	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	123	186
	Harrisburg, Ark.	Harrisburg, V.	3	2	...	...	13	.....	13	14	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Heber Springs, Ark.	Heber Springs, V.	1	2	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Plains, Ark.	Hickory Plains, V.	2	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jamestown, Ark.	Jamestown, V.	3	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lonoke, Ark.	Lonoke, V.*	6	4	18	4	57	19	76	2	...	70	66	20	1	24	.....	9	37	.....	.....	.....	10	465	139
	McCrory, Ark.	McCrory, V.	1	1	...	...	10	12	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Mabelvale, Ark.	Mabelvale, V.	...	1	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Scott, Ark.	Scott, V.	1	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aubrey, Ark.	Spring Creek, V.	2	1	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sylvania, Ark.	Sylvania, V.	8	5	27	1	60	.....	50	5	3	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	452
	Little Rock, Ark, RD	Westminster, V.	2	...	13	3	29	4	33	12	...	91	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	15	.....	.....	.....	160	217
	Hazen, Ark., R D No 1	Honey Creek, V.	1	1	8	5	13	.....	13	1	...	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
		—34	149	151	355	285	2975	539	3514	195	78	3538	5077	633	935	1028	822	997	415	926	73	371	860	19881	21515
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																									
John T. Barr, D. M.	Womble, Ark.	Womble, D. M.	4	4	30	20	104	20	124	28	7	169	60	27	53	37	.....	84	16	5	2	8	2	186	211
" " D. M.	Gaston, Ark.	Mountain Valley, D.M.	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. H. H. Branch, P.	Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana 1st, P.*	9	11	42	23	212	28	240	19	5	285	2343	497	504	62	235	781	114	20	14	15	81	1900	3796
C. P. Bridewell, D. D., P. E.	Malvern, Ark.	Malvern 1st, P. E.*	8	5	4	6	130	.....	130	2	4	138	69	31	38	39	.....	24	19	40	2	45	15	1000	25
E. D. Brown, D. D., P.	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps, P.	4	4	8	7	76	8	84	...	...	95	45	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	125	95	1000	304
" P.	Lewisville, Ark.	Lewisville, P.	6	3	1	1	75	10	85	...	...	56	12	.....	89	.....	.....	5	24	.....	.....	33	14	500	253
" S. S.	Buckner, Ark., R. D.	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	1	1	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
C. G. Ferguson, D. M.	Womble, Ark.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. M. Ginn, Infirm	Nashville, Ark.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diodato Grassis, D. M.	Mandeville, Ark.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. L. Green, P.	Camden, Ark.	Camden 1st, P.*	8	6	...	5	126	20	146	...	2	137	625	90	143	30	18	71	50	50	25	50	5	1200	1363
" S. S.	Camden, Ark., R. D.	Champion Hill, S. S.	4	3	3	2	45	5	50	1	2	36	21	4	8	2	.....	7	3	5	3	3	.....	100	15
F. W. Harvey	Washington, Ark.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. E. Hickok, P.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Hot Springs 1st, P.	5	5	10	22	205	63	268	4	4	200	94	10	79	.....	.....	20	8	21	.....	.....	200	1685	3196
M. M. Lawson, S. S.	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville, S. S.	3	1	1	7	44	3	47	1	1	55	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	300	10
" D. M.	Bingen, Ark.	Bingen, D. M.	8	...	2	...	21	.....	21	2	...	20	2	4	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	50	19
" D. M.	Nashville, Ark., R. D.	Iona, D. M.	1	...	...	...	7	3	10	...	...	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	2
Jas. W. Marshall, S. S.	Junction City, Ark.	Junction City, S. S.	4	2	6	5	65	16	81	4	1	55	95	18	35	77	.....	21	14	.....	.....	11	5	300	738
" D. M.	Junction City, Ark.	Scotland, D. M.	7	5	8	1	236	47	283	4	1	166	23	4	22	4	.....	8	6	.....	2	.....	.....	387	456
" D. M.	Mt. Holly, Ark.	Mt. Holly, D. M.	8	4	...	1	67	10	77	...	8	73	12	10	57	19	.....	8	9	.....	1	.....	.....	165	66
J. H. Morrison, D. D., Ev.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.	Gurdon, Ark.	Gurdon, P.*	3	5	1	6	99	.....	99	1	4	100	40	5	43	29	.....	8	10	.....	5	18	.....	300	734
" D. M.	Okolona, Ark., R. D.	Dobyville, D. M.	3	4	1	...	38	5	43	1	...	33	22	6	32	12	.....	7	6	.....	2	2	.....	150	30
" D. M.	Chidester, Ark., R. D.	Tate's Bluff, D. M.	2	2	...	...	18	16	34	...	4	40	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	800
Jas. I. Paisley, P.	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen 1st, P.*	7	2	6	7	76	23	99	3	4	100	264	48	151	.....	20	59	31	32	5	56	273	1000	361
T. A. Park, P.	Mena, Ark.	Mena 1st, P.*	8	7	10	10	120	30	150	8	5	150	42	21	5	4	75	30	10	25	2	28	35	800	700
Y. P. Scruggs, P.	Washington, Ark.	Washington, P.*	2	2	...	7	36	12	48	...	...	53	5	8	5	29	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
" D. M.	Washington, Ark., R.D.	Jakajones, D. M.	1	1	...	...	14	3	17	...	...	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
Y. P. Scruggs, D. M.	Columbus, Ark.	Columbus, D. M.	3	1			20		20			24	54	5	56	14								150	10
" D. M.	Blevins, Ark.	Marlbrook, D. M.	4	3			41	4	45			57	6	3								5	2	22	25
T. A. Spooner, P.	Glenwood, Ark.	Glenwood, P.	2	3	16	15	39	8	47	12	8	107	9	7	50	8	4		5				40	450	320
W. T. Sullivan, S. S.	Ashdown, Ark.	Ashdown, S. S.	3	2	1	1	83		83			114	37	25	39	15	10	22	15	15	3	11		652	10
" S. S.	Arden, Ark.	Arden, S. S.	4	4	15		62	39	101	12	2	40				2			15			2	25	58	10
J. Stanley Thomas, P.	El Dorado, Ark.	El Dorado, P.*	6	10	28	22	233	12	245	8	5	219	115	5	80	13	13	5	9		11	4	21	1350	844
LeRoy Thompson, P.	Hope, Ark.	Hope 1st, P.*	8	8	3	9	210	24	234	1	8	227	630	125	450			65	54	12	10	41	47	1650	1719
J. C. Williams, D. D., P.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott 1st, P.*	4	2	2	2	39	6	45		1	174	206	105	105	25		42	31	45	9	36	10	675	590
T. E. Wilson, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea																								
—23	Alpine, Ark.	Alpine, D. M.	1	1		3	18	3	21				8	2		31									8
Candidates—4.	Strong, Ark.	Ebenezer, D. M.	6	5	1	1	73	22	95	1	4		10									5			3
	Fulton, Ark.	Fulton, D. M.	1		1		9		9	1		83				3								50	8
	Garland City, Ark.	Garland City, D. M.	2	2			27	11	38			61													14
	Kirby, Ark.	Kirby, D. M.	2	2	11		41		41	10		35	2	1		12									7
	LaPile, Ark.	LaPile, D. M.	2	1			16		16																
	Magnolia, Ark.	Magnolia, D. M.	1	1			17	7	24			8								2		5	2	42	6
	Whelen Springs, Ark.	Whelen, D. M.	1				6		6				14	2				5							3
Licentiates—1.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia, V.	7	7	2	4	156	44	200	1		117	68	16	115	8		40	15	72	4	72	27	1150	400
J. E. Overholt	Mandeville, Ark.																								
		40	153	129	208	187	2921	502	3432	124	75	3261	4932	1074	2299	484	375	1263	488	344	100	576	899	17427	17059
3. Pres. of Pine Bluff.																									
F. L. Banks, Infirm.	El Paso, Texas																								
A. A. Boyd, S. S.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Alexander Mem., S. S.	2	5	10	2	78	15	93	4	1	161	55	22	30			17	10	5			35	300	481
" S. S.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff 2nd, S. S.	1				10	2	12			80						12	10						
A. J. Cheatham, P.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce, P.*	7	6	3	6	130	5	135	1		172	1140	80	645	25	500	88	32	150	9	160	150	1565	6580
J. C. Crenshaw, F. M.	Chin Kiang, China																								
F. L. Delaney, P. E., In Trans.	McGehee, Ark.	McGehee, P. E.	5	6	14	34	86	3	89	24	8	92	9					4						1031	1561
" P. E.	Lake Village, Ark.	Lake Village, P. E.	4	3	4	14	42	4	46	2	1	52						4	7					210	280
E. A. Hollingsworth, S.S.,Ev.	Warren, Ark.																								
B. H. Holt, S. S.	Monticello, Ark.																								
" S. S.	Star City, Ark.	Star Sity, S. S.*	3	2	7	2	65	20	85	6		69	8	6	9	3	4	6	4	4	2	1		250	88
" S. S.	Relf's Bluff, Ark.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	2	11	1	70	21	91	8		77	6	3	25			6	1		1			108	30
" S. S.	Mist, Ark.	Pine Prairie, S. S.	1	1			8	4	12			27												50	
" S. S.	Johnsville, Ark.	Calvary, S. S.	2	2	7		40		40																
" S. S.	Banks, Ark.	Banks, S. S.	1	1			10		10																
" S. S.	Lanark, Ark.	Lanark, S. S.	3	1			30		30																
Wm. H. Irvine, P.	Helena, Ark.	Helena 1st, P.*	7	6	11	10	113	30	143	5	2	147	301	118			8	103	64	120	4	72		1500	1522
" S. S.	West Helena, Ark.	W. Helena, S. S.	3	1	3		33		33			102													

C. W. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Nashville, Tenn.																							
Chas. H. Maury	Hamburg, Ark.	Hamburg, V.*	5	4	5	5	65	30	95	1	1	57	57	12	91	46	14	7	15		7			476	246
J. W. Moseley, Sr., Infirm.	Hattiesburg, Miss.																								
J. I. Norris, D. D., P.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff 1st. P.*	12	12	27	11	437	120	557	13	15	308	1384	300	600		720	307	141	283	19	145	97	2500	3140
I. P. Osborne, Infirm.	Carthage, Ark.																								
W. F. Rogers, P.	Warren, Ark.	Warren, P.	0	14	1	6	195	32	227	1	1	281	471	130	151		12	94	53	22		37		1167	3684
" S. S.	Warren, Ark.	Oak Grove, S. S.	2	1			50	8	58			65	16	1				1	1		1		10	43	63
W. A. Rolle, P.	Dermott, Ark.	Dermott, P.*	3	5	1	3	95	17	112			137	60	5	85			3				25	5	634	361
F. Shepperson, P.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello 1st, P.*	12	9	2	17	261	43	307	2	2	278	708	31	210			82	97	40	16	10	39	1500	2550
J. L. Stitt, S. S.	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton, S. S.*	1	1			30		30			23						4						150	
" S. S.	Carthage, Ark.	Carthage, S. S.	2	4			32		32			22												90	
" S. S.	Tulip, Ark.	Tulip, S. S.	1				16	2	18			29												35	
" S. S.	Ramsey, Ark.	Salem, S. S.	1				6	2	8															30	
—17	Wilmot, Ark.	Wilmot, V.	2	2			12		12															125	
Candidates—2.	Holly Grove, Ark.	Holly Grove, V.*	2	2			32	8	40			50		5	11	35		5				10		136	89
	Clarendon, Ark.	Clarendon 1st, V.*	5	2	2		92	40	132	1		115			57									927	
	Marvell, Ark.	Marvell, V.	2	2	7	7	34	9	43	2	1	36			6										82
	Marvell, Ark.	Midway, V.	1				6		6																
	Arkansas City, Ark.	Arkansas City, V.	1	2	8	12	20		20																
		29	163	96	123	130	2101	415	2516	70	32	2380	4215	713	1864	115	1258	743	435	624	53	460	336	12827	20707
4. *Pres. of Washburn.*																									
F. A. Bradshaw, P.	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Prairie Grove, P.*	5	4	7	1	50	16	66	2	2	110	63	45	5	15	5	6	65	25	1	3	5	555	179
" S. S.	Cane Hill, Ark.	Mt. Bethel, S. S.*	2	2	1		8	10	18				5	5				5						75	3
S. K. Dodson, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea																								
R. L. Jetton																									
J. E. Jeter, S. S. Mis.	Combs, Ark.																								
W. N. Lowrance	Van Buren, Ark.																							25	52
M. McN. McKay, D. D., P.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Fort Smith 1st, P.*	6	14	14	14	369	38	407	11	11	326	634	15		802	16	115	15	137		32	66	2000	
J. L. McAdams, S. S.	Springdale, Ark.	Springdale 1st, S. S.*	2		3	1	27	3	30			46	21	7		16	2	3	6	21		3		125	94
" S. S.	Centerton, Ark., R. D.	Hazel Glen, S. S.	3	4	5	1	39		39	3		48	11	13	27					2				144	70
S. J. Roach																									
Chas. S. Ramsay, P.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Sulphur Spring, P.	3	2	18	1	77	6	83	11	2	169	63	21		9		18	3		1	10		200	141
Geo. H. Steen, D. D., P.	Dardanelle, Ark.	Dardanelle, P.*	8	6	8		93	11	104	6		111	55	37	10	9	50	6	12	33	1	21	6	1000	759
" S. S.	Centerville, Ark.	Prosperity, S. S.	2	2			9	5	14				2	2				1						25	
J. P. Robertson, D. D., P.	Morrillton, Ark.	Morrillton, P.*	8	7	7	4	156	19	175	5	10	186	193	112		11		42	69	24	10	16	28	1100	345
W. J. Tidball	Fayetteville, Ark.																								
C. M. Tidball, Inf.	Fayetteville, Ark.																								
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.	Fayetteville, Ark.	Fayetteville 1st, P.	8	16	3	6	157	26	183		2	165	443			117		77	11	270	11	27		1487	450
—14	Alma, Ark	Alma, S. S.	4	3	1	2	31	2	33	1	1	39	11	4		10		4						119	143
Candidates—3.	Bentonville, Ark.	Bentonville, S. S.*	3	2			30	20	50				48	5		5		22	17		14		19	278	9
	Charleston, Ark.	Charleson, S. S.	5	3	2		32	3	35	2	1	34	2	2		6	7	2	1			6	10	100	50
		—13	59	59	69	30	1078	158	1237	41	29	1228	1551	268	42	1000	80	301	199	512	38	118	134	7208	2254
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																									
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																									
R. Q. Baker,	DeFuniak Sp'gs. Fla.																								
" S. S.	Argyle, Fla.	Euchee Valley, S. S.	4	4	11	9	126	8	128	5	7	157	11	23		38		22	5					145	25
" S. S.	Westville, Fla.	Westville, S. S.	2	2			9	6	15					1		26		2							
" S. S.	Red Bay. Fla.	Magnolia, S. S.	4	3	3	7	67	56	123	1	5	42	2	5		16		2	1					35	
" S. S.	Bonifay, Fla.	Bonifay, S. S.	3	2	15	8	45		45	11	6	45	19	13	8	50		18	16		1	10		200	405
D. J. Blackwell, P.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy, P.*	5	5	4	8	160		160		7	188	521	175		400		220	147	106	15	198	821	1035	890
Daniel J. Currie, P.	DeFuniak Sp'gs. Fla.	DeFuniak Springs, P.*	6	7	15	20	210	43	253	3	1	217	315	169		214	76	168	45	1527	5	82	16	1042	1205

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
H. C. Cushman, Inf.	Pensacola, Fla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., S. S.	Bagdad, Fla.	Bagdad, S. S.	2	...	1	1	18	11	29	...	...	169	77	9	...	20	...	9	36	...	2	27	...	360	181
W. S. Milne, In trans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
James Lapsley, S. S.	St. Andrews, Fla.	St. Andrews, S. S.	4	3	6	3	56	15	71	1	2	83	19	...	...	...	7	...	10	...	...	8	8	363	404
" S. S.	Panama City, Fla.	Panama City, S. S.	3	2	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola First, P.*	5	7	31	2	299	50	349	8	1	221	912	92	15	474	...	83	26	100	11	70	...	1800	2345
R. G. Newsome, P.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Tallahassee, P.*	6	6	18	29	202	26	228	6	8	220	262	270	10	68	3	60	37	...	4	217	2	1500	988
" S. S.	Iamonia, Fla.	Iamonia, S. S.	3	4	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. S. Patterson, P.	Madison, Fla.	Madison, P.*	5	3	4	7	70	7	77	3	2	90	66	29	...	27	...	21	39	9	2	6	120	742	778
" S. S.	Madison, Fla.	Pineland, S. S.	3	3	14	...	35	10	45	14	1	15	2	2	...	3	...	2	5	...	1	4	...	76	22
" S. S.	Madison, Fla.	Oakland, S. S.	2	...	3	...	12	2	14	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	3
Geo. R. Ratchford, In trans.	Taylor, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. Ray Riddle, P.	Monticello, Fla.	Monticello, P.*	6	5	4	11	117	5	122	2	2	63	259	67	4	39	...	73	14	4	3	32	...	1000	1147
J. W. Roseborough, Jr., P.	Marianna, Fla.	Marianna, P.*	3	4	...	...	58	3	61	...	1	89	35	...	...	10	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	168	239
" S. S.	Wewahitchka, Fla.	Wewahitchka, S. S.	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. D. Rountree, suspended	Tuscon, Ariz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fred F. Schell, P.	Chipley, Fla.	Chipley, P.	4	4	8	4	84	9	93	4	8	113	145	110	...	89	4	54	26	162	4	44	2	600	172
F. B. Smith, S. S.	Milton, Fla.	Milton, S. S.*	4	2	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Laurel Hill, Fla.	Laurel Hill, S. S.	3	2	1	2	41	...	41	1	...	61	16	5	...	5	...	4	14	...	4	5	8	200	12
" S. S.	Muscogee, Fla.	Muscogee, S. S.	3	3	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. M. Stafford, suspended	Sardis, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—17	Gretna, Fla.	Gretna, S. S.*	3	3	...	1	67	12	79	...	...	45	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...
	Altha, Fla.	Beulah, S. S.	2	1	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chattahoochee, Fla.	Chattahoochee, S. S.	2	2	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Ridge, Fla.	Grand Ridge, S. S.	2	1	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	River Junction, Fla.	Smyrna, S. S.	3	2	...	...	50	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pensacola, Fla.	Knox, V.*	2	2	12	1	139	7	146	4	...	160	36	12	...	41	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	555	476
	Argyle, Fla.	Pleasant Gr., c., S. S.	3	3	6	...	41	27	68	2	5	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	7
	Port St. Joe, Fla.	Port St. Joe V.	1	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bristol, Fla.	Bristol, V.	1	1	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Orange, Fla.	Eureka, V.	2	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Freeport, Fla.	Freeport, V.	2	2	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—1.		—33	104	89	156	168	1903	297	2600	67	56	1979	2698	983	32	1571	90	676	428	1908	52	703	978	16063	9299
2. Pres. of St. Johns.																									
T. J. Allison	Lakeland, Fla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. N. Abraham, S. S.	Dade City, Fla.	Dade City, S. S.*	4	4	6	4	51	14	65	...	...	57	16	12	...	62	...	4	9	6	1	36	2	103	163
" S. S.	Mango, Fla.	Mango, S. S.	4	2	...	1	29	5	34	...	...	54	13	...	...	50	...	7	...	...	...	21	...	150	13

“ S. S.	Bloomingdale, Fla.	Bloomingdale, S. S.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. M. Baldwin, D. M.	Dade City, Fla.	.....	..	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. T. Bell, D. D., P.	Arcadia, Fla.	Arcadia, P.*	5	5	8	8	153	10	163	1	6	137	5	7	.....	89	.....	10	.....	.....	4	20	.....	1200	200
J. R. C. Brown, P.	Tampa, Fla.	Hyde Park, P.	5	3	21	30	124	4	128	10	4	198	324	30	.....	347	23	65	33	....	6	103	210	1600	1189
E. D. Brownlee, P.	Sanford, Fla.	Sanford, P.*	6	8	17	16	219	21	240	8	2	303	198	105	.....	214	40	22	30	147	4	174	5	1800	6705
W. B. Cooper	Umatilla, Fla.	.....	..	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. D. Dodge, P.	Clearwater, Fla.	Clearwater, P.*	2	2	8	9	101	12	113	2	1	149	86	21	.....	107	313	36	11	.....	5	10	5	1050	587
W. B. Doyle, P.	Plant City, Fla.	Plant City, P.*	3	5	7	9	143	14	157	5	3	142	403	.....	.....	215	.....	62	45	.....	5	60	.....	1200	558
B. H. Dupuy	Leesburg, Fla.	.....	..	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. H. Ferran, P.	De Land, Fla.	De Land, P.	5	5	12	16	197	27	224	2	...	294	388	.....	.....	320	.....	45	18	8	28	69	.....	1550	501
J. E. Henderson, P.	Bradentown, Fla.	Bradentown, P.*	6	7	4	11	188	54	242	1	5	316	1193	106	.....	233	.....	329	10	.....	5	211	.....	1300	2006
P. H. Hensley, Jr., S. S.	Brooksville, Fla.	Brooksville, S. S.	2	1	1	3	38	13	51	1	...	66	2	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	19	500	260
“ S. S.	Inverness, Fla.	Inverness, S. S.	4	3	1	8	34	10	44	...	...	55	18	.....	.....	56	.....	6	5	.....	.....	7	.....	450	69
J. L. Irvin, P.	Tampa, Fla.	Tampa Heights, P.	3	6	15	9	157	.....	157	3	1	175	120	6	.....	61	145	19	16	3	.....	25	11	1500	946
O. G. Klinger, S. S.	Leesburg, Fla.	Leesburg, S. S.*	3	4	4	8	55	5	60	3	1	43	2	.....	.....	29	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	711	94
David Lander	Avon Park, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Latham, S. S.	Sarasota, Fla.	Sarasota, S. S.*	2	2	4	3	48	9	57	4	1	72	95	15	.....	80	1	8	5	.....	2	40	.....	642	112
W. L. Latham, P.	Oakland, Fla.	Oakland, P.*	2	1	2	7	48	15	63	2	...	114	25	8	.....	76	.....	7	2	.....	.....	13	15	900	392
J. T. Leonard, Inf.	Columbia, Mo.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. MacLean	Gulf Port, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ S. S.	Safety Harbor, Fla.	Bethel, S. S.	4	...	15	9	46	9	55	9	1	53	100	20	.....	25	10	10	3	5	1	.....	.....	425	140
T. H. McConnell, D. D., P.	Orlando, Fla.	Orlando, P.*	6	8	19	24	341	.....	341	7	1	267	706	.....	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	360	.....	.....	.....
J. F. McKinnon	Orlando, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ S. S.	Maitland, Fla.	Maitland, S. S.	1	3	...	1	21	1	22	...	...	.....	15	2	.....	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	15
“ S. S.	Apopka, Fla.	Apopka, S. S.	2	1	...	...	8	2	16	...	...	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	4
W. S. Milne, S. S.	Wildwood, Fla.	Wildwood, S. S.*	2	3	5	4	34	11	45	1	4	42	129	18	.....	90	.....	11	19	.....	8	11	.....	400	1156
“ S. S.	Bushnell, Fla.	Bushnell, S. S.	4	2	...	...	21	7	28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. E. Moorehouse, In Trans.	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Newman	Lakeland, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. H. Query, Infirm.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Roseborough, Ev.	De Land, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. W. Rogers, S. S.	Key West, Fla.	Key West, S. S.	3	..	2	7	25	.....	25	2	1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....
E. N. Someillan, D. M.	Tampa, Fla.	Ybor City, S. S.	2	1	12	1	21	4	25	12	4	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250	.....
C. I. Stacy, P.	Lakeland, Fla.	Lakeland, P.	5	6	...	...	138	13	151	...	1	162	32	16	.....	76	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	893	213
J. C. Tims, D. D., P.	Tampa, Fla.	Tampa First, P.*	7	11	25	58	454	27	481	...	...	378	822	30	.....	375	.....	113	68	.....	8	.....	.....	2000	3276
H. A. Tucker, S. S.	Wauchula, Fla.	Wauchula, S. S.	2	2	3	19	46	8	54	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ S. S.	Ft. Meade, Fla.	Ft. Meade, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	28	28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ S. S.	Boca Grande, Fla.	Boca Grande, S. S.	1	1	...	...	.....	14	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....
W. B. Y. Wilkie, D. D., S. S.	Dunedin, Fla.	Andrews Mem'l., S. S.	3	3	8	7	82	.....	82	2	6	89	230	37	.....	146	.....	53	3	10	22	178	.....	1200	523
J. F. Winnard, Supt.	Tampa, Fla., R. D. 1	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Wood, P.	Umatilla, Fla.	Umatilla, P.	3	3	...	1	32	4	36	...	1	83	17	.....	.....	41	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	350	270
“ P.	Astor Park, Fla.	Astor Park, P.	2	2	4	1	28	4	32	4	1	32	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	135
—35	St. Petersburg, Fla.	St. Petersburg, V.*	8	3	29	26	190	15	205	14	4	240	167	30	.....	302	.....	6	2	2	.....	145	13	1300	5385
	Palmetto, Fla.	Palmetto, S. S.	2	...	...	...	18	1	19	...	...	28	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	.....	120	35
	Ellenton, Fla.	Ellenton, S. S.	2	1	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bartow, Fla.	Bartow, S. S.	4	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	2	49	11	.....	.....	90	.....	3	2	.....	.....	54	.....	435	159
	Mulberry, Fla.	Mulberry, S. S.	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tampa, Fla.	Sydney Mem'l., S. S.	1	2	1	1	14	.....	14	...	5	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Parrish, Fla.	Parrish, V.	3	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sebring, Fla.	Sebring, V.	2	1	...	6	16	2	18	...	...	22	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	.....
	Gainesboro, Fla.	Gainesboro, V.	...	...	...	...	2	.....	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	Bowling Green, Fla.	Bowling Green, V.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eladio Hernandez	Tampa, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—42	129	117	233	307	3154	363	3494	96	57	3882	5109	459	.....	3669	560	824	292	356	91	1569	280	24284	25106

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																									
John G. Anderson, D. D., P.	Gainesville, Fla.	Gainesville First, P.*.	9	11	10	47	334	44	378	...	5	314	728	288	...	193	...	124	63	23	9	99	...	1500	1269
Wm. E. Boggs, D. D.	Atlanta, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. Boyle, D. D., S. S.	Hilliard, Fla.	Hilliard, S. S.	3	3	1	4	27	13	40	...	4	41	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	200	325
“ S. S.	Johnson, Fla.	Johnson's Lake, S. S.	3	3	5	...	24	10	34	...	...	15	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	140	30
W. B. S. Chandler, P.	Live Oak, Fla.	Live Oak, P.	4	4	26	20	108	9	117	11	4	100	26	10	...	13	...	...	5	...	...	19	...	1000	901
Eugene Daniel, D. D., S. S.	Fernandina, Fla.	Fernandina, S. S.	2	2	...	...	90	10	100	...	...	86	87	24	...	22	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	900	...
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	East Jacksonville, P.*	3	4	3	7	130	10	140	...	5	161	30	...	...	13	49	7	10	...	1	8	25	1080	784
Junius B. French, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jacksonville First, P.	12	23	68	84	845	95	940	25	14	436	1426	165	25	820	1249	550	119	20	25	159	168	4710	5524
John R. Herndon, P.	Ocala, Fla.	Ocala, P.*	5	7	15	9	165	23	188	2	...	179	259	41	...	69	...	30	35	16	3	61	50	811	1152
J. L. D. Houston	Jasper, Fla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. C. Jones, S. S.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Oakhurst, S. S.	2	2	...	3	12	4	16	...	3	71	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...
“ S. S.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Westminster, S. S.	3	...	1	7	28	4	32	...	1	139	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...
H. A. Knox, P.	Dunnellon, Fla.	Dunnellon, P.	4	3	3	2	42	6	48	1	4	94	35	17	...	16	...	22	9	...	4	59	...	600	261
” S. S.	Reddick, Fla.	Reddick, S. S.	2	3	9	6	38	2	40	7	...	40	16	7	...	19	...	5	1	...	1	5	...	160	148
J. H. Little, S. S.	High Springs, Fla.	High Springs, S. S.	1	...	...	3	23	...	23	...	...	46	25	7	...	7	...	4	2	...	1	10	...	231	36
“ S. S.	Ft. White, Fla., R D	Mikesville, S. S.	2	1	...	1	49	3	52	...	...	40	7	4	...	3	...	4	2	...	...	1	...	30	17
“ S. S.	Branford, Fla.	Branford, S. S.	1	...	...	1	16	6	22	...	...	...	11	2	...	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	175	2
L. Ross Lynn, P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Springfield, P.*	8	13	19	41	361	16	377	7	8	428	439	142	...	220	90	77	32	...	7	85	174	2400	2435
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.	Dowling Park, Fla. RD	Luraville, S. S.	3	2	1	5	17	5	22	...	2	81	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...
“	Jasper, Fla., R D	Midway, S. S.	1	1	...	...	13	5	18	...	...	17	8	3	...	10	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	123	8
“	Jasper, Fla.	Jasper, S. S.	1	...	...	...	13	6	19	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	100	...
W. B. Pouchie, S. S.	Mayo, Fla.	Mayo, S. S.*	4	4	1	...	32	5	37	...	...	53	...	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	133	115
“ S. S.	Perry, Fla.	Perry, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
James O. Reavis, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. E. Spencer, P.	Lake City, Fla.	Lake City, P.*	7	5	5	17	133	25	158	3	3	197	154	31	...	66	275	31	9	20	3	114	...	1080	619
“ P. E.	Wellborn, Fla.	Wellborn, P. E.	2	4	1	4	17	6	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	137	87
E. A. Sample, P.	Archer, Fla.	Archer, P.*	5	4	...	2	47	13	60	...	...	62	37	13	...	34	...	6	17	9	2	55	...	407	245
“ S. S.	Newberry, Fla.	Newberry, S. S.	2	...	...	...	8	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	...
J. G. Venable, P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Riverside, P.	8	14	43	49	375	25	400	7	6	551	415	141	...	317	242	153	176	...	11	25	44	3640	2294
E. W. Way, S. S.	So. Jacksonville, Fla.	So. Jacksonville, S. S.	4	5	6	9	...	...	40	1	1	96	10	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	425	758
“ S. S.	Mayport, Fla.	Mayport, S. S.	1	2	7	5	62	3	65	4	1	80	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	500
—20	Palatka, Fla.	Palatka, S. S.*	3	4	11	6	120	50	170	2	1	134	68	31	...	25	...	14	4	102	1	18	5	1045	970
Candidates—3.	McIntosh, Fla.	McIntosh, S. S.	4	2	2	2	38	3	41	...	...	49	28	15	...	10	...	17	3	...	1	...	...	162	255
	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, S. S.	2	2	1	1	...	...	30	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	...
	Gainesville, Fla., RD.	Kanapaha, S. S.	1	...	...	...	17	7	24	...	...	15	3	2	...	10	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	32	...
	Lake City, Fla., RD	New Hope, S. S.	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Alachua, Fla.	Alachua, V.	...	...	...	...	5	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fairfield, Fla.	Fairfield, S. S.	2	1	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Lake Butler, Fla.	Lake Butler, V.	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ft. White, Fla.	Ft. White, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	White Springs, Fla.	White Springs, V.	2	...	...	..	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—35	118	128	230	335	3303	421	3724	71	62	3561	3815	961	25	1920	1905	1058	501	190	71	763	405	22115	18735
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																									
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Athens, Ga.	Central, P.	5	11	13	31	141	11	152	13	2	220	107	45	40	53	87	40	17	476	16	38	34	1800	2497
J. K. Coit, Pres.	Sautee, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. W. DuBose, P.	Jefferson, Ga.	Jefferson, P.*	7	8	3	1	55	7	62	...	...	57	6	6	3	17	...	3	2	53	2	51	8	600	371
" P.	Jefferson, Ga.	Thyatira	4	4	...	...	48	6	54	...	3	46	2	3	2	5	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	63	44
" P.	Athens, Ga., R.4	Mizpah	3	4	...	...	43	...	43	...	...	53	2	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	200	...
" S. S.	Jefferson, Ga., R. D.	Arcade, S. S.	2	2	...	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	128
A. G. Ferguson, S. S.	Dahlonega, Ga.	Dahlonega, S. S.	3	...	...	5	9	2	11	...	...	40	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Lamar Ferguson, S. S.	Sautee, Ga.	Nacoochee, S. S.	3	2	...	...	72	8	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. R. Henderson, D. D., P.	Commerce, Ga.	Commerce, P.	8	11	...	3	108	18	126	...	...	111	21	10	11	...	...	111	...	10	...	50	5	267	1102
E. L. Hill, D. D., P.	Athens, Ga.	First, P.*	10	14	42	27	487	122	609	12	4	343	2520	953	216	245	339	633	48	686	16	628	42	3060	2429
G. M. Howerton, P.	Hartwell, Ga.	Hartwell, P.	3	3	6	2	46	...	46	...	...	45	17	3	5	7	...	4	2	87	2	17	...	300	252
" P.	Lavonia, Ga.	Lavonia, P.	2	3	6	4	58	12	70	...	1	45	14	4	3	5	...	6	4	15	3	10	1	450	182
" P.	Royston, Ga.	Royston, P.	4	4	3	2	35	17	52	...	...	56	17	6	5	4	...	11	8	45	1	5	...	300	206
" P.	Hartwell, Ga., R.F.D.	Sharon, P.	4	4	11	1	50	...	50	11	6	120	3	2	...	5	...	4	2	2	1	28	...	150	23
" S. S.	Martin, Ga., R.F.D.	Hopewell, S. S.	2	3	6	3	52	13	65	3	5	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
W. W. Morton, P.	Elberton, Ga.	Elberton, P.*	6	7	7	19	140	18	158	...	3	183	90	43	50	41	...	20	4	8	2	3	92	1100	222
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Clarkesville, Ga.	Clarkesville, P.*	6	6	2	3	43	12	55	...	...	79	132	60	24	42	45	35	30	77	5	100	3	610	262
" P.	Flowery Br'ch, Ga., R4	Chestnut Mountain, P.	4	3	...	...	67	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. A. Simpson, Inf.	Toccoa, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Spencer Smith, Inf.	Clio, Ala.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. E. Telford, S. S.	Cornelia, Ga.	Cornelia, S. S.	3	2	...	7	47	3	50	...	...	65	36	16	2	17	16	6	3	...	...	6	8	300	58
" S. S.	Center, Ga.	Center, S. S.	4	1	...	...	20	5	25	...	...	49	26	2	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	84	...
" S. S.	Nicholson, Ga., R.F.D.	Bethaven, S. S.	1	2	...	...	13	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2
I. W. Waddell, D. D.	Marietta, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Maysville, Ga.	Maysville, P.	3	3	...	...	74	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P. E.	Commerce, Ga., R.F.D.	Hebron, P. E.	5	7	4	2	86	20	100	...	6	119	12	5	...	14	...	9	3	...	1	8	...	300	128
" P. E.	Homer, Ga.	Homer, P. E.	6	6	5	...	70	...	70	5	...	82	6	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Carnesville, Ga.	Carnesville, S. S.	3	2	8	...	37	...	37	7	...	45	6	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. T. Wadley	Toccoa, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—15	Danielsville, Ga.	Danielsville, S. S.	5	5	...	...	75	1	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ila, Ga.	Mt. Hermon, S. S.	9	6	2	3	100	18	118	1	4	117	7	3	21	3	20	...	...	...	...	11	24	...	12
	Elberton, Ga., R.F.D.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gainesville, Ga.	Gainesville, P. E.	5	5	1	4	132	4	136	...	...	122	22	80	34	83	...	40	28	10	3	165	20	542	672
	Bogart, Ga.	Bogart, V.	2	1	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hoschton, Ga.	Hoschton, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colbert, Ga.	Colbert, V.	2	2	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Comer, Ga.	Comer, V.	4	3	...	...	33	7	40	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	33	...	...
	Comer, Ga., R.F.D.	New Hope, V.	5	6	3	...	50	10	60	3	3	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	156	265
	Toccoa, Ga.	Toccoa, V.	6	7	...	5	115	12	127	...	...	114	20	...	...	...	...	5	...	88	...	10	172	945	219
Licentiate—1.	Mt. Airy, Ga.	Mt. Airy, V.	2	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. T. Riviere	Athens, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—9.																									
		—35	144	149	122	131	2370	329	2699	55	37	2273	3066	1253	453	559	510	927	152	1732	55	1136	454	11275	9104
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																									
Jno. I. Armstrong, D. D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carl Barth, P.	Kirkwood, Ga.	Kirkwood, P.*	5	4	8	20	114	30	144	4	1	301	491	164	49	164	...	82	55	38	8	65	165	1200	584
G. R. Buford, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Moore Mem'l., P.*	8	11	45	36	200	...	200	12	5	328	21	10	5	10	32	14	13	50	1	...	39	1100	873
R. E. Carson, Ass't. P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Central, Ass't. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Crane, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. B. Davis	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. S. Doak, S. S.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, S. S.*	2	3	...	...	51	3	54	...	...	114	32	.....	.....	27	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	35	1	719	1835
" S. S.	Norcross, Ga.	Norcross, S. S.	2	2	3	2	34	3	37	...	...	57	20	5	5	17	.....	3	1	40	1	5	422	225	92
W. E. Dozier, P.	La Grange, Ga., R. D.	Loyd, P.*	7	3	1	13	105	35	140	...	...	100	30	11	3	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	2	.....	400	211
" S. S.	Hogansville, Ga.	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2	...	...	20	4	24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	100	25
" S. S.	Mountville, Ga.	Mountville, S. S.	...	1	...	...	17	8	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	2
Wm. Duncan, P.	Porterdale, Ga.	Bethany, P.*	5	6	3	2	97	27	124	1	2	98	211	49	70	49	.....	33	7	110	2	35	85	581	100
" P.	Lithonia, Ga.	Smyrna, P.	6	5	16	2	137	40	177	5	5	100	11	1	.....	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	16	42	303	114
J. B. Ficklen, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Inman Park, P.*	7	6	4	12	233	25	258	2	1	350	314	140	67	119	.....	42	40	27	17	69	60	1500	2345
R. O. Flinn, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	North Ave., P.	16	16	41	72	1071	130	1201	12	5	1029	5168	1638	376	1283	6271	592	175	3246	79	943	2193	4500	13139
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.	Decatur, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. B. Gordon, P.	Carrollton, Ga.	Carrollton, P.	5	4	6	6	70	25	95	4	...	74	165	183	25	78	.....	55	56	302	4	112	14	665	239
" P.	Villa Rica, Ga.	Villa Rica, P.	6	4	3	...	53	2	55	...	5	44	25	25	8	13	15	.....	3	.....	1	5	.....	252	.....
Arnold Hall, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Gordon St., P.	6	5	7	12	99	8	107	6	3	170	25	.....	.....	5	.....	5	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1007	517
J. E. Hannah, P.	Newnan, Ga.	Newnan, P.	5	5	8	4	141	20	161	2	1	165	335	102	20	123	.....	115	47	163	10	196	.....	1280	812
J. M. Harris, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, P.	5	4	8	1	70	.....	70	7	2	108	48	22	8	25	.....	12	6	75	1	32	114	475	82
" P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, P.	3	4	5	...	64	.....	64	5	...	48	13	7	8	15	.....	4	4	50	1	13	.....	174	75
" S. S.	Buford, Ga.	Buford, S. S.	4	3	5	3	56	5	55	4	3	73	20	11	7	25	.....	6	2	6	1	15	.....	105	201
J. E. Hemphill, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Pryor St., P.	9	14	57	48	330	32	362	25	13	378	333	99	51	167	46	34	15	64	13	.....	360	1850	2883
J. G. Herndon, P.	La Grange, Ga.	La Grange, P.*	4	5	9	8	107	23	130	5	3	160	417	14	29	105	32	54	24	220	10	18	.....	1000	541
W. E. Hill, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	West End, P.*	8	10	3	16	327	29	356	2	2	470	434	177	25	171	.....	84	24	220	6	6	99	2100	4850
A. R. Holderby, D. D., S. S.	College Park, Ga.	East Point, S. S.	4	4	10	21	60	15	75	1	1	124	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	3	1	227	767
G. M. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Ingleside, Ga.	Ingleside, S. S.	3	4	1	8	63	.....	63	...	...	78	13	9	4	25	.....	8	3	100	4	.....	.....	458	216
" S. S.	Decatur, Ga., R. D.	Panthersville, S. S.	3	4	14	2	50	.....	50	14	...	40	4	1	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	5
" S. S.	Decatur, Ga., R. D.	Midway, S. S.	3	2	8	4	31	.....	31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Ivey, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia Avenue, P.*	3	8	22	17	200	40	240	5	6	200	80	80	5	18	32	13	74	4	3	15	16	1200	1150
Thornwell Jacobs, Pres.	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. L. Johnson, P.	Atlanta, Ga., R. D. 4	Rock Spring, P.*	3	3	11	4	125	.....	125	2	1	132	71	24	.....	44	.....	19	18	30	1	45	47	1000	301
A. A. Little, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Westminster, P.*	12	15	30	37	457	80	537	19	2	670	595	711	47	127	471	440	90	331	20	84	692	2700	3147
M. C. Liddell, P. E.	McDonough, Ga.	McDonough, P.*	3	2	...	...	54	7	61	...	...	56	62	20	.....	30	112	5	4	.....	1	60	2	79	92
" S. S.	McDonough, Ga.	Timber Ridge, S. S.	5	4	13	...	77	6	83	8	2	71	30	15	3	31	.....	7	3	.....	.....	10	6	250	37
" S. S.	McDonough, Ga.	Kelley, S. S.	3	3	2	2	70	19	89	2	...	71	2	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	42
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	First, P.*	11	17	21	71	564	50	614	10	1	542	784	746	93	290	621	206	19	.....	9	19	1491	6150	6407
N. B. Mathis, P.	Jonesboro, Ga.	Jonesboro, P.	4	3	...	2	30	2	32	...	...	39	12	1	2	16	2	2	2	30	.....	9	2	225	86
" S. S.	Stone Mt., Ga.	Stone Mt., S. S.	1	...	2	...	14	2	16	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
" S. S.	Greenville, Ga.	Stacy, S. S.	8	1	...	1	20	1	21	...	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	150	.....
" S. S.	Senoia, Ga.	Senoia, S. S.	2	1	2	...	12	.....	12	...	...	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

D. M. McIver, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Druid Hills, P.	5	10	12	50	186	22	208	4	19	832	125	90	106	287	282	54	83	16	4	48	526	1315	23
A. McLauchlin, S. S.	Riverdale, Ga.	Riverdale, S. S.*	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Forest Park, Ga.	Philadelphia, P.	5	7	...	1	118	18	136	...	2	90	10	5	.....	26	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	32	32	500	62
W. H. McMeen	Porterdale, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homer McMillan, D. D., Sec'y.	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. McMorries	Ellamore, W. Va.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. McMullen, P.	Barnesville, Ga.	Barnesville, P.*	1	2	8	8	38	6	44	8	2	79	45	11	4	25	3	7	5	90	.....	5	.....	502	199
" P.	Thomaston, Ga.	Thomaston, P.	2	2	4	3	18	3	21	...	...	23	15	8	.....	15	.....	8	.....	35	.....	5	.....	360	145
" S. S.	Forsyth, Ga.	Forsyth, S. S.	1	...	3	4	21	.....	21	2	...	17	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	47
M. McG. Shields, Ev.	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. H. Miller, P.	Jackson, Ga.	Jackson, P.*	5	3	...	4	53	6	59	...	...	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
" P.	Stockbridge, Ga.	Stockbridge, P.	1	3	10	3	39	.....	39	...	...	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
" S. S.	Stockbridge, Ga.	Flat Rock, S. S.	1	2	21	...	32	.....	32	...	...	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
W. A. Murray, P.	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin, P.*	4	9	4	12	135	31	166	...	8	179	525	136	41	147	.....	65	40	331	6	52	21	1200	616
D. H. Ogden, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Central, P.*	11	17	40	48	1245	175	1420	22	14	1756	3213	2623	124	914	5968	442	277	1630	74	663	9088	4700	14616
J. G. Patton, D. D., P.	Decatur, Ga.	Decatur, P.*	10	14	15	33	452	73	525	5	2	451	830	466	18	324	48	180	94	50	17	60	55	1800	2144
C. L. Power, P.	Lithonia, Ga.	Lithonia, P.	4	4	3	4	93	15	108	1	[illegible]	127	21	2	6	24	12	2	4	15	2	98	36	360	1389
" P.	Conyers, Ga.	Conyers, P.	4	3	10	1	86	23	109	7	...	98	14	6	.....	40	.....	6	18	290	.....	.....	8	350	730
" S. S.	Lithonia, Ga.	Salem, S. S.	2	3	3	3	47	19	66	3	...	38	2	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	25
Fritz Rauschenberg, P.	College Park, Ga.	College Park, P.*	2	6	13	3	87	40	127	7	2	102	75	11	7	12	32	7	13	53	1	11	30	600	.....
" S. S.	Hapeville, Ga.	Hapeville	5	3	4	11	59	6	65	1	3	83	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	177	110
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Russell, P.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	Tallapoosa, P.	3	2	1	...	26	10	36	1	...	33	30	9	5	25	.....	29	5	8	2	10	88	300	18
" P.	Greenville, Ga.	Greenville, P.	3	3	2	...	51	12	63	1	..	16	.....	10	6	25	.....	8	.....	.....	1	25	13	159	25
" P.	Austell, Ga.	Austell, S. S.	2	2	3	3	49	.....	49	3	...	47	17	.....	4	11	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	50
" P.	Turin, Ga.	Turin, S. S.	2	1	...	...	23	3	26	...	1	25	6	9	.....	10	.....	5	3	.....	.....	14	.....	150	200
B. M. Shive, D. D., Agt.	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. R. Thornbury	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S.	Barnesville, Ga.	Fellowship, S. S.	6	4	2	...	49	24	73	2	...	.....	7	5	.....	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	8
Samuel Young	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—49	Covington, Ga.	Covington, P. E.*	4	6	1	5	92	12	104	1	..	90	240	150	25	150	.....	80	31	20	8	129	18	1089	712
Candidates—11.	Mansfield, Ga.	Luther Hays, P. E.	2	2	3	2	35	10	45	3	...	45	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	20
	Manchester, Ga.	Manchester, S. S.	2	2	1	1	24	1	25	...	4	75	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	98	771
	Bremen, Ga.	Bremen, S. S.	...	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	18
	Palmetto, Ga.	Palmetto, S. S.	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	...	...	.....	3	1	1	6	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	30	170
	Winder, Ga.	Winder, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Atlanta, Ga.	Ormewood Park, S. S.	3	5	2	4	72	.....	72	...	...	161	75	23	.....	37	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	638	372
	Concord, Ga.	Friendship, S. S.	1	...	6	...	14	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60
		67	277	309	545	631	8433	1198	9631	236	127	10565	15056	7838	1264	5209	13981	2770	1285	7733	311	2994	15845	48137	64352
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																									
A. G. Anderson	Eatonton, Ga.	Eatonton, S. S.*	3	4	3	1	77	10	87	2	1	40	79	48	25	59	.....	19	6	93	5	13	3	667	390
W. H. Boyd	Augusta, Ga.	Sibley, S. S.	1	..	14	7	56	.....	56	...	1	240	21	.....	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	120	180
James Bradley, P.	Monticello, Ga.	Monticello, P.*	5	7	4	...	103	9	112	1	...	110	151	47	69	210	3	31	15	65	1	22	22	750	386
" S. S.	Monticello, Ga.	Mount Olive, S. S.	2	2	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	29	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	500
D. W. Brannen, D. D., P.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Milledgeville, P.*	5	12	15	6	230	35	265	9	...	236	305	47	25	114	56	35	28	.....	.....	55	35	1500	1007
M. C. Britt, P.	Sparta, Ga.	Sparta, P.*	6	3	4	3	90	11	101	1	2	50	49	28	45	27	.....	15	20	109	1	15	.....	750	308
J. L. Brownlee, P.	Madison, Ga.	Madison, P.*	4	4	2	3	52	5	57	...	...	42	33	13	6	4	.....	17	.....	25	.....	8	.....	800	47
T. P. Burgess, P.	Crawfordville, Ga.	Crawfordville, P.*	2	2	2	2	68	15	83	2	...	49	70	52	45	38	47	9	27	10	1	84	110	204	46
" S. S.	Lincolnton, Ga.	Lincolnton, S. S.	4	4	...	...	20	3	23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....
" S. S.	Sharon, Ga.	South Liberty, S. S.	1	...	2	...	26	.....	26	...	...	37	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	75	39
" S. S.	Thomson, Ga.	Thomson, S. S.	1	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. G. Hartman, P.	Washington, Ga.	Washington, P.*	3	5	6	13	59	5	64	2	2	70	120	22	80	50	.....	41	11	115	5	30	9	741	404
S. L. McCarty, P.	Augusta, Ga.	Reid Memorial, P.*	3	5	5	14	82	2	84	1	2	223	267	172	57	106	146	52	26	39	6	8	98	1800	1800

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
M. M. McFerrin, P.	Augusta, Ga.	Greene Street, P.*	4	8	8	2	229	17	246	5	3	245	425	156	100	150	185	79	24	30	10	60	320	1710	1514
J. D. McPhail, P.	Waynesboro, Ga.	Waynesboro, P.*	3	2	1	1	45	.....	45	1	...	51	48	22	15	30	.....	5	6	.....	1	6	.....	1000	340
Eugene P. Mickel, D. D., S.S.	Union Point, Ga.	Union Point, S. S.*	4	3	4	4	57	23	80	3	...	101	120	63	25	38	.....	57	18	25	4	95	25	425	130
" S.S.	Robinson, Ga.	Bethany, S. S.	4	6	3	3	83	4	87	1	...	64	2	1	1	2	.....	3	11	.....	1	.....	.....	162	23
" S.S.	Siloam, Ga.	Siloam, S. S.	3	2	1	2	40	1	41	1	...	66	2	26	2	28	.....	2	30	1	1	4	1	131	58
F. D. Rood	Blythe, Ga.	Bath, S. S.*	2	...	...	...	29	.....	29	...	...	41	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
"	Tennille, Ga.	Tennille, S. S.	2	2	3	1	13	.....	13	1	...	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....
Jos. R. Sevier, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta First, P.*	9	17	28	30	717	85	802	14	11	479	2383	426	203	385	782	466	130	1263	25	275	149	3000	7600
J. A. Simpson, P.	Greensboro, Ga.	Greensboro, P.*	4	3	...	5	54	15	69	...	...	60	119	102	15	56	.....	29	22	65	6	46	20	550	500
" P.	Penfield, Ga.	Penfield, P.	3	4	5	1	55	.....	55	5	...	55	33	42	26	22	.....	10	12	.....	4	40	.....	500	50
—15	Lexington, Ga.	Lexington, V.	3	...	...	5	31	.....	31	...	...	30	17	3	5	26	.....	5	5	13	13	7	45	100	20
	Philomath, Ga.	Woodstock, V.	2	1	...	...	19	18	37	...	...	21	31	5	4	8	.....	10	3	10	.....	5	3	113	3
Candidates—5.																									
		25	83	96	110	103	2250	258	2508	49	22	2339	4282	1275	751	1377	1226	887	395	1863	84	778	852	15508	15345
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																									
W. L. Barber, P.	Rome, Ga.	S. Broad St., P.*	2	5	9	4	102	9	111	8	...	114	95	44	30	35	.....	25	9	.....	2	.....	45	630	124
" P.	Lindale, Ga.	Silver Creek, P.	1	...	...	...	26	8	34	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	165	.....
C. R. Bailey, P.	Menlo, Ga.	Alpine, P.*	6	4	20	5	110	20	130	18	...	181	48	17	64	25	4	29	5	45	1	90	14	300	195
" P.	Summerville, Ga., R.D.	Beersheba, P.	2	3	...	2	32	4	36	...	...	36	3	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	46	4
" P.	Lyerly, Ga., R. D.	Walnut Grove, P.	3	1	10	...	36	4	40	7	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	60	7
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.	Calhoun, Ga.	Calhoun, S. S.	4	...	2	2	26	3	29	2	...	20	10	5	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	1	4	14	79	23
" S. S.	Coosa, Ga.	Sardis, S. S.	5	2	1	...	28	12	40	1	...	.....	35	9	.....	6	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	5
B. F. Guille, P.	Lafayette, Ga.	Lafayette, P.*	5	3	...	3	70	11	81	...	...	101	57	6	.....	40	.....	5	13	107	.....	.....	.....	550	331
" S. S.	Chickamauga, Ga.	Chickamauga, S. S.	1	2	...	3	17	11	28	...	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	15
L. G. Hames, P.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cartersville, P.*	3	9	5	9	155	35	190	2	...	106	86	57	28	31	11	3	8	107	1	10	10	1200	684
" S. S.	Euharlee, Ga.	Euharlee, S. S.*	6	4	12	4	95	14	109	1	6	92	11	3	.....	5	.....	3	8	3	.....	4	30	240	43
R. H. Orr, P. E.	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville, P. E.*	7	5	1	7	97	14	111	1	...	123	62	12	25	12	12	8	10	100	.....	18	.....	550	609
" P. E.	Summerville, Ga., R.D.	Bethel, P. E.	4	2	...	3	57	10	67	...	1	43	35	18	7	20	.....	17	4	48	6	45	38	185	38
" P. E.	Berryton, Ga.	Milner Mem'l P. E.	3	2	...	...	26	1	27	...	...	20	36	20	.....	.....	.....	12	4	.....	.....	3	.....	150	.....
J. H. Patton, D. D., P.	Marietta, Ga.	Marietta, P.*	7	10	4	11	309	99	408	1	5	232	1063	250	50	300	.....	98	98	511	3	166	.....	2000	939
E. D. Patton, P.	Ackworth, Ga.	Ackworth, P.*	5	4	30	9	116	26	142	30	...	166	233	45	20	135	.....	227	10	.....	5	80	82	500	252
" P.	Ackworth, Ga., R. D.	Mars Hill, P.	7	4	13	2	132	27	159	13	...	94	16	5	10	20	.....	10	8	.....	.....	5	34	200	72
" P.	Marietta, Ga., R. D.	Midway, P.	6	5	13	6	177	22	199	9	2	113	15	.....	.....	30	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	300	30
R. H. Rusk	Atlanta, Ga.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. D. Smith	Atlanta, Ga.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. G. Sydnor, D. D., P.	Rome, Ga.	Rome First, P.*	7	11	23	13	380	74	454	...	6	293	1181	353	155	405	104	821	49	.....	18	12	.....	2200	1105
F. K. Sims, D. D., P.	Dalton, Ga.	Dalton, P.*	6	13	11	13	203	54	257	7	...	291	180	57	35	200	185	30	22	100	1	60	15	1500	2144
T. M. Stribling, P.	Cedartown, Ga.	Cedartown, P.*	5	7	11	6	110	10	120	10	...	136	122	53	10	45	5	41	17	21	5	81	26	1000	377
—13	Ringgold, Ga.	Ringgold, V.*	...	1	...	..	11	2	13	...	...	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....

Candidates—1.	Ringgold, Ga., R. D.	Blue Springs, V.	2	1	...	...	14	3	17	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ringgold, Ga.	Stone, V.	2	1	3	...	22	1	23	1	...	95	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	119
	Tunnel Hill, Ga.	Tunnel Hill, V.	...	1	...	...	10	2	12	...	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
	Cohutta, Ga.	Cohutta, V.	2	3	...	...	17	4	21	2	6	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	5
	Canton, Ga.	Canton, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hickory Flat, Ga.	Hickory Flat, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodstock, Ga.	Bethesda, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockmart, Ga.	Rockmart, V.	4	2	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	25	5	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	130
	Mableton, Ga.	Floyd, V.	2	2	2	...	25	11	36	2	...	42	10	7	17	10	.....	9	3	.....	.....	6	10	.....	30
	Cave Springs, Ga.	Cave Springs, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Place, Ga.	Spring Place, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smyrna, Ga.	Smyrna, S. S.	4	5	4	45	49	.....	49	...	...	81	30	15	.....	.....	.....	2	6	14	7	.....	8	500	.....
		—34	119	115	174	147	2472	491	3022	115	27	2536	3338	981	479	1347	356	1405	278	1056	52	611	328	12861	7281
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																									
B. R. Anderson, P.	Boston, Ga.	Boston, P.*	2	4	8	6	85	8	93	5	...	71	60	14	44	10	.....	14	10	.....	.....	29	107	600	150
" S. S.	Cairo, Ga.	Cairo, S. S.	3	4	2	7	34	6	40	2	1	39	16	.....	32	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	10	500	5
" S. S.	Morven, Ga.	Morven, S. S.	2	2	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. Atkins, S. S.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Cuthbert, S. S.*	2	2	4	14	55	12	67	3	...	52	56	20	7	25	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	125	600	200
" P. E.	Ft. Gaines, Ga.	Ft. Gaines, P. E.	2	2	4	4	55	5	60	...	...	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
" S. S.	Americus, Ga., R. D.	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	2	1	...	...	32	.....	32	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. A. Campbell, P.	Quitman, Ga.	Quitman 1st, P.*	4	10	...	4	105	24	129	...	1	169	90	19	49	204	.....	409	15	.....	.....	25	22	2000	780
W. A. Carter, D. D., Inf.	Columbus, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. M. Chumbley, P.	Dublin, Ga.	Henry Memorial, P.*	3	5	5	4	66	14	80	2	1	117	65	20	54	108	.....	2	12	110	.....	30	20	900	146
” S. S.	Eastman, Ga.	Eastman, S. S.	3	2	7	1	21	4	25	...	...	27	27	30	.....	.....	.....	13	20	10	.....	16	13	210	30
S. E. Crosby	Stockton, Ala.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. K. Currie, P.	Columbus, Ga.	Rose Hill, P.	2	4	3	9	81	.....	81	2	1	104	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	710	1025
L. W. Curtis, Ev.	Macon, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Douglas, D. D., P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon 1st, P.*	6	10	21	37	506	40	546	13	4	243	1191	190	115	1118	83	85	55	.....	5	325	105	2500	2250
A. G. Irons, P.	Fort Valley, Ga.	Fort Valley, P.	2	4	...	4	57	3	60	...	1	80	17	17	13	11	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	13	588	126
" S. S.	Perry, Ga.	Perry, S. S.	2	1	2	3	18	5	23	1	...	53	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150	45
" S. S.	Montezuma, Ga., R.D.	Fields, S. S.	1	...	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus 1st, P.*	8	13	21	20	560	40	600	7	9	402	3225	125	100	750	350	300	24	600	20	75	675	2640	2100
Wm. McKay, Sr., Inf.	Macon, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Meacham, P.	Moultrie, Ga.	Moultrie 1st, P.*	2	9	38	30	214	36	250	24	2	395	183	15	110	1138	1658	20	7	5	.....	155	352	1800	2464
P. C. Morgan, P.	Macon, Ga.	Tattnall Square, P.	3	10	8	6	163	23	186	5	4	255	371	32	1	.....	65	13	8	1	1	20	272	1840	939
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec.	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Owens, D. D., P.	Macon, Ga.	Vineville, P.*	5	7	11	8	158	22	180	4	3	248	165	161	20	85	325	83	40	.....	6	150	55	2000	19
R. M. Pegram, D. M.	Moultrie, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Doerun, Ga.	Doerun, S. S.	1	...	9	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. S. Sanders, P.	Thomasville, Ga.	Thomasville 1st, P.*	6	9	14	33	244	26	270	5	5	387	1652	750	.....	400	36	146	121	367	10	249	.....	1760	1181
" S. S.	Pavo, Ga.	Pavo, S. S.	2	...	...	...	10	1	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
J. W. Stokes, S. S.	Climax Ga.	Climax, S. S.*	1	5	2	1	40	9	49	2	...	38	28	8	5	30	.....	12	5	4	.....	8	20	168	116
" S. S.	Attapulgus, Ga.	Attapulgus, S. S.	2	2	5	8	52	5	57	3	...	65	11	12	5	15	.....	4	23	.....	.....	25	.....	76	455
" S. S.	Donalsonville, Ga.	Donalsonville, S. S.	4	2	9	7	44	9	53	1	...	30	42	6	36	26	.....	6	5	4	2	20	.....	121	31
" S. S.	Faceville, Ga.	Faceville, S. S.	2	1	16	1	56	8	64	10	...	30	3	3	2	11	.....	3	2	.....	.....	7	.....	56	20
E. A. Thomas, S. S.	Macon, Ga.	Jeff Davis St., S. S.	3	2	53	8	86	9	95	21	1	187	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	215
J. E. Ward, P.	Bainbridge, Ga.	Bainbridge, P.*	6	9	22	4	129	33	162	2	2	100	50	.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....
T. G. Watts, P.	Camilla, Ga.	Camilla 1st, P.*	3	8	20	...	50	10	60	5	1	58	193	38	5	16	123	26	11	10	4	55	85	900	.....
C. E. Wildman	Thomasville, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Wildman, P.	Macon, Ga.	East Macon, P.	4	5	1	6	86	13	99	...	1	119	42	1	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	535	288
—24	Dickey, Ga.	Dickey, S. S.	2	3	...	1	36	1	37	...	...	48	11	4	5	31	.....	10	2	.....	3	7	.....	216	7
Candidates—6.	Elmodel, Ga.	Elmodel, S. S.	3	3	3	2	26	13	39	3	...	69	5	2	3	20	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	12	125	7
	Leesburg, Ga.	Leesburg, S. S.	1	1	3	...	32	8	40	3	...	40	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	250	42

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Dawson, Ga., R. D.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2	2	1	1	25	1	26	...	...	48	2	1	10	8	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	8	116	3
	Woodland, Ga.	Ephesus, S. S.	1	2	2	5	27	1	28	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	75	20
	Geneva, Ga.	Geneva, S. S.	3	2	8	2	31	5	36	8	1	67	14	.....	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	146	21
	Phoenix City, Ala.	Phoenix City, S. S.	2	1	1	3	25	8	28	1	...	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	4
	Albany, Ga.	Albany, V.*	6	7	...	...	160	.....	160	...	...	812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Americus, Ga.	Americus 1st, V.	3	7	...	...	113	42	155	...	...	99	120	10	26	51	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	5	.....	1260	246
	Blakely, Ga.	Blakely, V.	1	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cordele, Ga.	Cordele, V.*	1	2	...	2	47	30	77	...	...	72	.....	15	12	25	31	.....	5	15	.....	41	.....	.....	630
	Dawson, Ga.	Dawson, P. E.	1	1	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hawkinsville, Ga.	Hawkinsville, V.	1	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arlington, Ga., R. D.	Hicksville, col., V.	1	...	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Montezuma, Ga.	Montezuma, V.	...	2	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Poulan, Ga.	Poulan, P. E.	3	3	...	...	34	3	37	...	...	41	5	3	4	4	4	5	5	4	3	5	.....	375	83
	Smithville, Ga.	Smithville, V.	1	1	2	1	10	11	21	...	...	20	10	3	23	15	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Buena Vista, Ga., RD	Smyrna, V.	2	2	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sylvester, Ga.	Sylvester, P. E.	2	3	...	...	26	4	30	...	...	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—48	124	168	305	242	3723	487	4210	133	39	4272	7975	1502	792	4242	2675	1163	412	1130	57	1298	1955	24847	13648
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																									
W. W. Akers, P.	Blackshear, Ga.	Blackshear*	7	5	19	3	98	.....	98	10	5	73	216	87	52	126	2	98	34	150	14	83	.....	1140	899
G. L. Bitzer, D. D., P.	Valdosta, Ga.	Valdosta 1st,*	6	9	11	16	215	26	241	5	2	177	478	78	95	161	16	122	25	139	10	111	44	1860	1209
R. S. Brank, P.	Savannah, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Brown, P.	Waycross, Ga.	Waycross 1st*	10	12	30	18	367	33	400	10	2	290	115	50	15	108	106	28	9	55	2	10	298	1800	733
W. H. Chapman, P.	Brunswick, Ga.	Brunswick*	8	6	6	5	175	33	208	...	1	186	208	90	.....	222	.....	33	18	.....	3	121	34	1500	3172
S. G. Hutton	Atlanta, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. F. Laird, P.	Flemington, Ga.	Flemington*	4	4	1	8	90	30	120	1	6	108	116	10	2	56	2	35	38	66	5	21	3	1000	100
R. M. Mann, P.	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Fitzgerald	8	4	5	2	50	.....	50	2	...	50	25	5	5	15	.....	5	13	15	.....	36	16	600	152
" P.	Douglas, Ga.	Douglas	...	...	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	29	30	30	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	10	400	30
H. E. McClure	Waynesboro, Ga.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. Montgomery, P.	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	Mt. Vernon*	3	3	2	...	50	10	60	...	2	110	11	5	.....	24	20	5	7	17	1	5	.....	225	50
" S. S.	McRae, Ga.	McRae	2	3	9	8	31	12	43	4	3	80	4	3	.....	16	35	5	24	2	1	3	.....	107	154
" S. S.	Erick, Ga.	Erick	2	1	1	...	16	.....	16	...	...	40	1	2	.....	3	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	100	10
" S. S.	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	Hack Branch	2	2	...	...	15	3	18	...	...	52	1	2	.....	4	12	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	34	32
" S. S.	Vidalia, Ga.	Vidalia	3	2	4	1	28	3	31	...	...	36	5	4	.....	9	.....	4	2	1	1	5	.....	143	22
A. L. Patterson, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.	Hull Memorial*	4	5	13	7	241	1	242	...	...	310	385	.....	.....	41	242	20	.....	69	.....	5	84	1248	1270
M. E. Peabody, S. S.	Darien, Ga.	Darien 1st	3	1	...	1	32	.....	32	...	...	32	68	16	.....	32	.....	13	6	6	3	21	.....	780	339
" S. S.	St. Mary's, Ga.	St. Mary's	2	1	1	...	36	.....	36	...	1	62	50	15	.....	40	....	10	8	.....	3	5	.....	300	93
Henry Rankin, P.	Keller, Ga.	Bryan Neck	3	1	1	...	28	14	42	...	...	39	263	57	.....	67	.....	41	13	37	10	66	17	400	12
" S. S.	Walthourville, Ga.	Walthourville	...	1	...	1	20	25	45	...	1	30	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	25

" S. S.	Dorchester, Ga.	Dorchester	2	3	...	...	30	21	51	...	...	37	4	3	...	3	...	8	4	...	5	...	...	300	31
D. F. Sheppard	Daisy, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Lyons, Ga.	Aimwell	2	2	...	...	45	28	73	...	...	40	3	...	...	13	7	2	2	...	...	...	4	100	4
" S. S.	McGregor, Ga.	McGregor	3	2	...	...	25	2	27	...	...	31	3	2	...	6	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Vidalia, Ga.	Sadie	2	2	...	...	12	6	18	...	...	36	6	2	...	13	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	36	14
W. Moore Scott, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah 1st*	11	15	12	41	446	87	533	3	6	275	537	91	27	431	24	129	89	200	10	62	200	2800	2848
—15	Statesboro, Ga.	Statesboro, V.	2	3	4	1	59	16	75	4	1	101	65	5	...	78	...	9	5	...	2	75	...	553	85
Candidates—7.	Swainsboro, Ga.	Swainsboro, V.	1	2	2	...	12	4	16	...	...	48	2	3	2	16	...	3	...	...	...	30	...	150	...
	Metter, Ga.	Metter, V.	2	...	3	2	12	4	16	3	...	45	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	125	11
	Tifton, Ga.	Tifton, V.	1	3	...	...	27	10	37	...	...	70	5	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	41
	Thunderbolt, Ga.	Thunderbolt 1st, V.	3	4	2	...	45	...	45	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Adel, Ga.	Adel, V.	1	1	2	1	19	6	25	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hazlehurst, Ga.	Hazlehurst, V.	2	2	...	...	45	2	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lumber City, Ga.	Lumber City, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jesup, Ga.	Jesup, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ludowici, Ga.	Ludowici, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nashville, Ga.	Nashville, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Trinity, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—38	95	100	128	115	2298	876	2674	42	30	2491	2606	560	213	1561	476	586	304	759	72	685	723	16091	11336
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																									
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																									
R. M. Caldwell	Carlisle, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. M. Clark, F. M.	Chunju, Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. O. Cochrane, D. D.,P.	Augusta, Ky.	Augusta, P.*	6	7	5	3	226	18	244	1	4	288	212	20	50	55	11	100	45	107	27	55	21	1060	1297
Alfred Erickson, P.	Phelps, Ky.	Peter Creek, P.*	4	3	18	...	92	90	182	18	2	109	5	4	...	5	...	3	3	83	...	8	42	...	42
" P.	Argo, Ky.	Shepherd Memorial	3	2	3	...	105	23	128	3	9	64	2	2	...	5	...	...	12	5	...	2	7	...	...
J. M. Evans, Ev.	Mayesville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. W. Evans, D. D., Ev.	Walton, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Solon T. Hill, P.	Richwood, Ky., R. D.	Richwood, P.*	5	5	...	...	69	10	79	...	...	41	43	22	...	15	...	21	7	47	...	15	...	500	451
" P.	Union, Ky.	Union, P.	4	4	...	...	70	...	70	...	...	47	16	3	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	250	562
" P.	Crescent Springs, Ky.	Crescent Springs, P.	2	4	2	4	68	...	68	2	4	90	62	...	18	15	...	...	17	15	...	10	57	280	422
J. Z. Haney, S. S.	Vanceburg, Ky.	Vanceburg, S. S.*	3	1	3	1	32	1	33	3	...	62	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	130
I. C. Hunt, P.	Covington, Ky.	Madison Ave., P.	6	8	44	17	207	74	281	20	...	275	685	161	...	183	...	97	23	119	7	10	70	1870	2195
R. L. Kinnaird, P.	Catlettsburg, Ky.	Catlettsburg, P.*	8	7	1	1	152	57	209	1	2	130	65	16	...	18	...	12	10	15	5	4	8	950	1548
" S. S.	Normal, Ky.	Normal, S. S.	2	3	16	4	78	10	88	11	4	203	218	85	...	50	...	50	9	...	7	...	...	867	284
H. A. Love, P.	Grayson, Ky.	Bayless Mem'l, P.*	4	4	11	2	85	12	97	6	...	125	75	37	...	30	...	...	67	...	...	16	...	335	895
P. S. Rhodes, P.	Clintonville, Ky.	Clintonville, P.*	2	1	...	1	25	...	25	...	...	...	8	...	...	9	...	5	...	...	...	8	...	150	207
" P.	Hopewell, Ky.	Hopewell, P.	1	1	...	...	20	6	26	...	...	...	16	3	...	10	...	...	3	2	...	5	...	300	26
" P.	Shawhan, Ky.	Shawhan, P.	1	1	...	...	36	7	43	...	...	53	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	100	3
A. D. Tadlock, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ky., R. D.	Sharon, P.*	5	7	...	...	123	69	192	...	...	95	76	60	...	...	...	50	3	...	2	...	8	800	187
E. V. Tadlock	Buckeye, W. Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. D. Thomas, Jr., P.	Carlisle, Ky.	Carlisle, P.*	5	6	10	8	127	4	131	3	1	116	99	57	62	...	...	50	24	78	5	49	5	1025	556
W. P. Hooper, P.	Mayesville, Ky., R. D.	Washington, P.*	5	4	...	2	60	9	69	...	1	41	154	25	...	20	...	19	12	...	...	57	...	650	69
" P.	Mayslick, Ky.	Mayslick, P.	3	2	2	...	28	3	31	2	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	46	...	...	...
A. S. Venable, P.	Millersburg, Ky.	First, P.*	6	7	7	7	135	14	149	4	...	77	2163	55	...	50	...	25	14	78	2	24	9	1285	500
—17	Elizaville, Ky.	Elizaville, S. S.	6	3	10	4	161	21	182	7	1	96	92	50	...	50	...	10	32	50	2	...	...	600	875
Candidates—2.	Moorfield, Ky.	Moorfield, S. S.	5	4	...	...	45	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Crittenden, Ky.	Crittenden, S. S.	1	3	...	...	37	...	37	...	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Crittenden, Ky., R. D.	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	...	...	124	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Greenup, Ky., R. D.	Greenup Union, S. S.	2	...	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Independence, Ky.	Independence, V.	...	1	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mayesville, Ky.	Central, P. E.	3	6	1	...	145	26	171	...	1	128	62	33	4	52	85	25	8	...	5	28	50	1117	635
	Paris, Ky.	First, V.	6	9	2	...	335	66	401	1	...	182	269	84	...	95	...	42	9	360	7	...	...	1835	1744
		—27	102	107	141	49	2635	530	3165	82	29	2364	4276	722	134	690	96	526	298	962	69	337	277	14064	12576

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
2. Pres. of Louisville.																									
W. R. Anderson, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville 1st, P.*	9	11	12	16	279	1	280	2	7	152	511	157	...	328	...	291	48	1	12	143	28	2000	869
Benjamin Andres, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	Frankfort, P.*	4	7	2	1	174	41	215	...	...	106	238	164	39	118	21	70	50	10	5	46	287	1500	634
W. H. Armistead, P.	Carrollton, Ky.	Carrollton, P.*	1	2	...	...	80	2	82	...	...	98	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	480	93
" P.	La Grange, Ky.	La Grange, P.	3	4	8	10	51	9	60	1	3	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	360	140
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robert Lee Bell, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Stuart Robinson M.,P*	5	14	12	4	357	120	477	1	3	249	221	210	267	342	67	56	23	50	3	76	180	2000	1023
Robert S. Boyd, P.	Louisville, Ky.	James Lees Mem'l. P.*	9	10	12	21	458	71	529	8	14	578	241	57	...	118	55	61	19	...	5	41	268	1162	2814
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.	Shanghai, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Clotfelter, P.	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown, P.*	5	6	9	8	120	32	152	5	...	80	16	10	...	55	...	25	15	25	...	...	...	900	48
J. W. Cribbs, S. S.	Kansas City, Kans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. Y. Davis, Ev.	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., S. S.	Hawesville, Ky.	Hawesville, S. S.*	3	8	...	5	60	16	76	...	...	73	20	2	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	270	212
" S. S.	Hawesville, Ky.	Morrison, S. S.	4	2	...	...	19	6	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
" S. S.	Lewisport, Ky.	Lewisport, S. S.	1	2	5	...	41	5	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	17
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Atlanta, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Highland, P.*	10	20	60	39	911	70	981	20	11	460	2000	360	491	670	...	400	35	...	17	215	200	3600	7369
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Pres.	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alfred Alcorn Higgins, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Third, P.	7	8	13	25	158	3	161	4	5	230	172	56	...	79	...	51	11	60	7	15	79	950	569
W. H. Hopper, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Woodland, P.	6	9	41	30	246	...	246	14	8	304	151	69	...	88	137	76	44	18	3	47	240	1500	2606
H. R. Laird, P.	Harrods Creek, Ky.	Harrods Creek, P.*	2	1	...	...	20	12	32	...	...	48	16	...	...	18	...	13	8	...	5	...	3	333	95
" P.	St. Matthews,Ky.,R.D.	Springdale, P.*	6	5	1	...	51	6	57	...	2	93	49	...	...	39	...	9	3	...	5	...	...	300	34
" P.	Goshen, Ky.	Goshen, P.	5	1	1	...	50	8	58	1	1	30	49	3	...	21	...	14	8	...	...	...	36	250	...
S. B. Lander, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Bloomfield, P.*	2	6	11	3	93	...	93	7	...	80	92	30	10	54	...	10	2	6	2	13	132	750	340
" P.	Bloomfield, Ky	Big Spring, P.	4	6	4	...	84	40	124	1	2	58	25	5	5	20	...	15	5	4	1	15	...	600	122
John Little, Ev.	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. W. Logan, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Bardstown Road, P.	5	7	19	16	178	16	194	5	...	293	174	51	...	88	...	42	8	7	3	10	10	1323	1644
John F. Logemann, P.	Louisville, Ky.	South Louisville, P.	4	4	7	5	108	...	108	3	6	231	8	...	...	5	...	15	16	...	...	22	...	500	1048
J. H. Longenecker, P. E.	Louisville, Ky.	Berry Boulevard, P.E.	2	5	2	7	55	3	58	...	3	100	34	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	...
James McCullough, D. M.	Fern Creek, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
William McKay, Jr., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Flora Heights, P.	4	8	2	13	100	...	100	1	3	162	...	6	...	...	...	5	7	...	...	7	7	520	617
M. Mar Yosip, P.	Shelbyville, Ky., R.D.	Mulberry, P.*	5	5	10	2	81	11	92	10	...	100	141	8	...	60	331	...	5	...	...	...	...	712	341
W. H. Miley, D. D., Supt. Ev.	Atlanta, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paul H. Moore, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Portland Ave., P.*	5	10	20	7	274	49	323	11	5	262	255	55	...	97	...	49	41	...	...	32	82	1200	705
C. J. Morton, D. M.	Bardstown, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charles Henry Prather, P.	Anchorage, Ky.	Anchorage, P.*	5	7	11	5	141	24	165	5	...	317	241	109	...	112	25	50	30	178	3	281	55	1111	634
W. A. Ramsey, P.	Buechel, Ky., R. D.	Beulah, P.*	6	5	12	1	140	10	150	10	4	200	28	...	...	10	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	743	108
John Rule, D. M.	Goshen, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. H. Sheppard, D. D., col.P.	Louisville, Ky.	Hancock St., P.	8	4	42	...	150	28	178	20	2	636	6	5	...	6	146	...	...	...	...	12	120	405	48

L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown, P.*	6	6	5	2	200	50	250	...	1	131	79	20	81	21	9	24	43	6	3	9	38	900	407
David M. Sweets, D. D., Ed.	Louisville, Ky.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Henry H. Sweets, D. D., Sec.	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John T. Thomas, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville First, P.	24	20	17	24	701	114	815	6	5	627	869	128	288	...	1017	339	86	837	29	246	373	3450	8882
John M. Vander Meulen, D.D.P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Second, P.*	13	15	26	46	710	62	772	1	10	532	2177	230	...	1210	1058	486	76	4260	17	1670	445	6378	13846
—37	Louisville, Ky.	Crescent Hill, V.*	6	12	11	8	179	15	184	6	11	217	140	35	...	58	...	35	9	...	3	36	34	1400	1121
	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow, P. E.	3	5	2	...	74	15	89	...	...	69	18	...	...	21	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville, P. E.	4	2	2	...	40	...	40	2	1	61	111	15	...	58	5	23	12	15	5	44	11	191	176
	Eminence, Ky.	Eminence, V.	3	5	...	2	65	14	79	...	5	58	88	...	...	20	...	...	7	...	...	12	...	425	158
	Pleasureville, Ky.	Pleasureville, V.	3	3	...	...	44	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Taylorsville, Ky.	Taylorsville, V.	5	3	...	...	62	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shepherdsville, Ky.	Hebron, S. S.*	3	2	7	3	59	15	74	2	3	46	31	8	...	6	...	6	8	...	4	7	6	311	161
	Boston, Ky.	Boston, S. S.	3	2	8	1	64	7	71	4	3	72	72	...	...	45	3	...	13	...	...	...	...	213	44
	Wilsonville, Ky.	Cane Run, V.	3	3	2	1	24	...	24	1	...	...	8	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	83	5
	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Jeffersontown, V.	4	2	18	...	72	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Buechel, Ky.	Buechel, S. S.	1	2	7	16	20	3	23	...	...	131	...	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
	Owenton, Ky.	Owenton, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—4.	Westport, Ky.	Westport, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. A. Ewart, P. E.	Glasgow, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cecil Atkinson	Leavenworth, Ind.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John R. Benika	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
James Bartlett	Plumtree, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—10.																							
		—43	206	259	415	320	6793	868	7661	144	118	7009	8242	1763	1131	3916	2874	2179	621	5477	132	3021	2723	37212	47063
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																									
Alfred S. Anderson, P.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Westminster, P.*	8	11	5	3	273	27	300	5	...	212	402	93	...	183	...	93	61	...	15	14	...	1006	1115
Chas. B. Boving, D. D., P.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green 1st, P.*	14	15	52	8	562	60	622	34	8	451	694	156	206	274	...	90	33	...	5	150	152	2639	2276
Chas. E. McLean, P.	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville 1st. P.*	5	5	...	...	80	...	80	...	...	71	274	45	...	80	...	42	89	...	5	80	36	900	891
" S. S.	Graham, Ky.	Graham, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
T. A. Patton, S. S.	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin, S. S.	3	8	7	7	49	11	60	3	1	37	43	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	217	137
Edward E. Smith, P.	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro, 4th Av, P.*	7	13	10	3	281	31	312	5	1	140	386	128	27	105	31	177	15	72	5	35	225	1800	1946
N. Smylie, Pres.	Franklin, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. C. Tate,	Clarksville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Newstead, P.	2	2	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Bennettstown, Ky.	McKenzie Kirk, P.	3	2	1	...	14	13	27	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	5
—7	Central City, Ky.	Central City 1st, S. S.	8	5	10	...	65	15	80	5	...	91	...	...	...	9	6	...	5	2	...	...	...	206	109
	Bevier, Ky.	Bevier, S. S.	2	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nelson, Ky.	Nelson, S. S.	2	3	...	...	22	14	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Candidates—1.	Rockport, Ky.	Rockport, S. S.	4	1	5	...	69	...	69	4	1	86	...	...	...	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	30
	McHenry, Ky.	McHenry, S. S.	2	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Pembroke, Ky.	Lester Mem'l., S. S.	2	3	5	7	33	20	53	5	1	35	47	17	...	38	7	10	1	10	8	8	10	128	15
	Guthrie, Ky.	Guthrie, S. S.	2	...	3	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	Elkton, Ky.	Elkton, S. S.	...	...	...	...	18	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
	Madisonville, Ky.	Madisonville, V.	...	1	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scottsville, Ky.	Scottsville, V.	...	2	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—18	59	66	98	28	1531	191	1722	61	13	1123	1871	433	233	915	44	418	156	85	38	283	423	6484	6526
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																									
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson First, P.*	9	15	39	11	400	88	488	18	6	805	958	170	85	75	925	156	25	25	15	55	75	2006	2256
H. V. Escott, P.	Marion, Ky.	Marion First, P.*	8	4	4	1	92	46	138	4	1	74	71	28	...	26	...	24	37	...	2	25	16	629	316
	Tolu, Ky.	Miley Memorial, V.	3	...	...	...	12	9	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. B. Gregory, P.	Henderson, Ky	Henderson 2nd, P.*	8	13	12	1	244	20	264	5	1	303	104	52	...	...	55	32	10	...	6	36	17	1200	3222
G. H. Kirker, P.	Morganfield, Ky.	Morganfield, P.*	4	3	4	2	117	11	128	1	1	120	92	21	22	25	6	45	22	22	6	43	25	882	612

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
G. H. Kirker, S. S.	Henshaw, Ky.	Spring Grove, S. S.	2	2	...	...	21	7	28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	85
	Uniontown, Ky.	Uniontown	2	...	...	...	23	3	26	...	9	45	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	52
J. H. McCullagh, Sec.	Henderson, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. H. Plume, P.	Paducah, Ky.	Paducah 1st, P.*	9	10	5	24	423	58	481	2	4	364	270	27	.....	39	240	30	5	20	1	250	467	2192	3134
—8	Clinton, Ky.	Clinton	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Columbus, Ky.	Columbus	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fulton, Ky.	Fulton First, V.	2	3	...	...	21	4	25	...	...	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	53
	Spottsville, Ky.	Ridgewood, S. S.	2	1	...	...	53	4	57	...	...	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....
		—12	49	51	64	39	1416	250	1666	30	22	1231	1498	301	57	165	1226	288	99	67	30	400	600	7294	9730
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																									
P. L. Bruce, P.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, P.	4	7	2	3	126	23	149	1	...	100	255	80	32	187	.....	55	13	.....	5	10	25	1100	314
W. M. Eldridge, P.	Paint Lick, Ky.	Paint Lick, P.*	4	4	15	...	173	10	183	11	...	130	217	2	.....	198	.....	15	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	251
" P.	Kirksville, Ky.	Kirksville, P.*	2	3	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	31	.....	45	.....	50	35	45	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	600	38
D. E. Frierson	Winter Haven, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harvey Glass, D. D.	Johnson City, Tenn.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. M. Green, D. D., P.	Danville, Ky.	Danville 1st, P.*	8	9	35	18	302	60	362	20	1	298	652	309	61	319	69	227	60	39	20	10	95	1500	792
W. B. Harrison, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P. Em.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. C. Lawson, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield. P.*	7	7	5	2	165	27	192	2	4	197	114	18	.....	57	.....	36	10	.....	6	95	.....	1200	4767
A. G. Link, P.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Campbellsville, P.*	5	6	7	5	136	42	178	3	5	137	331	66	.....	135	.....	44	41	.....	9	9	.....	800	638
" P.	Hatchers, Ky.	Bethel, P.*	6	4	...	...	104	24	128	...	...	59	97	52	.....	81	.....	19	13	.....	2	2	12	400	76
J. G. McAllister, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bunyan McLeod, P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsb'g United, P.*	13	17	3	6	442	99	541	2	1	294	525	158	196	130	32	445	55	115	5	34	216	1835	18705
V. P. Merrell. P.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon 2nd, P.*	8	9	2	1	192	14	206	...	2	136	315	50	.....	65	.....	35	25	.....	10	53	151	1200	1551
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.	Kiangyin, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Perryville, Ky.	Perryville, P.	4	6	11	6	101	12	113	13	3	157	20	10	.....	9	.....	25	1	.....	1	1	.....	600	250
John E. Park, P.	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Lawrenceburg, P.*	5	4	4	6	111	6	117	3	3	87	50	10	.....	49	.....	20	2	.....	.....	5	10	760	743
" P.	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Anderson, P.	3	1	1	...	54	3	57	1	...	41	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	145
C. H. Talbot, P.	Somerset, Ky.	Somerset, P.*	7	6	1	4	140	10	150	1	1	118	125	35	.....	20	.....	20	12	.....	2	9	.....	1000	1214
" S. S.	Somerset, Ky.	Pisgah, S. S.	4	3	...	...	70	.....	70	...	...	116	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	25
R. L. Telford, D. D., P.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond 1st, P.*	5	9	7	10	219	6	225	1	9	120	235	50	.....	58	14	16	18	40	8	15	298	1535	410
Willis Thompson, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Pleasant Grove, P.*	6	6	24	7	111	29	140	2	7	169	133	33	8	39	60	64	8	.....	.....	81	8	748	445
J. A. Trostle, P.	Salvisa, Ky.	Salvisa, P.	7	5	5	3	69	35	104	5	...	35	33	18	.....	53	.....	10	3	.....	1	21	.....	321	101
" P.	McAfee, Ky.	New Providence, P.	7	5	8	8	115	.....	115	5	...	93	50	50	.....	10	.....	28	15	5	.....	5	.....	485	133
—19	Burnside, Ky.	Burnside, V.	2	...	2	...	40	10	50	2	...	52	6	7	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hustonville, Ky.	Hanging Fork, V.	2	2	...	...	57	.....	57	...	...	43	94	43	30	31	74	80	8	3	2	.....	81	375	.....
	Mackville, Ky.	Mackville, V.	1	2	...	...	14	2	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Licentiates—1.	White's Station, Ky.	Silver Creek, V.	2	4			65	16	80			126													
C. G. Crooks, Prof.	Danville, Ky.																								
Candidates—5.																									
		—22	112	119	132	79	2836	427	3263	72	36	2523	3260	1036	327	1516	284	1137	319	202	71	380	929	15590	30794
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																									
E. H. Carleton, P.	St. Helens, Ky.	St. Helens, P.	2			1	37	5	42			100	4			25			3	5		3	3	65	28
" P.	St. Helens, Ky.	Beattyville, P.	1	2			15	9	24			26				20									28
" P.	St. Helens, Ky.	Canyon Falls, P.	1	1	9		29		29	10		237						1							
" P.	St. Helens, Ky.	Twin Creek	1				25	6	31			132				20									
H. L. Cockerham, P.	Wilmore, Ky., R. D.	Troy, P.*	3	4	10		125	10	135	7	2	139	85	22		89		22	22	11	3	10	300	700	382
" P.	Wilmore, Ky., R. D.	Elm Corner, P.	2	2	8		75	15	90	6		112	40	10		26		11	10	5	2		100	250	200
Wm. Cumming, D. D., P.	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester, P.	8	12	3	16	242	45	287		4	180	481	54		238	138	50	68	35	13	50	110	2133	1207
" S. S.	Winchester, Ky.	Salem, S. S.	2	1			12	2	14			32										8		153	7
A. H. Doak, P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Wilmore, P.*	6	6	22	2	174	52	226	16		175	200	127		153		47	25		2	60	415	1600	243
" P.	Wilmore, Ky.	Nonesuch, P.	4	3	5		70	20	90	5		48	18	40		15							40	185	
H. W. Flinn	In Trans.																								
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., Ev.	Wilmore, Ky.																								
C. G. Gunn, P.	Jackson, Ky.	Jackson, P.	4	5	21	13	132	28	160	13		207	75	10		46		9	10	10			23	800	2639
J. S. Hagins, P.	Georgetown, Ky., R.D.	Providence, P.*	3	5			44	6	50			39	45	22		40		22	22	10	4	9		400	240
" P.	Georgetown, Ky., R.D.	Bethesda, P.	5	3	5	1	87	20	107	5		78	15	10		25		11	3		3			129	91
" S. S.	Georgetown, Ky., R.D.	Walnut Hill, S. S.	2	2	2		34	3	37	2		42	5						5					171	205
S. P. Hawes, P.	Lexington, Ky.	Maxwell St., P.	6	9	3	15	360		360			455	416	50		165		50	20		5	159		1050	5991
W. A. Hopkins, Miss. P.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington 1st, Miss. P.																							
G. W. Kerstetter, Supt.	Clay City, Ky.																								
J. M. Little, Infirm.																									
C. A. Logan	Tokushima, Japan																								
S. M. Logan, P.	Midway, Ky.	Midway, P.*	4	7	6		165	32	197	3	3	144	289	164		279		68	45		6	25		1200	204
E. C. Lynch, P.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, P.*	9	8	31	10	359	10	369	25	2	276	922	73		409	137	94		273			40	2600	2136
J. W. McClure, P.	Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	2	1	5		60	40	100	5		51	123	3		56		6	11			6	20	283	45
" P.	Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.	Beyers, P.	5	3	24	2	60	20	80	19		90	4			25		3			2		141	200	69
" P.	Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.	Lair, P.	2				25	8	33			73	13	1		15		2	1			5	16	55	8
E. J. McKay	In Trans.																								
Cary F. Moore, P.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana, P.*	5	6	3	3	167	30	197	2	1	155	398	12		137	5	30	30	43	6	45	13	1600	620
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington 1st, P.*	9	9	5	22	622	81	703	2	3	500	716	94		1212	250	25	16	419		205	121	2500	3782
J. J. Rice, P.	Nicholasville, Ky.	Nicholasville, P.*	7	8	5	2	175		175	4		134	160	57		302		38	10	191	30		12	1200	1000
W. O. Shewmaker, Prof.	Anna, Ill.																								
J. M. Spencer, D. D., Pres.	Lexington, Ky.																								
N. G. Stevens, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
Jas. P. Smith, Jr., P.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Bethel, P.*	3	3	2	1	45	20	65	1		59	92	3		64		5	5	120				600	254
" P.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Mt. Horeb, P.	3	2	2	1	36	15	45	1		26	43	5		38		8	2	10				400	120
A. A. Talbott, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																								
G. M. Telford, P.	Pisgah, Ky.	Pisgah, P.*	3	4	2	1	60	19	79	2		80	100	25	11	70		16	22	53		42		570	336
" Co.-P.	Pisgah, Ky.	Versailles, Co-P.																						293	
J. W. Tyler, D. D., Supt.	Danville, Ky.																								
J. D. Wallace, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	Georgetown, P.	6	7	8	7	169	7	176	3	5	124	280	14		185		16	18	39	1	49	30	1250	892
H. M. Washburn, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
—30	Sadieville, Ky., R. D.	Beards, V.	5	8		1	125	7	132				15	6		40		11			3			250	64
	Cannel City, Ky.	Cannel City, V.							8																
	Frozen Creek, Ky.	Frozen Creek, V.	1	2					11				1												
	Sherberne, Ky.	Gilead, V.							15																
	Jackson, Ky., R. D.	Hays, V.	1				21	10	31																
	Heidelberg, Ky.	Heidelberg, V.	3	3	8	1	50	15	65	2	1	141	23	112					4			15	10		142
	Guerrant, Ky.	Highland, V.	3						175																3
	Noctor, Ky.	Preston, V.	2	2			12	8	20			35							2						12

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
		Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—1.		Mt. Tabor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. J. Cumming	Winchester, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—6.																									
		—39	123	128	192	99	3606	543	4358	33	21	3705	4516	914	11	3604	530	545	354	1215	79	691	1394	18837	20948
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																									
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																									
E. S. Brainard, P.	Norwood, La.	Norwood, P.*	4	3	2	1	62	18	80	...	1	98	36	20	...	54	...	11	...	17	6	...	47	513	83
" S. S.	Zachary, La.	Zachary, S. S.	3	...	...	...	44	...	44	...	...	48	15	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
H. H. Brownlee	Port Gibson, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. B. Currie, Pres.	Clinton, La.	Clinton, S. S.*	8	4	9	6	45	10	55	1	3	98	29	10	...	68	...	4	10	...	...	20	...	271	148
C. F. Hoffman, S. S.	Lafayette, La.	Lafayette, S. S.	4	6	6	...	50	2	52	2	1	40	15	24	...	27	...	17	4	...	4	...	...	371	302
" S. S.	Shuteston, La.	Belvue, S. S.	1	...	2	1	6	...	6	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Opelusas, La.	Opelusas, S. S.	1	...	2	3	24	...	24	1	...	...	3	8	...	5	...	21	...	...	...	...	16	140	...
T. M. Hunter, D. D., P.	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge 1st, P.*	10	10	30	28	391	64	455	10	21	611	1232	173	...	932	20	201	63	379	5	170	151	1800	2358
C. O'N. Martindale, P.	Crowley, La.	Crowley, P.*	6	7	9	5	153	8	161	1	7	132	250	39	...	150	4	22	34	255	11	16	35	1200	1841
J. F. McKenzie, P.	Lake Charles, La.	Lake Charles, P.*	3	4	15	26	189	5	194	10	6	344	437	41	58	124	50	65	72	5	31	14	23	1482	2680
B. L. Price, P.	Alexandria, La.	Alexandria, P.*	6	8	30	32	288	44	332	11	7	886	200	50	10	280	30	110	40	230	3	150	49	1500	1066
" S. S.	Oakdale, La.	Oakdale, S. S.	2	5	44	18	60	...	60	14	3	55	13	5	...	8	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	160	1190
P. J. Robideaux	Crowley, La.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. M. Stewart, P.	Welsh, La.	Welsh, P.*	5	7	12	6	91	10	101	10	4	111	26	...	...	70	60	20	34	21	...	9	130	1200	604
W. F. Tims, P.	Jackson, La.	Jackson, P.*	5	3	3	1	52	38	90	2	...	65	1770	1169	...	320	...	843	19	1228	...	985	210	900	221
C. B. Tomb, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	N. Baton Rouge, S. S.	1	...	1	1	41	1	42	2	3	67	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	...	Grace, S. S.	...	...	1	...	25	...	25	...	...	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Zachary, La., R. D.	Plains, P.*	2	2	12	13	107	17	124	5	3	180	309	181	16	190	139	211	59	10	27	66	26	800	445
" P.	Baker, La.	Baker, P.	3	2	1	1	38	3	41	...	2	41	50	18	...	37	...	29	7	...	...	11	3	215	8
W. A. Zeigler, S. S.	Bunkie, La.	Bunkie, S. S.	1	3	2	1	31	...	31	...	...	44	101	80	...	...	...	19	...	46	3	22	89	392	40
" S. S.	Melville, La.	Melville, S. S.	1	...	10	20	20	...	20	...	...	57	6	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	50	140
" S. S.	Marksville, La.	Marksville, S. S.	1	2	6	2	10	20	30	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
" S. S.	Bayou Current, La.	Atchafalaya, S. S.	2	2	12	...	56	...	56	6	6	100	16	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	20
" S. S.	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, S. S.*	1	...	5	1	12	1	13	1	...	...	16	25	...	...	...	5	6	...	5	...	15	275	30
—14	Eunice, La.	Eunice, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—1.	Le Compte, La.	Le Compte, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—24	65	75	214	166	1809	241	2050	80	67	2507	4530	1798	84	2280	303	1587	348	2193	95	1463	794	11476	11181
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																									
W. McF. Alexander, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Prytania Street, P.*	9	9	24	18	...	...	465	8	10	219	644	326	...	...	231	301	34	36	9	3	65	3600	3541
Nelson Blackburn, P.	Houma, La.	Houma, P.	2	...	4	1	153	...	153	4	9	95	27	33	...	...	4	5	5	...	3	5	...	300	234
P. P. Briol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

J. W. Caldwell, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Carrollton, P.	5	4	2	7	248	44	267	...	8	861	751	488	.....	.....	.....	206	64	40	16	15	286	2000	948
W. P. Chalmers, P.	Bogalusa, La.	Bogalusa First, P.	2	5	6	5	52	.....	52	...	2	53	4	890	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	205
Geo. H. Cornelson, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First, P.	13	10	43	22	.....	.....	530	8	11	673	2732	2138	196	270	2613	349	57	1303	86	1188	.....	4990	11792
A. Csontos, Ev.	Hammond, La., R. D.	Hungarian*	2	...	5	...	.....	.....	67	...	...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272
E. H. Gregory, P.	Garyville, La.	Garyville, P.*	2	...	1	...	29	4	33	...	1	145	53	15	.....	22	.....	122	17	8	12	19	90	1220	185
C. A. Hyland	Yokena, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. J. McLean, Ev.	Morgan City, La.	Atkinson Memorial	...	...	8	2	45	.....	45	3	5	75	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575
" Ev.	Thibodaux, La.	Thibodaux, Ev.*	...	...	2	...	81	.....	40	...	...	33	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	160
" Ev.	Centerville, La.	Centerville, Ev.*	2	...	5	...	25	12	37	1	...	35	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
U. D. Mooney, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Napoleon Ave., P.*	6	7	28	15	529	88	567	10	8	568	684	387	.....	.....	429	179	88	.....	9	21	.....	2400	3527
C. L. Nourse	New Orleans, La.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. R. Paradis, Ev.	New Iberia, La.	New Iberia, Ev.*	3	...	12	...	44	6	50	2	2	84	26	470	.....	.....	.....	17	7	.....	3	33	.....	.....	876
" Ev.	Jeanerette, La.	Calvary, Ev.*	3	3	2	...	.....	.....	44	1	...	67	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213
W. H. Perkins	Crawford, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. Russo, P.	New Orleans, La.	Italian, P.	5	3	9	...	90	36	126	9	6	74	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169
C. S. Sholl, P.	New Orleans, La.	Canal Street, P.	4	2	9	4	293	37	330	7	17	532	570	385	.....	.....	4061	106	47	.....	7	28	68	1410	499
Geo. Summey, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Third, P.*	5	6	5	2	273	4	277	3	10	76	91	100	5	110	.....	186	11	5	3	3	28	900	2538
" P.	New Orleans, La.	Esplanade, P.	4	4	7	1	128	.....	128	1	13	191	99	66	.....	.....	115	24	20	3	3	5	11	450	274
F. C. Talmage, P.	Covington, La.	Covington, P.*	1	2	10	1	80	17	97	...	2	149	169	40	.....	.....	.....	12	18	.....	1	3	21	375	330
" P.	Slidell, La.	Slidell, P.	3	4	3	1	67	14	81	...	1	146	182	102	.....	.....	.....	67	55	.....	12	105	22	600	363
" P.	Madisonville, La.	Madisonville, P.	...	...	...	...	49	14	63	...	5	72	17	7	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	1	2	.....	117	54
J. V. N. Talmage, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louis Voss, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	1st St., German, P.*	4	2	8	...	194	7	201	...	6	92	59	16	6	.....	16	10	5	8	4	.....	155	600	338
" Ev.	Gretna, La.	Gretna, Ev.	...	...	6	...	32	5	37	1	1	78	24	180	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	3	.....	3	.....	245
B. O. Wood, P.	Abbeville, La.	Abbeville, P.	3	3	15	...	65	2	67	3	...	65	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	800	240
" Ev.	Gueydan, La.	Gueydan, Ev.	8	...	...	5	17	.....	17	1	1	45	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	56
E. J. Young	Bartow, Fla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. Ziemer, P.	New Orleans, La.	Claiborne Ave., P.*	4	...	36	...	380	.....	386	2	24	295	60	75	8	.....	.....	43	26	5	5	90	267	1275	7270
" Ev.	New Orleans, La.	Lakeview, Ev.	3	2	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	33	2	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
" Ev.	New Orleans, La.	Gentilly Terrace, Ev.	3	...	1	1	20	6	26	...	...	66	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
" Ev.	New Orleans, La.	Palmer Park, Ev.	1	2	...	...	17	.....	17	...	1	38	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360
—24	New Orleans, La.	Lafayette, V.*	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	60	...	...	68	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
	New Orleans, La.	Memorial, V.*	4	5	...	...	.....	.....	262	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Orleans, La.	Seamen's Bethel	3	3	...	...	18	1	19	...	...	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
	New Orleans, La.	Berean, col., P. E.	3	2	5	2	85	.....	35	...	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	8
	New Orleans, La.	Algiers, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Westwego, La.	Westwego, Ev.	...	...	...	...	39	19	58	...	1	76	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
	Kentwood, La.	Kentwood, Ev.	2	3	...	...	26	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arcola, La.	Arcola, Ev.	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Amite, La.	Amite, Ev.	...	2	1	...	25	8	33	3	8	47	10	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	72
	Hammond, La.	Hammond, Ev.*	1	1	1	...	25	4	29	1	1	70	42	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	.....	20	.....	.....	421
	Ponchatoula, La.	Ponchatoula, Ev.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, Ev.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bogalusa, La.	North Bogalusa, Ev.	2	2	...	...	20	.....	20	...	6	39	5	48	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
	Franklinton, La.	Franklinton, Ev.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Paradis, La.	Paradis, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. Pelletier	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—6.																									
		—43	109	88	258	87	8069	288	4941	63	155	4781	6524	7055	215	402	8069	1602	495	1418	127	1496	1683	20713	35945
8. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
Pierre Danis, P.	Ruston, La.	Ruston, P.*	6	4	5	1	77	34	111	1	4	209	101	.....	.....	43	.....	7	31	.....	.....	7	5	675	241
" P.	Choudrant, La.	Alabama, P.	5	4	...	...	117	4	121	...	...	70	6	2	.....	14	.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	200	5
E. J. Durham, P.	Mansfield, La.	Mansfield, P.*	8	4	...	8	74	5	79	...	...	67	24	.....	.....	24	.....	5	10	.....	.....	53	.....	600	285
" S. S.	Frierson, La.	Memorial, S. S.	1	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	161	80	20	28	.....	10	5	.....	2	131	4	400	65

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
E. J. Durham, S. S.	Oxford, La.	Oxford, S. S.	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	...	29	9	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	60
R. A. Haden, F. M.	Soochow, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. H. McBride, P.	Rayville, La.	Rayville, P.	1	3	1	2	32	5	37	...	...	57	8	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	268	60
" P.	Delhi, La.	Delhi, P.	2	1	2	2	16	8	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	46
" S. S.	Alto, La.	Alto, S. S.	2	...	...	...	8	19	27	...	...	8	6	3	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	1	66	60
" S. S.	Baskin, La.	Union, S. S.	3	1	3	1	27	20	47	...	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	20
H. M. McLain, P.	Minden, La.	Minden, P.*	2	4	6	10	57	15	72	4	3	70	496	728	...	...	...	243	142	10	3	235	172	1500	537
J. F. Naylor, P.	Belcher, La.	Belcher, P.*	2	2	3	3	45	19	61	...	4	70	911	110	11	...	13	33	35	60	2	95	150	720	172
" P.	Dixie, La.	Dixie, P.	2	1	4	...	25	...	25	1	...	50	28	52	...	...	...	10	11	...	1	50	4	330	40
C. S. Newman, D. D., P.	Monroe, La.	Monroe 1st, P.*	8	8	16	13	253	30	283	6	4	205	914	57	29	90	65	100	37	65	6	100	166	2000	1306
W. F. O'Kelley, P.	Shreveport, La.	Dunlap Memorial, P.	5	8	5	3	164	26	190	4	4	248	305	87	...	...	35	31	27	...	2	...	10	1200	914
Fortune Pierre, col., P.	Frierson, La.	Good Hope, P.	3	5	6	4	75	10	85	6	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	34
J. T. Sailes, D. M.	Delhi, La.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasper K. Smith, D. D., P.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport 1st, P.*	14	15	19	19	528	74	602	10	11	422	1589	591	...		...	630	121	23	14	280	257	3375	4143
Alwin Stokes, S. S.	Winnfield, La.	Winnfield, S. S.	1	...	...	6	20	...	20	...	1	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	142	3000
" S. S.	Jonesville, La.	Trinity, S. S.	3	...	2	1	10	12	22	1	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	20
" S. S.	Eros, La.	Eros, S. S.	2	1	4	...	19	4	23	4	...	53	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	5
" S. S.	Jena, La.	Jena, S. S.	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. C. Tenney	Elysian Fields, Tex.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Longstreet, La.	Smyrna, S. S.	4	3	2	...	43	22	65	2	...	72	4	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	92	21
G. G. Woodbridge, S. S.	Plain Dealing, La.	Plain Dealing, S. S.*	1	...	6	...	24	21	48	1	...	18	11	...	6	...	...	3	4	...	1	7	...	110	24
" S. S.	Benton, La.	Benton, S. S.	1	2	3	1	22	11	33	...	4	36	14	...	14	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	200	9
" P.	Keatchie, La.	Keatchie, P.	1	1	...	1	38	12	50	...	...	...	7	...	...	24	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	250	6
" S. S.	Plain Dealing, La.	Banks Chapel, S. S.	1	3	1	...	27	26	53	1	...	25	7	...	12	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	125	...
" S. S.	Rocky Mount, La.	Rocky Mount, S. S.	2	2	...	...	13	20	33	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Edgar White, col., P.	Frierson, La.	Red Lick, P.	1	1	...	...	20	10	30	2	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	14
J. C. McQueen, In Trans.	Homer, La.	Homer, P.*	2	1	...	...	45	...	45	...	...	23	11	12	...	...	...	4	1	...	2	1	30	550	56
"	Natchitoches, La.	Natchitoches, P.	2	2	...	...	16	11	27	...	...	88	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	143
—16	Notnac, La.	First Tensas, V.*	2	1	...	...	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Joseph, La.	St. Joseph, V.	1	2	...	...	15	15	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—1.	Arcadia, La.	Arcadia, V.	5	2	...	...	34	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. B. Butler, In Trans.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—32	88	82	88	70	1919	436	2355	48	37	2009	4615	1713	94	232	113	1101	435	161	35	977	804	14011	11288
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																									
1. *Pres. of Cen. Mississippi*																									
S. Archer, Inf.	Greenville, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. J. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Yazoo City, P.*	7	6	2	9	258	46	304	2	10	149	258	97	50	250	...	50	27	254	4	209	34	1800	1417
C. P. Colmery, P.	Edwards, Miss.	Edwards, P.*	5	5	5	2	65	12	77	...	5	...	30	15	4	28	20	18	2	250	5	30	10	600	300
" P.	Edwards, Miss.	Osborne, P.	2	2	4	...	21	4	25	4	...	...	4	2	3	8	...	3	4	50	2	4	7	125	10

" P.	Yokena, Miss.	Yokena, P.	...	...	6	2	40	6	46	2	7	39	3	2	...	4	...	2	2	...	...	25	38	200	10
" P.	Bolton, Miss.	Bolton, P.	1	1	1	...	21	5	26	...	...	...	36	7	2	10	5	8	4	154	1	18	3	125	10
A. A. Craig, P.	Trenton, Miss.	Hebron, P.*	2	2	3	1	29	6	35	...	3	36	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
" P.	Virgil, Miss.	Bethel, P.	2	2	5	...	38	6	44	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...
" S. S.	Currie, Miss.	Oak Hill, S. S.	3	2	...	...	46	...	46	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Boykin, Miss.	New Hope, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Raleigh, Miss.	Raleigh, S. S.	...	...	...	...	9	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...
J. C. Crane, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
P. S. Crane, S. S.	Carrollton, Miss.	Carrollton, S. S.*	4	4	10	2	66	24	90	7	2	106	82	26	2	19	...	15	4	19	3	27	8	463	268
" S. S.	Carrollton, Miss.	Sylvan Hall, S. S.	4	3	6	3	53	1	54	3	18	40	14	4	...	16	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
" S. S.	Carrollton, Miss.	Teoc, S. S.	2	4	3	1	62	13	75	3	1	30	3	2	3	4	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	142	8
E. W. Ford, P.	Canton, Miss.	Canton, P.*	7	6	8	5	205	62	267	3	...	183	39	48	13	25	...	39	15	79	5	95	7	1200	2971
G. T. Gillespie, P.	Lexington, Miss.	Lexington, P.*	5	5	10	1	123	21	144	7	3	103	177	91	30	88	...	36	27	30	2	51	9	720	687
" P.	Durant, Miss.	Durant, P.	3	4	2	...	39	2	41	2	3	58	69	28	5	36	35	8	89	13	...	35	15	480	60
F. R. Graves, P.	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville, P.*	6	9	14	20	280	36	316	4	7	222	462	174	140	221	...	127	34	282	5	37	106	2000	3369
" S. S.	Shaw, Miss.	Shaw, S. S.	3	1	1	9	47	1	48	1	1	52	9	4	18	15	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	83	1935
" S. S.	Rolling Fork, Miss	Rolling Fork, S. S.	2	2	5	4	26	4	30	1	...	...	5	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	155	15
" S. S.	Cleveland, Miss.	Cleveland, S. S.	2	2	4	16	19	...	19	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	38	...
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Shougalo, P.*	4	3	3	3	83	28	111	3	1	77	120	32	7	37	3	27	5	25	5	41	16	500	72
" P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Salem, P.	2	3	6	...	62	32	94	2	2	82	16	4	3	8	...	6	1	8	1	14	19	150	20
" P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Blackmanton, P.	5	4	...	...	84	18	102	...	...	48	9	8	8	3	7	4	3	6	1	3	6	125	5
D. M. Hawthorne, P.	Weir, Miss.	Weir, P.	3	4	2	2	36	4	40	2	...	65	5	...	10	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	110	14
" P.	Weir, Miss.	Bethsalem, P.	4	5	8	1	70	25	95	1	...	43	19	3	17	...	...	4	...	11	...	...	...	250	50
" P.	McCool, Miss.	McCool, P.	2	1	2	...	30	5	35	...	...	25	3	...	...	4	...	3	2	...	...	...	30	76	...
" P.	McCool, Miss.	Mt. Zion, P.	4	1	4	3	80	...	80	...	...	92	16	7	...	16	...	3	2	...	...	...	64	165	...
J. S. Hillhouse, D. D., P.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg, P.*	4	7	4	5	260	58	318	1	8	161	410	10	54	192	...	73	20	274	36	136	...	1800	4510
J. B. Hutton, D. D., P.	Jackson, Miss.	Jackson First, P.*	10	9	22	36	392	45	437	10	8	487	1408	179	229	278	30	150	96	448	25	247	63	2000	2527
T. T. Kimbrough	Glen Allen, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. C. King, P.	Leland, Miss.	Leland, P.	3	2	...	...	22	...	22	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Glen Allen, Miss.	Glen Allen, P.	...	1	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Belzoni, Miss.	Belzoni, P.	2	1	...	...	22	5	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. McBride, P. E.	Camden, Miss.	Camden, P. E.*	5	3	13	7	70	13	83	11	...	55	107	14	22	...	...	11	4	...	2	...	...	370	60
" P.	Ofahoma, Miss.	Forest Grove, P.	2	5	...	1	64	...	64	...	...	64	...	7	...	...	...	2	7	...	1	3	17	166	60
" P. E.	Oaks, Miss.	Concord, P. E.	3	2	...	...	35	...	35	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Pickens, Miss.	Pickens, S. S.	1	...	2	...	17	1	18	2	...	20	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
F. L. McCue, P. E.	French Camp, Miss.	French Camp, P. E.	7	5	17	21	106	67	173	...	2	83	41	...	...	51	...	6	13	...	...	6	...	200	100
" P. E.	Poplar Creek, Miss.	Poplar Creek, P. E.	3	4	...	...	19	7	26	...	...	35	13	13	3	3	1	14	25	...	...	5	...	52	...
J. C. McMullen, P.	Winona, Miss.	Winona, P.*	6	6	12	5	104	...	104	3	4	...	128	32	...	100	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	860	801
"	Duck Hill, Miss.	Duck Hill, S. S.	2	3	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...
Jos. Rennie, D. D., P.	Greenwood, Miss.	Greenwood, P.*	10	14	8	14	387	76	463	...	4	413	537	150	75	181	225	50	77	215	10	245	87	2500	4334
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., Inf.	Madison, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. C. Stewart, P.	Learned, Miss.	Lebanon, P.*	5	5	11	2	110	28	138	8	3	66	40	16	19	24	5	8	2	9	1	8	23	447	145
" P.	Learned, Miss.	Bethesda, P.	3	2	...	...	33	16	49	...	...	...	16	8	12	12	5	4	1	3	1	3	10	125	12
" P.	Raymond, Miss.	Raymond, P.	3	...	2	...	31	10	44	1	...	25	17	13	25	25	7	1	1	...	44	...	...	228	57
C. T. Thomson, D. D., Pres.	Port Gibson, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. A. Walker, P.	Indianola, Miss.	Indianola, P.*	5	5	4	7	71	16	87	3	2	72	110	32	34	29	...	20	38	15	1	77	48	717	434
H. S. Henderson, P. E.	Ackerman, Miss.	Ackerman, P. E.*	5	2	7	2	46	8	54	2	2	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	112
" P. E.	Louisville, Miss.	Louisville, P. E.	2	1	...	2	40	5	45	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	10	10	1	...	6	99	51
" S. S.	Ackerman, Miss.	Old Lebanon, S. S.	4	2	...	...	77	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Ackerman, Miss.	Byway, S. S.	2	3	.	...	47	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—24	Tchula, Miss.	Tchula, S. S.	...	...	3	4	29	1	30	3	1	10	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	25
	Canton, Miss.	Madison, S. S.	1	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
	Ruleville, Miss.	Ruleville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, V.	5	10	10	6	225	62	287	10	5	307	250	...	33	50	34	76	76	67	5	75	...	1500	982
	Kosciusko, Miss.	Smyrna, V.	4	2	1	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Examination	Communicants: Added on Certificate	Communicants: Resident Communicants	Communicants: Non-Resident Communicants	Communicants: Whole No. Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Benevolent Funds Collected: Foreign Missions	Home Missions: Assembly's Home Missions	Home Missions: Synod's Home Missions	Home Missions: Presbytery's Home Missions	Home Missions: Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Other Funds Collected: Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Kosciusko, Miss.	West Union, V.	2	2	6	1	30	10	40	4	3	9	.....	3	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
	Sallis, Miss.	Sallis, V.	2	...	3	...	19	3	22	2	...	13	5	9	25	.....	7	8	6	.....	.....	9	.....	101	.....
	Forest, Miss.	Forest, V.	2	3	...	...	60	.....	60	...	...	56	36	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	5000
	Brandon, Miss.	Brandon, V.	4	1	...	...	54	18	72	...	...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vaiden, Miss.	Hopewell, V.	1	2	1	...	15	10	25	...	1	25	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	75	10
Candidates—11.	Jackson, Miss.	Jackson, Central, V.	4	11	8	4	188	66	254	...	7	285	71	35	20	62	.....	18	4	15	1	5	.....	1200	.....
	Itta Bena, Miss.	Itta Bena, V.	4	2	1	1	18	7	33	...	1	48	.....	4	6	5	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	257	54
	Vaiden, Miss.	Union, V.	3	3	3	...	48	.....	48	2	...	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgeland, Miss.	Ridgeland, V.	3	4	...	...	19	7	26	...	...	35	13	13	3	3	1	14	25	5	.....	.....	.....	52	.....
	Madison, Miss.	Mt. Hermon, V.	1	1	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Terry, Miss.	Terry, V.	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Utica, Miss.	Utica, V.	...	...	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West, Miss.	West, V.	2	2	...	..	30	1	31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin, Miss.	Franklin, V.	3	1	...	...	27	2	29	...	...	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goodman, Miss.	Goodman, V.	4	1	...	...	35	4	39	...	...	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bolivar, Miss.	Bolivar, V.	...	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—70	217	209	252	202	4661	909	5648	109	110	4063	4581	1089	917	1827	385	861	571	2246	263	1440	647	23152	30510
2. *Pres. of East Mississippi.*																									
F. Z. Browne, P.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville 1st*	9	9	16	4	207	.....	207	...	7	148	272	94	20	67	.....	37	8	8	3	97	35	1200	258
" P.	Osborn, Miss.	Osborn, S. S.	1	2	1	2	30	2	32	...	...	35	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. D. Daniel, P.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc*	6	6	3	7	126	15	141	3	2	97	101	25	13	115	125	13	17	259	3	83	22	926	8600
" P.	Tocopola, Miss.	Lebanon, S. S.	3	4	3	...	66	6	72	1	1	57	21	4	.....	18	.....	.....	9	.....	2	10	12	300	45
" P.	Algoma, Miss.	Monroe, S. S.	4	5	8	2	49	22	71	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1050
R. B. Eggleston, D. D., P.	Columbus, Miss.	Columbus 1st*	8	14	11	19	420	.....	420	7	...	307	713	50	63	295	.....	298	16	275	2	457	.....	2000	2441
W. V. Frierson, Supt.	Columbus, Miss.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Crawford, Miss.	Bethel, S. S.	5	2	...	...	55	.....	55	...	...	.....	50	5	.....	40	.....	6	3	.....	8	50	23	.....	.....
"	Tupelo, Miss.	Zion, S. S.	4	3	10	1	51	.....	51	6	1	....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	4
"	Plantersville, Miss.	Unity, S. S.	2	3	2	...	57	.....	57	2	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	18	38	.....
J. E. Jones, D. D., P.	Macon, Miss.	Macon*	5	4	1	2	73	12	91	1	2	87	143	69	22	84	.....	35	8	33	3	146	2	800	280
" P.	Shuqualak, Miss.	Shuqualak, S. S.	2	2	8	2	35	3	38	4	...	37	50	30	13	30	.....	15	3	9	1	37	46	222	38
" P.	Scooba, Miss.	Knox, S. S.*	3	3	4	5	58	26	90	2	7	91	15	.....	.....	23	.....	10	4	5	.....	.....	.....	400	83
" P.	McLeod, Miss.	Center Point, S. S.	3	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. Goff, P.	West Point, Miss.	West Point*	7	7	9	29	108	24	132	6	3	62	69	12	15	20	13	2	11	130	.....	33	81	1000	170
" P.	Hamilton, Miss.	Hamilton, S. S.	4	5	14	4	94	20	114	12	11	70	54	4	.....	18	.....	5	2	35	2	35	14	300	9
W. C. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Corinth, Miss.	Corinth 1st*	6	5	12	3	141	22	163	3	2	168	841	110	98	34	37	164	27	75	6	91	72	1200	260
W. A. Martin, D. M.	Tocopola, Miss.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. J. McInnis, P.	Nettleton, Miss.	Providence*	5	4	2	...	101	29	180	...	...	77	18	15	3	47	125	18	8	1	3	64	92	407	94

" P.	Saltillo, Miss.	Saltillo, S. S.	4	5	6	...	91	18	109	4	...	68	16	4	5	30	...	3	4	...	8	27	700	190	22
" P.	Guntown, Miss.	Guntown, S. S.	1	2	...	...	17	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	14
" P.	Nettleton, Miss.	Kidron, S. S.	1	2	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	2
L. H. McInnis	Ripley, Miss.	Walnut Creek, S. S.	5	3	2	2	65	4	69	...	9	...	3	9	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	259	32
"	Chalybeate, Miss.	Chalybeate, S. S.	3	1	...	...	22	...	22	...	...	...	8	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	79	2
"	Ripley, Miss.	Spout Springs, S. S.	3	2	8	1	46	4	50	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14
G. D. Moses, P.	Houston, Miss.	Houston*	4	3	1	6	74	...	74	1	...	67	18	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	600	163
" P.	Houlka, Miss.	Houlka, S. S.	7	4	...	2	62	...	62	...	...	68	...	...	...	24	...	...	8	...	...	18	...	225	184
" P.	Van Vleet, Miss.	Friendship, S. S.	4	4	...	...	20	4	24	...	2	85	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Buena Vista, Miss.	Buena Vista, S. S.	2	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. R. Raymond, D.D., P. Em.	Starkville, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geo. P. Scott, P.	Tupelo, Miss.	Tupelo*	11	6	...	22	206	...	206	2	6	222	420	120	...	327	...	108	90	10	...	364	9	1500	1148
R. C. Wilson, P.	Booneville, Miss.	Booneville*	4	4	...	3	61	9	70	...	1	71	85	14	...	9	...	17	9	...	...	29	...	400	110
" P.	Inka, Miss.	Inka, S. S.	4	3	...	...	32	8	40	...	...	34	...	43	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	3	155	144
" P.	Rienzi, Miss.	New Hope, S. S.	6	2	9	...	33	9	42	9	1	65	13	3	...	6	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	175	4
W. B. Worrell	De Kalb, Miss.	De Kalb, S. S.*	4	3	12	2	85	...	85	3	2	90	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	462	100
"	De Kalb, Miss.	Bloomfield, S. S.	4	3	4	...	40	20	60	...	2	30	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	154	700
"	Preston, Miss.	Pleasant Springs, S. S.	3	3	3	3	35	28	63	1	...	82	...	...	...	19	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	160	3
J. E. McJunkin, S. S. Worker	Winona, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—16	Aberdeen, Miss.	Aberdeen, V.*	3	8	...	...	65	...	65	...	...	64	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—4	Okolona, Miss.	Okolona, V.*	5	5	5	4	122	18	140	1	...	86	72	40	10	42	...	7	3	1	...	127	...	450	815
	Ripley, Miss.	Ripley, V.*	3	2	1	2	30	3	33	...	...	35	23	6	2	28	5	33	...	50	4	63	...	212	174
	Amory, Miss	Amory, S. S.	3	2	...	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Baldwyn, Miss.	Baldwyn, S. S.	8	1	...	...	22	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Blue Mountain, Miss.	Alexander Mem'l., V.	3	1	...	...	18	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Crawford, Miss.	Crawford, V.	3	2	...	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gershom, Miss.	Gershom, V.	1	1	...	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
	Tishimingo, Miss.	Bethany, V.	5	2	...	...	34	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ripley, Miss.	Glade Springs, V.	2	3	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ripley, Miss., R. D.	New Prospect, V.	4	3	...	...	42	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ripley, Miss., R. D.	Park's Chapel, V.	2	1	...	...	20	6	26	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	25	15
	Troy, Miss.	New Salem, V.	3	2	...	...	60	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enondale, Miss.	Raymond's Chapel, V.	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pittsboro, Miss.	Pittsboro, V.	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
		—49	187	158	150	127	3108	315	8438	78	61	2342	2515	657	264	1366	365	774	250	880	40	1733	1179	14182	16443
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																									
C. B. Scott, P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg 2nd. P.	8	3	...	...	15	1	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	2
" P.	Waldrup, Miss.	Fairview	4	3	14	...	71	6	77	...	4	22	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	32	2
" P.	Newton, Miss.	Pilgrim Grove, P.	2	1	5	...	14	1	15	...	...	29	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	33	4
" P.	Ellisville, Miss.	Ellisville 2nd, S. S.	1	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	McLaurin, Miss.	Oak Grove, S. S.	2	3	...	...	23	...	23	...	...	21	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	7
J. W. Lee, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	Wells' Chapel, S. S.	1	...	...	...	14	...	14	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	Westminster	1	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. A. Carr, S. S.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Alexander Memorial	2	1	8	1	...	...	18	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	32
R. M. Golightly, S. S.	Byhalia, Miss.	Greenfield, S. S.	3	2	1	2	82	1	83	...	...	80	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	20
J. C. Stull, S. S.	Frierson, La.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...
—5	Byhalia, Miss.	Fair View, B., S. S.	2	4	4	...	58	3	61	...	2	62	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	5
Candidates—2.	West, Miss.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	3	2	5	...	41	5	46	...	10	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	4
	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Enon Zion, S. S.	8	2	2	...	12	...	12	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	Columbus, Miss.	Philip, V.	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg 2d, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Starkville, Miss.	Starkeville 2nd, V.	2	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville 2d, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Garlandville, Miss.	Ward's Chapel, V.	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gilmore Chapel, V.	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—18	31	24	34	8	292	17	357	...	16	353	13	12	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	320	79
4. *Pres. of Meridian.*																									
F. L. Allen, P.	Montrose, Miss.	Montrose, P.*	4	3	2	...	32	17	49	...	1	62	13	4	...	11	...	...	4	...	2	25	16	88	7
" P.	Baxter, Miss.	Alexander's Chapel, P.	2	...	...	...	15	3	18	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	42	...
" P.	Garlandsville, Miss.	Garlandsville, P.	2	1	1	...	17	10	27	...	...	21	3	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	65	...
" P.	Newton, Miss., R. 1	Mt. Moriah, P.	2	1	5	...	50	2	52	...	...	26	16	2	2	10	...	6	1	...	2	...	12	100	9
" P.	Roberts, Miss.	Roberts, P.	2	2	...	...	24	2	26	...	...	28	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	25	...
	Bay Springs, Miss.	Bay Springs, P.	4	4	...	...	34	4	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Allen, P.	Collins, Miss.	Collins, P.*	5	9	5	2	152	18	170	3	...	157	22	13	...	20	...	12	4	...	2	...	...	653	50
" S. S.	New Augusta, Miss.	New Augusta, S. S.	6	2	...	1	50	...	50	...	...	...	12	8	6	10	...	...	...	...	3	68	40	300	40
	Prentiss, Miss., R. D.	Dry Creek, S. S.	4	4	6	4	50	26	76	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...
	Mendenhall, Miss.	Mendenhall, S. S.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. L. Barr, P. E.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 2nd, P.	4	2	...	7	71	7	78	...	...	146	8	2	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	16	646	431
	Toomsuba, Miss.	Toomsuba, S. S.	2	1	...	...	34	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. B. Bingham, Inf.	Mt. Olive, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geo. D. Booth, P.	Laurel, Miss.	Laurel 1st, P.*	8	10	7	14	272	43	815	2	6	279	200	60	128	276	...	110	67	25	10	144	133	2400	2200
John Campbell, P.	Biloxi, Miss.	Biloxi, P.	5	4	10	16	116	9	125	1	2	102	237	67	25	61	22	102	24	55	3	26	27	1200	333
A. B. Coit, H. M.	Enterprise, Miss.	Enterprise, S. S.	4	2	...	...	44	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	15
" H. M.	Chicora, Miss.	Chicora, S. S.	2	2	...	...	7	1	8	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	153	13
" H. M.	Waynesboro, Miss., R 1	Philadelphus, S. S.	6	4	...	...	138	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
" H. M.	Heidelberg, Miss.	Heidelberg, S. S.	2	4	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
" H. M.	Heidelberg, Miss., R. 1	Pisgah, S. S.	4	3	2	...	41	...	41	...	4	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	500
" H. M.	Matherville, Miss.	Geneva, S. S.	3	1	...	...	33	...	33	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...
E. J. Currie, P.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Hattiesburg 1st, P.	6	5	4	8	227	...	227	2	5	278	50	10	9	100	...	50	10	61	5	175	43	1200	715
	Hattiesburg, Miss., R.1	Etonville, S. S.	2	3	...	...	44	...	44	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evans Hall, H. M.	Laurel, Miss.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. F. Hancock, F. M.	Yencheng, China.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. A. Hall, P.	Pascagoula, Miss.	Pascagoula, P.*	4	1	7	2	56	8	64	3	1	59	...	...	...	6	...	3	3	...	...	2	...	400	382
" S. S.	Richton, Miss.	Richton, S. S.	1	...	...	...	39	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Vernal, Miss.	Vernal, P.	7	5	...	...	108	10	118	...	1	34	5	1	...	9	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	225	25
" S. S.	Leaf, Miss.	Salem, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Wiggins, Miss.	Wiggins, S. S.	2	4	...	...	50	10	60	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. M. Jenkins, P. E.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 4th, P. E.	2	5	...	1	51	9	60	...	2	100	18	12	...	14	...	5	1	3	1	1	13	255	493
" P. E.	Lauderdale, Miss.	Lauderdale, S. S.	2	1	...	...	36	10	46	...	1	48	14	4	5	10	...	5	8	...	...	25	...	...	...
" P. E.	Bailey, Miss., R. 2	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	4	1	...	...	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

P. C. Martin, P.	Leaksville, Miss.	Leaksville, P.	6	5	6	...	101	13	114	...	6	76	19	11	.....	22	.....	15	6	65	4	22	.....	324	51
Hervey McDowell, P. E.	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Mt. Olive, F. E.*	7	4	8	...	110	60	170	5	...	104	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	75	5
	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	4	5	5	...	50	11	61	1	...	....	4	.....	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	100	123
	Prentiss, Miss.	Prentiss, S. S.	5	3	2	3	32	8	40	...	...	25	10	2	.....	20	.....	2	5	50	.....	.....	.....	300	123
Wm. J. McInnis, P. E.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Bay Street, P. E.	5	5	3	, 9	138	22	160	...	...	163	31	15	.....	51	.....	10	2	.....	2	14	.....	840	678
	Petal, Miss.	Leaf River, S. S.	2	2	...	...	50	.....	50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. H. McIntosh, P.	Magee, Miss.	Magee, P.*	5	4	5	6	50	3	53	4	2	42	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	5	143	125
" P.	Mize, Miss., R. 2.	Calvary, P.	4	4	7	...	108	7	115	2	...	44	5	6	.....	6	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	36
" P.	Mize, Miss.	Mize, P.	5	3	3	...	43	.....	43	1	...	29	2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	190	32
" P.	Mt. Olive, Miss., R. 4.	Sharon, P.	5	5	2	2	69	7	76	2	...	52	1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	53
	Mt. Olive. Miss., R. 3.	Olivet, P.	2	2	1	...	39	7	46	1	1	....	8	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....
Alex. Newton, T.	Seminary, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. C. Ormond, P.	Gulfport, Miss.	Gulfport, P.*	6	9	15	61	178	9	187	3	5	129	49	37	.....	52	.....	9	15	10	1	36	10	1314	1197
	Pass Christian, Miss.	Pass Christian, S. S.	5	1	...	...	47	.....	47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. H. Scanlon, P.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 1st, P.*	8	18	37	49	594	27	623	6	17	502	806	17	79	230	60	175	85	120	20	223	92	2700	1675
H. C. Smith, P.	Sandersville, Miss.	Erata, P.	4	4	...	...	35	1	36	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Heidelberg, Miss.	McFarland, P.	2	...	...	...	10	2	12	...	...	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
J. C. Watt, D. D., P.	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point, P.*	5	4	2	4	106	41	147	...	...	115	99	31	.....	51	.....	17	21	14	1	82	.....	1200	637
J. D. West, D. D., P.	Newton, Miss.	Newton, P.	5	2	...	4	103	4	107	...	...	110	45	4	.....	31	25	13	7	10	5	20	.....	300	131
E. B. Witherspoon, H. M. & P.	Ellisville, Miss.	Ellisville, P.*	3	4	...	...	102	21	123	...	...	47	63	10	.....	75	.....	36	5	.....	1	.....	.....	600	9
" H. M. & P.	Sandersville, Miss.	Sandersville, P.	2	2	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	10
" H. M. & P.	Heidelberg, Miss.	New Liberty, S. S.	4	3	...	...	58	.....	58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" H. M. & P.	Sandersville, Miss.	Good Hope, S. S.	3	...	...	...	33	.....	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	
Licentiates—2.																									
D. P. McIntosh, S. S.	Poplarville, Miss.	Ruth Memorial, S. S.	1	...	...	...	40	11	51	...	...	50	5	3	10	10	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	150	93
	Purvis, Miss.	Pervis, S. S.	2	2	...	2	42	.....	42	...	...	46	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
	McNeill, Miss.	McNeill, S. S.	2	1	...	...	24	.....	24	...	...	51	3	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	76	3
	Seminary, Miss.	Lion, S. S.	1	2	...	...	60	.....	60	...	...	....	2	3	2	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	54	.....
John C. Smith	Collins, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—23	Philadelphia, Miss.	Philadelphia, V.	1	...	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lawrence, Miss.	Lawrence, V.	1	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—12.	Merrill, Miss.	Merrill, V.	...	...	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pickayune, Miss.	Pickayune, V.	...	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pachuta, Miss.	Pachuta, V.	...	...	...	...	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waveland, Miss.	Waveland, V.	3	2	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waynesboro, Miss.	Waynesboro, V.	1	...	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	214	2
	Philadelphia, Miss., R. 5	Carolina, V.	6	5	20	...	125	25	150	14	2	.....	16	1	28	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian 3rd, V.	1	...	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
		—68	218	185	165	195	4337	468	4867	56	57	3012	1780	335	302	1189	107	590	283	467	67	925	459	17225	10197
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																									
O. M. Anderson, P.	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville, P.*	5	5	...	...	104	24	128	...	2	100	56	20	10	28	.....	46	22	62	4	115	.....	636	210
" P.	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, P.	2	1	...	...	26	9	35	...	1	16	11	5	1	1	....	7	4	.....	2	16	.....	243	75
" S. S.	Capell, Miss.	Rose Hill, S. S.	3	1	1	1	36	4	40	1	...	25	9	7	3	5	.....	7	2	10	1	3	.....	25	.....
" S. S.	Ariel, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.	4	3	...	...	50	15	65	...	...	48	57	22	8	12	.....	10	2	3	1	1	.....	143	14
B. C. Bell, P.	McComb, Miss.	McComb, P.*	5	7	30	23	250	50	300	12	6	367	300	110	70	206	.....	60	30	614	.....	92	.....	1200	940
" S. S.	Summit, Miss.	Summit, S. S.	4	3	...	...	.....	.....	44	...	2	78	10	10	18	25	.....	10	5	48	.....	15	.....	240	400
R. A. Bolling, Sec'y.	Jackson, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Hazlehurst, Miss.	Hazlehurst, P.*	2	3	10	1	.....	.....	115	7	...	87	76	59	43	44	.....	40	25	11	2	9	5	1200	500
W. F. Creson, P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, P.*	6	6	27	10	149	46	195	13	1	167	190	36	30	50	10	45	52	80	5	111	.....	1100	522
S. P. DuBois, P.	Meadville, Miss.	Meadville, P.	2	3	2	2	23	7	30	1	...	29	14	5	.....	19	.....	6	2	.....	1	4	.....	103	.....
" P.	Eddiceton, Miss.	Eddiceton, Miss.	2	1	...	...	12	8	20	...	...	.....	4	1	3	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	5	115	.....
" P.	Oldenburg, Miss.	Oldenburg, P.	2	3	...	...	35	8	43	...	...	26	9	11	.....	11	.....	3	20	2	2	.....	2	116	.....
" S. S.	Bude, Miss.	Bude, S. S.	...	...	2	...	13	9	22	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	73	.....
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.	Union Church, Miss.	Union Church, P.*	4	2	8	...	159	54	213	...	2	90	267	41	17	78	.....	.....	6	167	12	.....	47	600	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
C. W. Grafton, P.	Caseyville, Miss.	Bensalem, P.	1				27	12	39				18	2		11								53	
Thomas B. Grafton, F. M.	Hsuchoufu, China.																								
J. W. Henderson, S. S.	Natchez, Miss.	Carmel, S. S.	1						12						50	39						3	10		
W. H. Hill, P.	Brookhaven, Miss.	Brookhaven, P.*	11	10	19	19	205	35	240	10			294	126	47	168		62	48	220	4	65	44	1200	988
" S. S.	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Bogue Chitto, S. S.		3		9	14	5	19				5	2	2	4		1				1		61	
C. M. Huber	Crystal Springs, Miss.																								
R. V. Lancaster, D. D., Pres.	Jackson, Miss.																								
S. E. McFadden, P.	Liberty, Miss.	Liberty, P.	5	3	8	2	73	32	105	6	1		73	23	46	34		14	11	12	1	117	9	500	
" P.	Street, Miss.	Unity, P.	3	3	12	1	80		80	7		43	32	5	8	28		5	5		7	13	3		
" S. S.	Gloster, Miss.	Hoyte Memorial, S. S.	2	3																					
J. L. McKinstry, S. S.	Magnolia, Miss.	Magnolia, S. S.*	3	2	2	7	48	15	63	1	2	36	7			35		3	5			40	25	400	50
" S. S.	Osyka, Miss.	Osyka, S. S.	2	1					10															85	
" S. S.	Tylertown, Miss.	Tylertown, S. S.	1	1					18							1									
M. E. Melvin, D. D., Sec'y.	Jackson, Miss.																								
M. B. Shaw	Centreville, Miss.																								
H. H. Thompson, P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P.*	2	9	25	19	389	33	422	9	8	448	1000	89	92	229	54	81	40	180	8	50	10	1500	5232
R. L. Walkup, Sec'y.	Jackson, Miss.																								
J. M. Williams, P.	Wesson, Miss.	Wesson, P.*	5	5	8	8			100			126	173	59	61	36		23	14		4	8	25	600	372
" P.	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Crystal Springs, P.	5	3		7	93	7	100		4	111	519	190	41	124		110	32	33	8	68	25	600	158
—19	Columbia, Miss.	Columbia, V.	2	3	3	14	39	14	53	2		51				17								600	
Candidates—7.	Monticello, Miss.	Monticello, V.	2	1	4	1	30	2	32		1	35	7			8		2				2		250	11
	Fayette, Miss.	Fayette, V.*	5	3	6		68	20	88	4		106	21	9	10	8	1	15	5	15		17	6	881	80
	Pine Ridge, Miss.	Pine Ridge, V.	3	2	4		30	4	34		1	40	28	19	18	17		6	8	32	1	80	92	350	71
	Cannonsburg, Miss.	Greenwood, V.	2						10						4										1
	Red Lick, Miss.	Red Lick, V.	2	3	1	4	57	19	76	1		17	6	10	8	8		2			1	1			
	Rodney, Miss.	Rodney, V.	2	1					24						1	4									
	Hermanville, Miss.	Hermanville, V.	1				12	3	15																1
		—34	101	94	172	128	2022	435	2790	76	32	2045	3189	862	586	1254	65	561	340	1489	66	831	308	12374	9625
6. *Pres. of North Mississippi*																									
C. L. Berryhill, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	Holly Springs, P.*	7	7	11	3	142	26	168	3	4	188	253	95		175	25	50	25		20	25	333	1200	330
" S. S.	Lamar, Miss.	Lamar, S. S.	2	1			19		19			18													
Morrison Brown, S. S.	Sumner, Miss.	Sumner, S. S.*	2	2			48	6	54			35	176	40		110		55	5	210		281	126	650	40
" S. S.	Charleston, Miss.	Charleston, S. S.	3	1		1	65	7	72			44	40	10		15		5	2	5		5	29	420	257
J. C. Carothers, P.	Grenada, Miss.	Grenada, P.*	7	7		5	150	74	224			160	454	130	105	145		52	47	167	4	136	20	1000	1274
W. D. Hedleston, D. D., Prof.	University, Miss.																								
" S. S.	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	College Hill, S. S.*	4	4	1	2	68	9	77		8	133	33	46		8	224	12	18		4	25	61	565	55
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley, P.*	8	8	10	4	262	67	829	5	6	273	550	20	25	200	84	30	25	240	5	171		1500	1881

“ S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	4	2			123	14	137			100	1			1								63	
“ S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	Oak Ridge, S. S.	3	3		2	57	1	58		1	29	3											51	27
“ S. S.	Oakland, Miss., R. D.	Sardinia, S. S.	4	3			31		31			84				1						1		90	2
“ S. S.	Enid, Miss.	Enid, S. S.	1	1					15																
R. H. Latham, S. S.	Tunica, Miss.	Tunica, S. S.*	2	1	9		40		40	2	2	57	3	2		5		9	3	1		65	85	[illegible]	66
“ S. S.	Tutwiler, Miss.	Tutwiler, S. S.	5		6	4	23	3	26		6	66	20	17	9	17		20	10	25		7	49	300	297
“ S. S.	Marks, Miss.	Marks, S. S.	2						20			15													
W. L. Merrin, S. S.	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	Hopewell, S. S.*	2	3	1		30		30		1	39	30	3		11		4	3		2		7	197	51
“ S. S.	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	Central, S. S.	2	1			19	2	21			20												15	2
R. L. Nicholson, S. S.	Etta, Miss.	Tallahatchie, S. S.	3	1	1		14		14			29						2						100	2
“	Waterford, Miss.	Waterford, S. S.	1	1			4	2	6															55	135
“ S. S.	Waterford, Miss.	Spring Creek, S. S.	1	1			11	8	19			40												45	106
T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres.	Holly Springs, Miss																								
“ S. S.	Clarksdale, Miss.	Clarksdale, S. S.*	9	5	3	18	110		110		2	85	22	25	10	25								750	
E. W. Simpson, F. M.	Kohlipur, India																								
H. M. Perkins, In Trans.	Mobile, Ala.																								
J. Edmunds Brown, In Trans.	Jackson, Tenn.																								
—12	Oxford, Miss.	Oxford 1st, V.*	9	7	5	10	273	28	301	1	1	300	2160	190	219	250	45	108	65	75	15	88	250	1800	604
	Byhalia, Miss.	Byhalia, V.*	4	2			31	3	34			30	3		2	3					7			95	
	Sardis, Miss.	Sardis, S. S.*	5		4	10	73	13	86	2	2	102	25	10	11	50		9	13	1540	3	39		153	932
	Batesville, Miss.	Batesville, S. S.	2	2		3	55	11	66				21	4		15		9	6	24		13	12	83	51
	Courtland, Miss.	Courtland, S. S.	1	2			20		20						6									73	17
	Senatobia, Miss.	Senatobia, V.*	5	5		2	78		78			78	766	130		53	1	94	35	80	3	85	46	653	382
	Hernando, Miss.	Hernando, V.	2	2		1	27	3	30			23	21											101	127
	Taylor, Miss., R. D.	Sand Springs, S. S.*	5	3					100		2	76	73	39		3		18		7	15	8		225	75
	Courtland, Miss., R. D.	Long Creek, S. S.	3	2		4			45			23	17	8		3					3			128	15
	Central Acad'y, Miss.	Springport, V.	2	2					35																
	Tillatoba, Miss.	New Hope, V.																							
	Lake Cormorant, Miss.	Blythe, V.							2																
	Coldwater, Miss., R.D.	Massey, V.							8																
	Dublin, Miss.	Dublin, V.							4																
	Hudsonville, Miss.	Hudsonville, V.							5																
	Red Banks, Miss.	Red Banks, V.	1						25																
	Noah, Miss.	Shiloh, S. S.	2	1					11																
	Abbeville, Miss.	Abbeville, S. S.	1	1					14																
Licentiates—1.	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	Longstreet	3	1					10																
B. E. Moore																									
Candidates—7.		—40	117	82	51	69	1773	277	2050	13	30	2047	4677	769	387	1000	379	477	252	2374	81	943	1018	10862	6121
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																									
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																									
James Allen, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
A. Y. Beatie, S. S.	Calhoun, Mo.	Calhoun, S. S.*	4	6	26	5	119	12	131	17	4	123	200	30	135			25	23	62				475	554
John Crockett, P.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, P.*	5	2	6	10	101	10	111	8	1	75	77	7	18			8	9	15	4		1	585	540
Lenox Crockett, P.	Longwood, Mo.	Longwood, P.*	4	3	17	3	100	16	116	14	1	86	50	10	76		50	21	4	25	1			450	270
“ P.	Houstonia, Mo.	Range Line, P.	4	2	2	2	62	6	68				55	5	59			16	6	20	4			450	274
Allen Duncan, P.	Lamar, Mo.	First Pres., P.	4	5	22	7	106	5	111	20	1	130	85	7	65		600	17	2	10	8	7		1000	480
G. L. Edmiston, Infirm.	Nevada, Mo.																								
J. M. Fontaine, S. S.	Walker, Mo.	Walker. S. S.	2	2	1	1	34		34	1		59	21	7	10	9		9			1		12		
“ S. S.	Walker, Mo., R. D.	Westminster, S. S.					18	6	24			44	4	5	7	8		4	1		1		30		125
W. A. Frasier, S. S.	Tuscumbia, Mo.	Tuscumbia, S. S.	3	3	2	1	45	10	55	2		42	34	8	33			7	4		5			432	
“ S. S.	Concordia, Mo.	New Hope, S. S.	3	2			42	2	44			36	45	20	21			10						376	
E. C. Gordon, D.D., Sec.-Treas.	St. Louis, Mo.																								
J. E. Green, P.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, P.*	12	11	15	12	240	25	265	5	2	144	480	123	300			112	28	126	10	96	1029	1500	1110
S. O. Hall, P.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington, P.*	8	10	7	7	252	45	297	5	2	555	754	54	402		412	57	19	39		37		1400	736

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Home Missions: Assembly's Home Missions	Home Missions: Synod's Home Missions	Home Missions: Presbytery's Home Missions	Home Missions: Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
G. W. Jurey, P.	California, Mo.	California, P.*	4	5	17	2	129	11	140	14	1	148	188	25	100	...	156	33	10	37	5	15	6	1000	2181
R. C. McAdie, P.	Marshall, Mo.	First Pres., P.*	12	8	11	15	330	34	364	8	3	219	1062	152	400	...	...	174	100	699	50	30	143	1500	1974
N. H. McCain, P.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	First Pres., P.*	3	2	8	4	70	2	72	2	1	127	444	60	163	...	...	58	58	298	7	20	711	900	711
Fred A. Mills, Evang.	Branson, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Corder, Mo.	Corder, P.*	4	5	7	...	35	...	...	4	...	...	43	28	...	...	100	23	5	50	1	5	86	721	58
" P.	Lexington, Mo., R. D.	Prairie, P.	4	5	13	...	98	...	...	6	...	58	99	17	...	144	...	29	12	721	8	5	...	415	63
W. W. Palmer, Infirm.	Windsor, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. F. Price, P.	Napton, Mo.	Memorial, P.*	3	4	4	...	55	10	65	1	4	71	132	38	5	...	...	39	7	110	...	...	25	600	125
" P.	Marshall, Mo.	Saline, P.	2	2	8	2	63	8	71	8	1	43	116	22	...	52	5	30	3	10	...	5	...	600	54
W. L. Robb, P.	Waverly, Mo.	Waverly, P.	8	6	35	12	86	4	90	20	1	76	7	...	30	...	...	5	...	18	...	...	...	464	328
" P.	Marshall, Mo., R. D.	Mt. Olive, P.	3	3	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	190	34	11	20	...	...	5	8	54	...	...	5	400	...
Xenophon Ryland, S. S.	Higginsville, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Odessa, Mo.	Odessa, S. S.	3	3	2	3	38	1	39	2	...	...	43	15	15	20	...	26	8	...	11	...	139	408	170
" S. S.	Blackburn, Mo.	Blackburn, S. S.	1	2	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clyde Sheltman, Evang.	St. Louis, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. L. Tucker, S. S.	Springfield, Mo.	Tabernacle Pres., S. S.	2	2	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. E. Wylie, P.	Sweet Springs, Mo.	Sweet Springs, P.*	5	4	5	6	82	7	89	...	3	78	94	9	90	...	...	33	14	23	2	10	...	500	264
" P.	Hughesville, Mo.	First Ch., Pettis, P.	3	4	2	5	53	1	54	1	1	39	164	16	77	...	...	28	13	43	2	...	...	600	373
—23	Higginsville, Mo.	Higginsvillle, V.	4	6	12	11	156	6	162	2	1	124	293	48	150	...	...	30	15	204	5	30	15	950	494
Candidates—2	Nelson, Mo.	Nelson, S. S.	3	3	4	1	22	...	...	3	...	26	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	213
	Lee's Summit, Mo., R.D.	Wallace, S. S.	3	3	17	2	51	10	64	12	10	...	95	11	13	56	...	13	6	...	3	...	89	117	...
	Branson, Mo.	Branson, S. S.	3	3	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Forsyth, Mo.	Forsyth, S. S.	5	2	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Alma, Mo.	Alma, V.	1	1	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Warsaw, Mo., R. D.	Calvary, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Houstonia, Mo.	Houstonia, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miami, Mo.	Miami, V.	1	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sparta, Mo.	Sparta, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Spring Valley, Mo.	Spring Valley, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—36	126	120	243	111	2464	231	2779	150	37	2493	4681	728	2189	298	1323	812	355	2564	128	260	2291	15987	11027
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																									
E. F. Abbott, D. D., P.	Fulton, Mo.	Fulton, P.	13	15	8	20	615	50	665	1	3	501	779	115	376	...	93	169	73	1088	15	35	331	1800	3477
H. B. Barks, S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Bethel, S. S.	4	4	...	1	75	4	79	...	...	79	68	...	72	...	...	10	29	44	...	10	56	400	...
" S. S.	Bellflower, Mo.	Price's Branch, S. S.	2	2	...	...	16	10	26	...	...	...	6	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	125	...
" S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Prairie View, S. S.	2	...	...	1	14	...	14	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	55	...
W. W. Elwang, D. D., P.	Columbia, Mo.	Columbia, P.	10	9	12	17	...	...	333	3	2	286	300	20	...	...	120	160	...	600	...	70	50	1800	1255
D. S. Gage, D. D., Prof.	Fulton, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

W. H. Marquess, D. D., Prof.	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. T. Merrill	Chillicothe, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franc Mitchell	Montgomery City, Mo.	Montgomery City, P.*	5	6	...	...	130	...	130	...	...	45	13	6	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	350	125
"	Benton City, Mo.	Benton City, P.	6	6	...	...	148	24	172	...	4	204	39	45	...	7	...	82	47	42	...	...	...	500	375
C. A. McPheeters, Prof.	Warrensburg, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. O. Ostrom, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. B. Tate, F. M.	Chunju, Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. A. Wallace, D. D., P.	Mexico, Mo.	Mexico, P.*	8	10	34	20	367	56	423	19	5	408	649	129	149	...	...	110	30	212	9	9	59	1500	1779
S. G. Wood, P.	Auxvasse City, Mo.	Auxvasse City, P.*	4	4	9	8	102	20	122	8	2	69	100	16	50	...	...	16	5	190	3	8	...	500	325
" S. S.	Hatton, Mo.	Westminster, S. S.	0	3	9	3	78	12	90	6	2	59	45	6	230	...	...	15	6	75	4	6	...	425	100
O. F. Yates, F. M.	Hwaian Fu, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—18	Williamsburg, Mo.	Nine Mile, V.*	3	2	6	6	58	12	70	2	1	...	139	19	...	16	...	17	9	600	...	...	50	325	55
Candidates—5.	Shamrock, Mo.	Augusta, V.	2	2	...	...	40	2	42	...	2	...	7	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	80
	Concord, Mo.	Concord, V.	2	2	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Centralia, Mo.	Centralia, V.	2	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fulton, Mo.	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	2	1	10	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	12	...	10	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	100	...
	Fulton, Mo.	White Cloud, S. S.	6	4	...	...	67	36	103	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...
	Fulton, Mo.	Ebenezer, S. S.	6	4	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	20	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	...
	New Bloomfield, Mo.	New Bloomfield, S. S.	3	3	12	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
	Rocheport, Mo.	Rocheport, V.	1	...	...	...	2	3	5	...	...	...	10	...	...	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Auxvasse City, Mo.	Union Chapel, V.	4	2	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brunswick, Mo.	Brunswick, S. S.	1	3	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Columbia, Mo.	Deer Park, V.	3	4	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Laddonia, Mo.	Laddonia, V.	3	3	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Keytesville, Mo.	Keytesville, S. S.*	3	5	6	7	70	16	86	3	2	77	18	17	...	56	...	5	8	5	...	23	85	180	500
	Rothville, Mo.	Bethel Pel, S. S.	3	2	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dalton, Mo.	Dalton, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brunswick, Mo.	Indian Grove, S. S.	1	2	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Calwood, Mo.	Old Auxvasse, V.	5	2	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—28	110	101	106	78	1782	245	2862	42	23	1820	2208	376	911	101	213	546	212	2866	31	161	649	8840	8071
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																									
T. M. Barbee, P.	Palmyra, Mo.	Palmyra, P.*	5	1	28	8	175	15	190	11	...	197	161	39	150	...	...	18	17	132	2	41	250	700	1714
John H. Davies, P.	La Belle, Mo.	La Belle, P.*	6	4	...	2	101	9	110	...	...	84	106	45	...	...	...	10	...	46	8	...	...	400	255
" S. S.	Monticello, Mo., R. D.	Zion's Hill, S. S.	2	3	...	...	21	1	22	...	...	20	233	43	25	...	...	28	12	41	8	21	...	200	24
J. R. Finley, P.	Memphis, Mo.	Memphis 1st, P.*	9	3	28	3	174	2	176	15	1	175	102	59	411	...	...	28	75	182	4	...	81	1200	1175
J. E. Kerr, P.	Perry, Mo.	Perry, P.*	5	7	14	6	200	13	213	11	3	205	120	20	150	...	10	8	20	177	...	5	20	700	310
" P.	Santa Fe, Mo.	South Fork, P.	5	5	13	6	167	6	173	5	...	53	265	18	53	...	135	31	16	374	...	...	140	700	232
J. T. McCutchan, S. S.	Florida, Mo., R. D.	Florida, S. S.*	5	4	...	...	90	5	95	...	...	...	193	33	19	...	...	19	4	96	1	...	...	425	95
" S. S.	Paris, Mo., R. D.	New Hope, S. S.	8	8	...	...	35	5	40	...	1	30	38	42	2	8	...	22	...	339	3	10	...	210	90
" S. S.	Paris, Mo., R. D.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	8	2	1	...	45	...	45	...	...	39	26	13	8	...	...	8	2	13	1	...	...	200	15
E. McNair, D. D., S. S.	Monroe City, Mo.	Monroe City, S. S.	2	4	3	...	105	...	105	...	4	94	100	6	12	...	...	26	10	20	1	5	...	600	114
Murdock L. Murphy, S. S.	Kahoka, Mo.	Kohoka, S. S.*	2	4	5	1	82	8	90	2	1	76	36	...	46	...	...	2	...	62	...	12	5	315	194
" S. S.	Alexandria, Mo.	Alexandria, S. S.	2	3	5	...	69	5	74	5	...	125	48	3	10	...	...	4	6	55	3	...	...	200	121
C. F. Richmond, D. D., P.	Paris, Mo.	Paris, P.*	8	6	11	9	117	19	136	8	1	66	81	23	189	...	...	9	9	725	8	10	...	800	429
J. E. Travis, S. S.	Rensselaer, Mo.	Big Creek, S. S.*	5	4	20	1	90	22	112	2	...	69	140	53	245	...	...	23	...	14	...	...	27	470	130
" S. S.	Stoutsville, Mo.	Stoutsville, S. S.	3	3	...	...	37	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	15
—9	Shelbina, Mo.	Shelbina, V.	2	...	...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—2.	Philadelphia, Mo.	Philadelphia, V.	2	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—17	69	56	128	36	1529	110	1639	59	11	1233	1649	397	1330	8	145	236	171	2276	29	104	523	7220	4922
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																									
Chas. W. Anderson, P.	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, P.*	4	8	27	4	106	28	134	19	19	150	92	36	113	...	...	38	20	5	2	10	...	900	547
Temple B. Anderson, P.	Kennett, Mo.	Kennett, P.*	6	5	14	15	136	25	161	6	2	217	25	...	50	...	55	15	...	...	...	5	100	950	2243
C. P. Browning, P.	Malden, Mo.	Malden, P.*	9	8	14	10	96	10	106	10	2	100	...	18	195	...	28	12	9	1	5	11	29	1200	162

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
Robt. L. Cowan, P.	Charleston, Mo.	Westminster, P.	4	2	36	6	76	13	89	21	7	116	43	4	30	...	...	5	5	5	1	36	30	1200	1161
Josiah F. Curtis	Moundsville, W. Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warner H. DuBose, P.	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington, P.*	7	9	23	8	237	13	250	19	2	216	233	34	132	...	...	69	21	132	3	1379	435	1620	698
Jno. H. Green, P.	Fruitland, Mo.	Pleasant Hill, P.*	8	5	3	1	118	18	136	3	5	87	5	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	95
" P.	Pocahontas, Mo.	1st Apple Creek, P.	5	6	9	4	96	9	105	5	5	48	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	408	57
" S. S.	Oak Ridge, Mo.	Oak Ridge, S. S.	1	1	6	...	22	1	23	3	...	55	...	...	20	...	...	6	...	...	...	9	...	107	110
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walter W. Killough	Perryville, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Franklin Lawson, P.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau, P.	9	7	7	13	266	72	338	5	2	425	123	54	362	12	72	28	8	...	2	37	229	2000	1108
R. L. Moser	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lynn F. Ross, P.	Jackson, Mo.	1st Jackson, P.*	10	8	9	9	283	40	323	3	9	205	415	47	249	...	...	66	51	222	17	27	13	1170	1793
Alexander Sifton, P. E.	Brazeau, Mo.	Brazeau, P. E.*	5	4	17	2	...	...	121	...	...	33	43	9	79	...	...	20	13	...	...	39	...	...	232
" P. E.	Perryville, Mo.	Perryville, P. E.	5	2	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Newton Smith, P.	New Madrid, Mo.	New Madrid, P.*	5	1	...	2	52	15	67	...	...	91	25	9	49	...	...	14	34	3	...	11	20	300	37
" P.	Point Pleasant, Mo.	Point Pleasant, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	4	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	15	2
	Marston, Mo.	Marston, S. S.	2	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. O. Sutherland	Farmington, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Irondale, Mo.	Irondale, S. S.	4	2	1	3	36	3	39	...	3	37	10	1	1	20	...	3	1	1	1	1	...	100	18
" S. S.	Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Ste. Genevieve, S. S.	...	...	1	1	23	7	30	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	70	...
Jas. V. Worsham	Seventy-Six	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bismarck, Mo.	Bismarck, S. S.	3	2	4	1	16	27	43	...	3	...	7	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	20	120	27
	Parma, Mo.	1st Parma, V.	2	...	...	...	23	...	23	...	3	76	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	Belgrade, Mo.	Belgrade, V.	1	1	...	...	21	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Clarkton, Mo.	Clarkton, V.	5	3	...	...	...	...	45	...	1	96	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	250	77
J. F. Forsyth, S. S.	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, S. S.*	3	4	...	...	82	26	108	...	1	114	19	13	9	...	...	23	1	5	...	18	55	...	62
" S. S.	Belleview, Mo.	South Bellevue, S. S.	4	2	1	...	22	2	24	1	1	...	20	...	32	4	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
—17	Caruthersville, Mo.	Caruthersville, V.	4	4	20	4	169	22	191	8	...	223	35	60	35	10	...	...	21	...	...	10	...	583	490
Candidates—2.	Chaffee, Mo.	Chaffee, V.	1	1	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—25	107	85	192	84	1907	332	2475	103	66	2411	1098	226	1512	56	150	301	184	374	32	1641	931	11493	8863
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																									
T. C. Barret, D. D., S. S.	Pattonville, Mo.	Mizpah, S. S.*	2	2	2	...	43	6	49	...	1	40	86	47	63	...	...	21	...	...	...	54	...	400	65
" S. S.	O'Fallon, Mo.	O'Fallon, S. S.	2	2	...	2	24	2	26	...	...	...	47	13	25	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	170	25
Geo. F. Bell, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Westminster, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
O. L. Byrns, S. S.	Festus, Mo.	Fetus First, S. S.*	5	4	41	7	171	30	201	21	8	147	69	28	56	...	...	15	5	4	1	6	34	650	686
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Westminster, P.	14	29	17	23	516	80	596	8	9	269	2526	419	735	50	250	263	83	1348	10	13	576	6187	16673
R. B. Crossman	Clayton, Mo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. T. Guthrie, P.	Crocker, Mo.	Crocker, P.	5	3	10	2	56	12	68	10	...	70	10	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	150	40

" P.	Crocker, Mo.	Bethany, P.	2	...	1	3	18	11	29	1	1	55	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55	3
" P.	Swedeborg, Mo.	Swedeborg, P.	2	2	...	...	20	3	23	2	1	57	4	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	9
Walter M. Langtry, P.	Clayton, Mo.	Clayton, P.*	3	3	17	1	90	1	91	2	3	178	20	8	13	.....	.....	4	5	10	2	18	.....	930	643
" S. S.	Clayton, Mo.	Des Peres, S. S.*	2	2	2	...	26	5	31	...	...	20	16	.....	25	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	216	15
J. Layton Mauze, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Central, P.	14	15	35	63	726	75	801	8	10	737	1170	330	1060	.....	700	178	67	1063	10	124	207	4200	12098
C. E. Paxson, P.	St. Charles, Mo.	St. Charles First, P.	2	4	...	4	95	11	106	...	...	92	16	11	40	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....	1000	409
S. E. Paxson, P.	Gerald, Mo.	Boeuff, P.	6	4	9	1	91	14	105	3	3	144	55	14	43	.....	.....	10	13	.....	3	9	.....	253	218
" P.	Washington, Mo.	Newport, P.	2	2	...	...	43	12	55	...	...	33	42	16	29	.....	.....	18	0	9	2	6	.....	285	4
J. J. Squire,	Overland, Mo.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Wentzville, Mo.	Wentzville, S. S.	3	1	...	2	22	8	30	...	...	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Howell, Mo.	S. Dardenne, S. S.	4	1	2	7	62	17	79	...	2	51	12	6	17	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	72
" P.	O'Fallon, Mo.	Dardenne, P.	3	2	...	...	28	4	32	...	...	.....	66	20	20	.....	.....	35	3	.....	14	.....	.....	315	20
—12	St. Louis, Mo.	McPheeter's Mem'l.S.S.	6	4	13	...	50	9	59	4	1	94	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	560
Candidates—2.	Troy, Mo.	Troy, P. E.*	6	7	...	6	145	22	167	...	3	135	19	8	24	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	500	200
	Richland, Mo.	Richland, V.	1	1	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Overland, Mo.	Overland Park, V.	2	2	...	3	40	12	52	...	5	117	8	.....	20	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	3	.....	250	.....
	Chesterfield, Mo.	Bonhomme, V.	...	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—21	86	91	149	124	2282	334	2616	59	47	2239	4176	932	2224	53	950	567	188	2436	48	256	829	16471	31740
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																									
O. W. Buschgen, P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Northeast, P.	4	6	19	50	161	5	166	13	3	237	97	41	54	.....	23	46	4	32	1	.....	.....	1425	812
J. M. Campbell, P.	Plattsburg, Mo.	Plattsburg, P.*	4	6	3	1	71	10	81	1	3	50	87	33	22	.....	.....	45	4	17	2	10	28	1025	371
R. F. Clayman, P.	Lawson, Mo.	Lawson, P.	3	4	3	2	64	.....	64	2	...	80	108	28	79	15	.....	66	13	16	7	32	2	342	437
" S. S.	Kearney, Mo.	Bethel, S. S.	6	5	...	...	80	20	100	...	...	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Cook, Prof., In Trans.	Tulsa, Okla.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. DePamphilis, Ass't. P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Italian Mission	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Dobyns, D. D., P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	First St. Joseph, P.*	15	13	51	45	657	12	669	27	11	779	7244	6	1060	.....	2329	218	32	1069	.....	11	546	4449	15005
F. W. Haverkamp, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	2	3	3	2	24	5	29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	2
" S. S.	Gower, Mo.	Gower, S. S.	2	2	...	4	17	4	21	...	...	16	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	15	.....	166	52
" S. S.	Hemple, Mo.	Hemple, S. S.	3	5	4	5	46	.....	46	3	6	.....	2	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	211	38
" S. S.	Platte City, Mo.	Platte City, S. S.	2	...	1	1	16	1	17	1	...	.....	25	10	23	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	11
M. A. Hopkins, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Second St. Joseph, P.*	6	8	13	15	185	.....	185	8	1	364	420	27	232	.....	21	5	15	68	.....	.....	.....	1200	1200
E. C. Hunt, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Riverside Mission, S.S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. P. McClintic, P.	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty, P.*	7	4	12	7	196	22	218	5	2	163	500	131	131	24	125	39	38	46	6	110	97	1200	516
S. M. Neel, D. D., Ev	Kansas City, Mo.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. P. Neilson, D. D., P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Eastminster, P.	12	15	33	37	745	76	821	13	7	636	974	240	241	425	.....	203	25	329	8	84	5	2728	2678
C. R. Nisbet, D. D., P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Central, P.	15	14	24	115	.....	.....	906	4	6	458	4031	157	1455	.....	2938	75	67	.....	25	.....	.....	3600	7283
H. L. Saunders, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.,Sta.D.	Hyde Park, P.*	4	6	45	9	.....	.....	153	19	6	151	109	56	57	.....	.....	30	35	27	6	11	20	480	672
T. A. M. Thomas, Supt., D.M.	Kansas City, Mo.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J D. Walker	St. Joseph, Mo.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. P. W. Wimberly, P.	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond, P.*	6	8	25	1	180	30	210	20	6	236	68	24	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1000	575
—17	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Barbee Memorial, V.	6	7	...	1	135	16	151	2	4	141	170	61	123	14	17	29	27	26	3	132	361	1100	491
	Lawson, Mo.	Barnesville, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.	Tarkio, Mo., R. D. 4	English Grove, S. S.	5	6	23	8	85	6	91	13	...	85	.....	.....	178	50	.....	.....	66	157	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
	Hardin, Mo.	Morton-Hardin, V.	6	3	5	1	82	.....	82	5	2	61	49	47	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	100
	Stewartsville, Mo.	Stewartsville, V.	3	2	1	...	22	.....	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	483	.....	.....	70	24	37
		—20	111	117	265	304	2766	207	4026	136	57	3535	13893	861	3678	572	5453	786	329	2314	58	405	1129	19933	30285
SYNOD OF NO. CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																									
J. B. Black, P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cann Memorial, P.	1	3	...	3	38	11	49	...	1	54	50	29	25	30	.....	34	12	9	2	152	7	700	122
	Edenton, N. C.	Edenton, S. S.	2	3	...	1	36	5	41	...	...	76	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	3	1	177	87
Lewis Collins	Henderson, N. C.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. W. Crabtree, Ev.	Washington, D. C.	3917 Keokuk, N. W.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. U. Guerrant	Charleston, W. Va.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Bap-tisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
G. B. Hanrahan, P.	Kinston, N. C.	Atkinson Mem'l., P.*	4	5	6	11	72	22	94	...	5	89	33	15	15	30	4	25	7	...	2	30	15	750	756
" P.	La Grange, N. C.	La Grange, P.	3	2	1	4	28	2	30	...	3	...	5	4	6	5	...	5	2	...	1	6	...	245	77
" S. S.	Kinston, N. C., R. D.	Cobb's Mill, S. S.	3	1	1	...	21	...	21	1	2	...	3	4	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	60	5
A. G. Harris, P.	Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, P.*	5	4	25	6	73	...	73	11	1	105	49	6	16	31	15	9	...	...	1	30	75	500	738
" S. S.	Falkland, N. C.	Falkland, S. S.	3	3	...	...	70	...	70	...	...	...	2	...	5	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	40	200	111
	Fountain, N. C.	Fountain	3	5	5	1	30	...	30	4	...	48	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	95	50
	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville	1	...	...	...	12	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3
	Fountain, N. C., R. D.	Smithville	2	2	...	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. E. Henderlite, Ev.	Swan Quarter, N.C.R.D.	Calvary, Ev.	2	3	...	...	47	6	53	...	...	24	10	2	4	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	12	...	...
J. H. Jarvis	Washington, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. S. Kennison, P.	Stovall, N. C.	Grassy Creek, P.*	4	3	...	3	70	2	72	...	...	29	16	8	8	8	...	8	3	...	3	9	...	150	310
" P.	Oxford, N. C., R. D.	Geneva, P.	4	6	14	1	68	...	68	12	...	47	23	11	18	13	...	11	4	...	4	14	45	175	...
" P.	Oxford N. C., R. D.	Oak Hill, P.	3	2	3	...	56	4	60	...	1	88	29	8	15	17	...	7	4	...	4	17	11	200	620
Robt. King, Prest.	Kenansville, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. R. Lacy, P.	Willow Spring, N. C.	Willow Spring, P.	1	...	6	1	35	...	35	...	...	74	40	...	15	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	27
" P.	Willow Spring, N. C.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	1	3	2	1	53	12	65	2	...	75	...	...	15	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	30	48
" P.	Willow Spring, N. C.	Fellowship, P.	2	2	10	5	42	...	42	10	...	118	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	17	61
" Ev.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Fuquay, Ev.	...	...	...	...	15	6	21	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	12
W. S. Lacy, Fin. Agt. and T.	Raleigh, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. A. Lapsley, Jr., P.	Tarboro, N. C.	Howard Mem'l., P.*	6	10	25	5	187	25	212	12	2	292	221	50	65	147	2	65	8	...	10	325	10	1200	3208
" S. S.	Tarboro, N. C., R. D.	Olivet, S. S.	2	3	1	1	43	...	43	1	...	54	10	4	5	10	...	8	2	...	1	15	...	150	80
" S. S.	Tarboro, N. C., R. D.	Pinetops, S. S.	2	2	8	3	45	2	47	8	...	80	...	...	18	...	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	78	64
J. B. Massie, P.	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, P.*	8	9	14	7	140	16	156	11	5	161	140	80	55	110	603	224	13	...	5	259	...	1071	2660
H. N. McDiarmid, Ev.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peter McIntyre, P.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, P.*	3	4	10	29	237	20	257	4	5	116	177	10	55	119	...	15	5	...	5	116	151	1600	783
J. M. Millard, P.	Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, P.*	2	3	...	...	27	7	34	...	...	28	15	10	5	10	...	4	2	...	2	6	20	267	222
"	Norlina, N. C.	Norlina	2	2	6	1	36	8	44	3	2	71	10	4	19	10	...	5	20	8	1	6	10	200	218
"	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton*	2	2	3	1	38	5	43	2	...	85	80	15	15	34	...	45	5	...	1	25	30	301	47
H. F. Morton, P.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Roanoke Rapids, P.	2	2	63	6	141	10	151	23	4	164	20	2	75	18	35	5	2	...	1	29	50	723	1534
"	Weldon, N. C.	Weldon	1	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	62	28
"	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield	1	2	9	1	27	6	33	9	...	...	...	...	41	5	...	5	...	...	...	6	84	200	80
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, P.*	5	8	32	15	347	...	347	29	3	497	125	50	80	125	509	60	26	8	10	384	228	1200	358
S. K. Phillips, P.	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, P.*	5	7	24	10	154	19	173	20	2	109	173	50	27	85	...	61	24	2	8	132	41	900	733
H. B Searight, P.	Washington, N. C.	Washington, P.*	4	10	2	2	239	30	269	4	8	259	215	100	150	125	131	25	25	106	10	200	1250	1500	100
H. Mc.Q. Shields, P.	Townesville, N. C.	Nut Bush, P.*	7	5	3	4	98	7	105	...	...	89	51	13	24	58	...	35	...	...	6	51	28	375	88
" P.	Henderson, N. C.	St. Andrews, P.	3	...	3	2	38	...	38	8	...	118	6	...	2	5	6	3	2	...	...	3	8	100	800
" P.	Henderson, N. C.	Brookston, P.	1	1	9	...	27	...	27	6	...	42	1	2	5	4	8	2	...	...	1	2	...	50	28
" S. S.	Manson, N. C.	Young Mem'l., S. S.	...	...	...	...	32	6	38	...	...	20	10	...	5	4	...	8	3	...	1	3	15	65	19
J. C. Shive, Fin. Agent	Davidson, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., P.	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, P.*	4	5	13	9	151	32	183	2	4	149	150	46	58	110	194	59	20	25	7	195	40	1200	2889
R. A. White, P.	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, P.*	10	11	14	14	175	14	189	8	12	160	867	200	100	208	400	120	20	600	10	205	9	1500	644
W. McC. White, D. D., P.	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, P.*	12	23	11	29	543	68	611	3	7	785	1806	155	200	660	3382	251	107	1286	15	782	692	2500	4172
—26		Belhaven, S. S.	3	1	1	...	17	.....	17	...	...	40	6	4	30	12	.....	5	1	4	1	7	.....	.....	367
Candidates—4.		Nahalah, S. S.	2	1	5	9	62	.....	62	5	...	87	4	3	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....
		Payne Memorial, V.	2	1	6	3	19	.....	19	2	...	110	2	2	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	6	5	.....	17
		Scotland Neck, V.	...	...	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Lucama, N. C., R. D.	Spring Hill, S. S.	1	...	10	8	17	1	18	10	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
	Wilson, N. C., R. D.	Strickland, V.	1	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—45	135	159	345	196	3651	351	4002	205	67	4293	4351	887	1230	2033	5294	1110	340	2051	115	3074	2902	18651	22166
2. *Pres. of Concord.*																									
F. A. Barnes, P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville 2nd. P.*	3	2	5	14	80	11	91	1	5	330	182	64	59	35	.....	22	16	6	2	99	72	405	795
" P.	Mooresville, N. C., RD	Shearer, P.	3	2	5	...	37	5	42	...	3	75	17	6	3	3	.....	3	9	1	.....	2	.....	135	22
H. F. Beatty, P. E.	Concord, N. C.	McKinnon, P. E.*	5	8	2	7	201	.....	201	...	2	190	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	585	185
" P. E.	Concord, N. C.	Bayless Mem'l, P. E.	5	5	...	3	86	.....	86	...	...	111	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	105
" S. S.	Glass, N. C.	Bethpage, S. S.*	4	4	2	1	90	30	120	...	7	161	8	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	6	21	400	.....
Jas. L. Bowers	Woodleaf, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. P. Bradley, P.	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, P.*	4	3	6	3	59	8	67	2	3	38	56	26	59	35	.....	1018	7	1427	.....	110	30	800	159
J. H. Brady, P.	Statesville, N. C.	Fifth Creek, P.	5	4	1	...	112	60	172	...	...	70	45	6	6	43	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	43	9	173	22
" P.	Elmwood, N. C.	Elmwood, P.	3	1	...	5	26	3	29	...	...	61	13	3	2	4	.....	4	1	1	.....	18	.....	96	598
" P.	Statesville, N. C.	Bethesda, P.	4	5	5	...	49	9	58	4	2	41	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	125	34
E. D. Brown, P.	Loray, N. C.	Concord (I), P.*	7	6	15	6	246	40	286	2	4	200	103	32	29	45	.....	28	5	3	2	74	.....	683	169
" P.	Statesville, N. C.	Clio, P.	3	2	2	...	50	11	61	...	1	41	15	5	4	8	.....	4	2	.....	.....	14	.....	258	129
A. S. Caldwell	Barium Springs, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Byron Clark, D. D., P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury 1st, P.*	8	4	6	21	515	60	575	2	6	566	1203	210	160	479	275	132	68	759	10	546	204	2400	4349
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Concord, N. C.	Poplar Tent, P.*	5	5	4	...	120	.....	120	...	4	100	69	21	15	50	.....	10	3	.....	2	16	.....	450	113
" P.	Davidson, N. C.	Gilwood, P.	4	4	9	5	136	10	146	...	9	110	40	8	20	40	.....	8	9	.....	1	15	10	450	50
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. C. Foster, Inf.	Barium Springs, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Garth, P.	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, P.*	6	8	5	11	213	28	241	1	5	252	290	164	55	260	.....	60	20	79	2	221	50	1200	1116
C. E. Gregory, P.	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, P.*	6	5	7	6	148	.....	148	1	3	110	350	70	40	200	25	40	39	2349	10	116	.....	1600	402
J. M. Grier, D. D. P.	Concord, N. C.	Concord 1st, P.*	12	12	7	9	524	.....	524	1	14	274	2010	117	100	335	426	106	40	106	.....	1663	48	1650	1964
S. H. Hay, P. E.	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville 1st, P. E.*	8	8	7	11	389	37	426	...	...	442	2196	171	77	308	422	226	41	38	19	194	16	438	1177
C. B. Heller, P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury 2nd, P.	5	5	5	15	115	10	125	...	...	161	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	45	.....	373	273
J. C. Kennedy, Inf.	Mt. Mourne, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Lingle, Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Lingle, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. McKinnon, D. D., Inf.	Clinton, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. L. Moore, P.	Taylorsville, N. C.	Taylorsville, P.*	4	4	9	1	99	8	107	3	2	96	40	18	9	29	.....	15	6	.....	6	100	.....	425	626
" P.	Eufola, N. C.	Shiloh, P.	3	3	3	2	41	2	43	...	...	60	16	10	5	10	.....	2	3	.....	2	6	.....	150	86
" P.	Stony Point, N. C.	New Salem, P.	4	4	...	4	71	.....	71	1	4	.....	13	5	7	9	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Stony Point, N. C.	Stony Point, S. S.	2	2	...	...	19	2	21	...	...	.....	7	4	.....	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	400
J. W. Moss, P.	Morganton, N. C.	Quaker Meadows, P.*	3	5	4	...	47	12	59	2	1	47	1	1	2	16	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	200	138
" P.	Glen Alpine, N. C.	Glen Alpine, P.	1	1	4	...	23	.....	23	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2
" S. S.	Bridgewater, N. C.	Bridgewater, S. S.	2	1	...	...	24	9	33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
C. A. Munroe, D.D., Supt. HM	Hickory, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. Munroe, P.	Woodleaf, N. C.	Unity, P.*	4	5	17	3	140	2	151	3	19	79	109	12	10	42	.....	10	4	.....	.....	31	.....	214	110
" P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Franklin, P.	5	3	2	1	80	3	83	...	4	.....	14	.....	6	20	.....	2	6	.....	.....	10	.....	164	.....
" P.	Barber, N. C.	Third Creek, P.	4	4	...	...	82	8	90	...	1	.....	13	8	12	25	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	860	.....
" S. S.	Cleveland, N. C.	Cleveland, S. S.	2	2	2	1	51	.....	51	...	...	60	53	4	13	43	.....	17	1	5	.....	87	.....	80	33
C. C. Myers, P.	Kannapolis, N. C.	Kannapolis, P.	5	8	18	30	170	31	201	4	9	230	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	61	.....	667	4
H. M. Parker, D. D., P. E.	Statesville, N. C.	Front St., P. E.	5	4	...	...	96	6	102	...	3	107	51	20	22	25	.....	8	.....	.....	3	50	.....	234	359
" P. E.	Barium Springs, N. C.	Barium Springs, P. E.	4	2	22	12	165	88	253	14	...	255	250	125	48	85	.....	60	20	80	5	60	.....	300	110

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
E. E. Pressly, Inf.	Statesville, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ovid Pullen, D. M.	Harmony, N. C.	Tabor, D. M.*	2	1	3	3	45	...	45	2	1	50	5	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	71	11
" P.	Dunlap, N. C.	Bethany, P.	2	3	8	1	69	34	103	1	...	45	21	6	9	17	...	9	1	...	...	33	...	182	...
" D. M.	Houstonville, N. C.	Houstonville, D. M.	2	1	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
" D. M.	Yadkinville, N. C.	Yadkinville, D. M.	1	1	...	...	14	...	14	...	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	81
C. E. Raynal, D. D., P.	Statesville, N. C.	Statesville 1st, P.*	8	10	11	18	540	65	605	...	9	449	910	108	210	500	322	97	66	4067	31	807	80	1800	1161
C. M. Richards, D. D., P.	Davidson, N. C.	Davidson College P.*	9	10	14	3	265	19	284	...	3	254	1267	329	172	330	...	95	18	85	21	386	190	1350	682
J. A. Scott, D. D.	Statesville, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. M. Sikes, P.	Newton, N. C.	Newton, P.*	6	4	11	7	123	11	134	...	...	82	42	5	36	11	...	11	21	...	...	131	54	700	412
" P.	Sherrill's Ford, N. C.	Sherrill's Ford, P.	2	3	11	4	80	3	83	1	10	66	3	4	2	2	...	3	2	...	...	11	...	119	19
C. T. Squires, P.	Lenoir, N. C.	Lenoir, P.*	5	7	13	4	210	45	255	5	2	340	1225	30	90	131	...	36	16	709	12	417	104	1250	490
" S. S.	Mortimer, N. C.	Mortimer, S. S.	2	2	4	2	19	3	22	4	...	...	30	3	1	5	...	5	5	...	...	5	...	80	45
J. C. Story, P.	Marion, N. C.	Marion, P.*	7	11	28	14	180	29	209	12	5	214	120	30	170	60	...	30	...	...	...	131	127	1200	615
W. T. Walker, Supt., O. H.	Barium Springs, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. E. West, P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Prospect, P.	5	6	5	6	180	10	190	...	7	90	84	10	14	42	...	50	2	4	2	40	46	500	25
" P.	Mt. Mourne, N. C.	Center, P.	5	5	3	2	125	5	130	...	2	59	72	7	9	31	...	7	4	...	4	36	...	400	29
J. L. Yandell, S. S.	Cooleemee, N. C.	Cooleemee, S. S.	2	2	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Valdese, N. C.	Waldensian, V.	3	2	16	14	148	21	169	...	8	70	44	7	15	12	...	7	3	...	...	9	16	300	382
	Troutmans, N. C.	Troutmans, V.	2	2	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Concord, N. C.	Cannonville, S. S.*	6	5	1	...	122	19	142	1	2	248	60	34	20	17	...	19	13	...	...	80	...	425	625
	Concord, N. C.	Patterson Mill, S. S.	3	1	...	...	54	17	71	...	...	60	50	5	8	15	...	5	2	5	2	30	2	212	44
	Concord, N. C.	White Hall, S. S.	1	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	15	5	3	5	...	5	1	1	5	5	4	...	...
	Harrisburg, N. C.	Rocky River, V.*	6	6	12	2	200	...	200	...	6	113	148	20	27	80	20	...	...	5	...	148	20	575	113
	Harrisburg, N. C.	Harrisburg, V.	4	4	9	1	118	...	118	...	3	100	74	4	2	...	58	...	12	...	...	50	56	281	...
	Spencer, N. C.	Spencer, V.	5	7	...	...	141	...	141	...	...	201	15	20	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Old Fort, N. C.	Old Fort, V.*	4	2	...	4	30	5	35	...	...	30	20	11	3	15	...	7	1	2	1	7	4	249	247
	Old Fort, N. C.	Siloam, V.	2	4	...	...	67	9	76	...	...	77	26	9	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	210	...
	Sevier, N. C.	Sevier, V.	2	2	1	3	28	1	29	...	5	59	18	3	3	21	3	1	5	...	1	10	...	107	...
	Lenoir, N. C.	Oakwood, S. S.	1	...	2	1	18	8	26	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
	Patterson, N. C.	Beattie Mem'l S. S.	1	1	...	2	9	4	13	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	1
	China Grove, N. C.	Thyatira, V.*	5	7	12	9	202	40	242	1	6	255	126	28	13	95	...	6	6	...	2	179	...	600	...
	Mt. Ulla, N. C.	Back Creek. V.	5	7	6	5	132	35	167	...	4	73	120	18	22	45	...	19	2	...	...	96	...	400	29
J. C. Grier, In Trans.	Tirzah, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—23. —39		—62	256	257	339	282	7498	876	8374	70	186	7232	11675	1751	1628	3585	1551	2207	525	9676	146	6296	1183	26744	18392
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																									
R. S. Arrowood	Candor, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Biscoe, N. C.	Macedonia	7	4	8	1	125	11	136	...	...	54	33	4	6	12	...	...	3	4	...	13	...	251	36

" S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Mt. Carmel	5	5	23	[illegible]	85	12	97	16	...	81	5	...	8	7	...	[illegible]	1	...	1	...	8	111	...
" S. S.	Ellerbe Springs, N. C.	Ellerbe Springs	5	5	9	2	61	2	63	4	2	...	5	...	3	7	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	118	65
" S. S.	West End, N. C.	West End	3	4	8	2	61	4	65	6	...	...	22	7	9	10	3	5	2	...	...	10	...	...	18
J. D. A. Brown	Aberdeen, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Wagram, N. C., R. 1.	Naomi	1	2	14	10	24	...	24	7	5	27	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. C. Brown, P.	Raeford, N. C.	Raeford*	6	8	1	15	314	48	362	1	...	186	1038	168	116	209	...	123	64	309	20	353	...	1250	341
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.	Nagoya, Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. C. Carson	McDonald, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Iona, N. C.	Iona	3	4	4	1	60	14	74	2	3	56	35	8	5	25	...	8	8	3	7	63	50	375	50
" S. S.	Elrod, N. C.	Elrod	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Pembroke, N. C.	Pembroke	2	2	1	4	32	...	32	...	4	...	2	2	5	32	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	150	18
C. V. Cavitt	Sanford, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I. N. Clegg, P.	Laurel Hill, N. C.	Aberdeen	2	1	...	...	31	4	35	...	1	...	70	17	15	10	...	8	6	...	3	38	...	250	15
" P.	Ida Mills, N. C.	Ida Mills	0	4	11	4	105	14	110	3	2	143	299	20	41	60	...	20	22	80	4	100	49	480	117
" P.	Gibson, N. C.	Gibson	1	1	...	1	14	1	15	...	...	...	20	5	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	110	...
" S. S.	Roberdel, N. C.	Roberdel	4	5	5	1	46	20	66	5	2	60	21	2	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	126	32
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Rockingham, N. C.	Marks Creek	5	4	4	3	100	...	100	4	3	50	18	3	4	3	...	2	2	50	3	10	...	150	10
T. C. Delaney	In Trans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. M. Dixon, P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Philadelphus	5	3	9	5	140	...	140	...	3	...	50	13	51	80	...	16	5	...	3	60	40	950	45
" S. S.	Red Springs, N. C.	Mt. Tabor	4	3	...	...	58	2	60	...	2	24	14	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	100	13
" S. S.	Red Sp'gs, N. C., R D	Shannon	2	3	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont	3	3	...	...	53	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. H. Dixon, P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurel Hill	5	5	14	3	108	8	116	...	4	79	506	115	86	249	4	95	30	110	17	231	76	600	145
" P.	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3	Smyrna	4	2	1	...	96	25	119	...	1	57	303	41	36	44	...	23	17	275	42	84	...	504	109
W. H. Eubank, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mt. Gilead	4	3	2	8	47	2	49	1	...	53	9	3	12	9	...	17	...	3	...	45	...	250	43
" S. S.	Troy, N. C.	Troy	3	1	3	7	34	1	35	2	5	35	28	5	2	3	...	3	...	3	...	4	...	135	59
" S. S.	Briscoe, N. C.	Biscoe	2	2	5	3	36	8	44	2	...	...	65	2	2	11	...	3	...	1	...	50	1	125	...
" S. S.	Wadesville, N. C.	Wadesville	2	1	2	1	21	6	27	2	2	...	4	1	3	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	100	3
" S. S.	Mangum, N. C.	Pee Dee	3	...	1	1	18	6	24	1	...	...	47	6	14	49	...	6	...	...	...	23	...	125	5
J. L. Fairley, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Comfort	...	2	20	...	68	8	76	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	60
" S. S.	Hope Mills, N. C.	Hope Mills	3	2	1	4	70	33	103	...	...	113	10	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	200	5
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	McPherson	8	5	7	1	80	4	84	1	...	25	117	4	14	12	4	6	23	8	4	82	944	300	4496
W. M. Fairley	In Trans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V. R. Gaston, P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Antioch*	8	10	8	7	275	25	300	2	6	130	180	12	20	4	...	41	11	7	5	127	...	1000	99
" P.	Wagram, N. C.	Montpelier	4	4	17	10	108	11	119	3	...	158	197	53	150	53	...	46	16	45	9	139	71	500	1311
J. F. Gorrell	Lumberton, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. E. Grover	In Trans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. K. Hall, P.	Lillington, N. C.	Lillington*	3	4	5	2	60	...	60	1	1	80	55	20	25	131	...	25	10	5	5	36	10	435	245
" P.	Lillington, N. C.	Summerville	5	4	1	...	34	21	55	...	...	29	17	...	22	13	...	10	...	10	2	21	...	175	137
" P.	Linden, N. C.	Sardis	3	4	5	9	41	18	59	1	5	45	53	16	33	26	...	40	5	...	3	19	...	320	1705
" P.	Duke, N. C.	Duke	2	2	3	3	50	20	70	2	...	58	24	10	10	70	...	4	5	...	10	13	...	275	86
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C.	Cape Fear	...	1	4	...	15	4	19	...	...	35	2	...	1	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	400
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton, N. C.	Maxton	7	9	24	14	246	20	266	8	4	223	888	154	180	208	...	118	26	146	24	470	121	1400	743
" P.	Maxton, N. C.	Centre	8	7	...	...	160	47	207	...	9	100	129	23	26	101	...	30	13	...	10	75	33	1600	88
" P.	Maxton, N. C., R. 5.	Milton	2	2	9	...	50	5	55	7	1	99	251	20	57	90	5	27	31	20	6	67	36	207	185
J. J. Hill, D. D., P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Red Springs*	7	7	16	14	290	82	372	7	3	250	750	153	109	235	...	124	35	45	12	229	74	1500	3031
G. F. Kirkpatrick	In Trans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. J. Hodgin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. T. Lassiter, Ev.	Benson, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Buies Creek, N. C.	Buies Creek	2	2	5	12	17	...	17	5	...	...	...	...	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	5
R. S. Latimer, S. S.	Broadway, N. C.	Mt. Pisgah	6	5	9	4	172	9	181	7	...	56	14	12	...	10	...	9	1	...	...	8	17	487	...
" S. S.	Broadway, N. C.	Broadway	4	8	...	...	30	21	51	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	131	...
" S. S.	Swann Station, N. C.	Barbecue	5	5	14	1	114	5	119	5	9	45	8	2	2	...	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	135	16
" S. S.	Pineview, N. C.	Cameron Hill	3	1	11	2	46	...	46	2	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C., R.D.	Leaflet	2	2	5	...	26	...	26	4	...	38	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	5

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiang Yin, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. B. McIlwaine, Co-P.	Maxton, N. C.	Maxton*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Co-P.	Maxton, N. C.	Centre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. N. McIver	Maxton, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro	5	6	1	2	121	17	138	...	3	93	44	9	15	18	...	8	11	15	2	57	...	295	117
" P.	Lemon Springs, N. C.	St. Andrews	6	8	9	...	223	17	240	9	...	359	16	11	12	25	...	12	7	...	6	11	13	350	59
" P.	Sanford, N. C.	Buffalo	6	5	9	2	123	25	148	1	...	80	22	9	8	12	...	8	8	...	2	24	3	293	100
" P.	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 2	Salem	4	5	2	...	66	4	70	...	2	58	9	2	17	18	...	2	4	...	3	5	...	105	21
" S. S.	Olivia, N. C.	Rock Branch	1	...	12	...	27	...	27	10	...	...	5	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
K. A. McLeod, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Big Rockfish	3	4	10	2	70	11	81	4	...	28	34	2	5	13	...	3	5	4	3	21	15	...	5
" S. S.	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi	4	4	9	...	95	10	105	...	4	27	3	2	1	3	...	3	2	...	1	2	...	200	43
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 8	Sherwood	3	3	2	2	52	...	52	...	...	...	10	...	4	13	...	4	1	...	2	10	...	108	...
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 5	Sunny Side	3	3	2	...	51	...	51	...	...	24	3	3	2	8	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	104	...
R. A. McLeod, P.	Rockfish, N. C.	Galacia	5	6	9	5	213	29	243	5	10	252	109	25	41	75	...	15	15	21	5	37	...	600	193
" P.	Manchester, N. C.	Church of the Covenant	3	1	2	...	54	5	59	...	1	57	88	20	12	38	...	11	7	15	1	15	...	250	10
" P.	Fayetteville, N.C., RD	Long Street	3	2	15	2	79	12	91	4	...	24	14	4	7	20	30	...	...	...	...	10	...	140	12
M. D. McNeill, P.	Cameron, N. C.	Cameron	5	5	14	1	150	30	180	8	1	74	304	51	37	166	...	41	15	50	5	154	...	350	45
" P.	Manly, N. C.	Manly	5	4	25	11	75	11	86	10	1	23	17	9	5	9	...	7	...	7	2	44	...	200	70
" P.	Vass, N. C.	Cypress	5	7	39	2	200	6	206	10	3	49	8	4	5	16	...	3	3	...	3	19	...	250	41
" P.	Carthage, N. C., R. 2	White Hill	6	5	25	...	175	41	216	6	3	83	31	7	32	12	...	5	12	...	4	11	...	225	35
" S. S.	Vass, N. C.	Vass	4	2	13	5	70	5	75	7	3	58	65	11	11	33	...	5	5	3	1	15	...	150	75
A. R. McQueen, P.	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn	5	4	31	9	149	12	161	27	...	135	207	51	40	132	274	38	19	30	6	117	150	600	276
" P.	Godwin, N. C.	Godwin	4	4	1	1	84	23	107	1	5	67	48	13	19	50	...	10	5	4	...	37	1	250	56
" P.	Wade, N. C.	Bluff	3	3	31	...	116	8	124	26	1	75	22	8	19	27	4	16	7	16	4	30	...	200	26
" S. S.	Wade, N. C.	McMillan	3	5	4	...	91	9	160	4	4	83	18	3	4	16	...	5	3	...	2	10	...	75	20
W. McC. Miller, Ev.	Linden, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Flat Branch	4	8	8	...	161	16	177	3	...	41	...	...	3	8	6	5	...	...	...	5	...	216	...
" S. S.	Harnett, N. C.	Harnett	1	1	10	8	48	6	54	9	...	54	...	1	2	12	...	1	5	...	...	5	3	100	...
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C., R.2	Palestine	1	3	1	...	42	1	43	...	...	51	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus	1	2	2	6	42	16	58	...	2	64	2	4	5	11	...	6	2	...	2	2	...	...	...
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Hebron	1	1	4	...	21	1	22	4	...	56	1	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	75	...
" S. S.	Linden, N. C.	Westminster	2	2	2	...	22	8	30	...	...	55	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. J. Mills, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Rowland	3	4	6	3	133	23	156	3	1	144	200	45	65	108	...	40	10	45	5	116	...	450	147
" P.	Rowland, N. C.	Ashpole	10	7	7	...	235	14	249	1	1	90	404	75	110	138	...	30	30	...	30	54	...	850	516
J. J. Murray, P.	St. Paul, N. C.	St. Paul*	4	5	10	31	269	35	304	7	...	244	576	61	36	143	5	70	56	...	4	253	9	818	587
" S. S.	Rennert, N. C.	Rennert	2	2	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	189
G. T. Pace, T.	Red Springs, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage, N. C.	Carthage	9	12	3	8	310	28	338	1	2	249	110	12	52	40	41	15	50	27	1	187	5	760	823
" P.	Cameron, N. C., R. 2	Union	7	9	8	8	151	59	210	4	2	236	98	5	70	61	...	11	16	1	1	66	...	811	86

J. M. Rose, D. D., P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg*	5	5	9	5	320	9	329	2	4	92	1276	800	221	421	65	335	55	226	44	3410	401	1770	1075
L. Smith, Ev.	Fayetteville, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Sonders	Niagara, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. H. Spence	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield*	3	2	10	7	59	1	60	6	2	72	101	20	51	90	.....	12	32	.....	3	99	37	331	120
F. D. Thomas	In Trans.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. G. Vardell, D. D., Pres.	Red Springs, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. D. Viehe	Red Springs, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. T. Young, P. E.	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet*	5	6	14	6	152	12	164	4	...	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	733	274
L. T. Wilds, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Highland	8	5	13	9	105	15	120	...	...	158	260	111	60	90	26	62	41	13	7	211	10	1398	1320
S. H. Williamson, P.	Carbonton, N. C.	Euphronia	3	4	2	...	77	5	82	2	2	60	24	3	15	45	20	5	3	.....	.....	5	20	400	365
" P.	Ore Hill, N. C.	Mt. Vernon Springs	3	2	...	1	50	7	57	...	...	55	14	12	21	20	2	10	4	.....	.....	23	125	145	.....
" P.	Sanford, N. C.	Pocket	3	3	...	...	42	10	52	...	...	72	5	.....	1	18	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	81	5
C. L. Wicker, S. S.	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro*	2	2	...	1	32	3	35	...	...	43	27	13	5	25	.....	5	1	.....	1	33	.....	200	135
" S. S.	Gulf, N. C.	Gulf	3	4	1	1	40	9	49	1	...	40	130	15	20	40	.....	13	5	24	5	42	16	400	58
" S. S.	Haywood, N. C.	Haywood	2	2	3	1	21	.....	21	2	1	.....	2	2	5	15	.....	2	1	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Wilson, S. S.	Hemp, N. C.	Elise	2	2	4	...	34	33	67	4	1	124	62	2	7	45	40	32	5	30	2	11	13	.....	.....
" S. S.	Hemp, N. C.	Bensalem	8	7	7	6	190	18	208	8	4	.....	29	.....	8	29	.....	2	2	.....	.....	11	.....	334	17
" S. S.	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee	6	6	18	5	165	25	190	11	8	66	6	4	10	18	.....	3	2	.....	.....	11	.....	180	15
—41	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, V.*	4	9	2	7	168	.....	168	...	1	205	172	83	60	78	2	41	13	38	7	284	.....	1200	661
Licentiates—1.	Lumberton, N. C.	Bakers	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—21.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville 1st, V.*	7	13	77	15	501	26	527	33	4	1459	1235	244	236	487	801	274	68	205	30	573	720	1800	3974
	Parkton, N. C.	Parkton, V.*	5	4	1	...	130	5	135	...	1	96	40	6	14	52	7	19	13	4	.....	47	15	.....	.....
	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Lumber Bridge, V.	6	5	11	5	121	.....	121	5	5	152	184	73	45	62	.....	12	37	11	5	123	30	225	104
	Lumber Bridge, N. C.	Rex	4	3	1	...	58	1	59	...	4	103	39	15	12	17	.....	10	2	.....	1	18	.....	123	49
	Raeford, N. C., R. 1.	Bethel	3	5	1	3	106	35	141	1	1	.....	56	18	27	40	.....	4	4	16	5	43	.....	270	36
	Dundarroch, N. C.	Dundarroch	2	2	9	5	39	12	51	...	5	28	11	.....	2	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	12
	Timberland, N. C.	Shiloh	4	5	9	6	47	13	60	7	3	35	7	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	75	.....
	Timberland, N. C.	Sandy Grove	4	3	17	5	103	20	123	6	1	53	25	9	.....	28	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	.....
	Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, P. E.	10	4	57	11	279	50	329	8	4	175	132	50	262	64	.....	20	160	45	5	136	130	1214	2125
	Sanford, N. C.	North Lee	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aberdeen, N. C.	Bethesda, P. E.	7	8	2	2	180	37	217	1	2	120	350	41	57	167	23	54	27	5	15	97	.....	600	515
	Jackson Springs, N. C.	Jackson Springs	9	9	13	23	215	32	247	..	9	268	154	.....	45	66	27	8	15	.....	.....	32	4	523	.....
	Selma, N. C.	Selma, P. E.	2	3	2	5	80	2	32	2	3	86	5	4	25	20	.....	5	4	.....	.....	23	2	200	186
	Kenly, N. C., R. D.	Kenly, P. E.	5	2	18	1	76	4	80	15	1	75	9	7	7	30	.....	8	2	.....	1	45	.....	278	375
	Kenly, N. C.	Oak Grove, P. E.	1	1	6	2	36	2	38	6	...	30	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	25
	Kenly, N. C.	Mizpah, P. E.	...	...	...	...	11	1	12	...	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4
	Smithfield, N. C., R.1	Oakland, S. S.	1	5	21	5	85	8	93	20	...	151	30	10	10	17	23	100	5	.....	.....	3	2	207	114
	Maxton, N. C., R. 1.	Midway, V.	5	5	...	1	81	28	109	...	3	41	47	5	15	35	.....	5	.....	.....	3	31	.....	.....	80
	Maxton, N. C., R. D.	Hillside, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, S. S.	5	5	...	...	69	.....	69	...	2	52	4	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	325	27
	Rockingham, N. C.	Brainard, S. S.	5	2	...	...	.....	.....	24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockingham, N. C.	Cameronian, S. S.	5	5	1	1	58	.....	58	...	...	146	8	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	118	64
		115	445	447	944	410	11032	1426	12587	404	303	9636	12227	2405	3000	5142	1416	2248	1158	1988	431	8988	3259	36273	29789
4. Pres. of Kings Mountain.																									
T. D. Bateman, P.	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, P.*	5	6	13	9	131	23	154	...	...	139	200	59	61	128	.....	54	15	15	4	164	80	850	306
" P.	Grover, N. C.	Shiloh, P.	2	8	10	2	54	5	59	2	2	.....	25	6	5	6	.....	5	3	2	2	4	23	250	.....
J. L. Beattie, S. S.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Brittain, S. S.*	5	3	4	5	126	3	129	2	...	67	48	16	12	28	.....	12	10	4	3	27	25	245	105
" S. S.	Union Mills, N. C.	Union Mills, S. S.	2	2	2	2	50	6	56	...	...	28	8	4	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	126	81
" S. S.	Hollis, N. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	1	2	...	1	45	7	52	...	...	44	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	4	.....	59	4
" S. S.	Dysartville, N. C.	Hebron, S. S.	...	...	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
J. E. Berryhill, P.	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain. P.*	6	6	6	1	88	13	101	1	1	97	80	21	138	1	.....	12	3	21	.....	134	15	473	89
" P.	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Long Creek, P.	4	3	1	...	73	.....	73	...	...	43	32	12	8	7	4	9	3	.....	1	70	38	148	35
" P.	Bessemer City, N. C.	Bessemer City, P.	3	3	16	12	69	4	73	...	...	63	22	7	55	8	.....	13	5	3	3	15	130	105	25
R. S. Burwell, P.	Lowell, N. C.	New Hope, P.*	6	6	8	...	194	12	206	3	6	182	125	34	23	80	.....	36	20	8	3	68	25	750	108

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
K. A. Campbell	Marietta, Ga.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. L. Cathey, P.	Mount Holly, N. C.	Mount Holly, P.*	4	4	...	6	67	...	67	...	3	112	53	19	10	37	...	24	5	...	2	29	...	625	572
" P.	Stanley, N. C.	Stanley Creek, P.	3	5	4	2	58	7	65	1	1	35	12	4	5	13	...	3	3	...	1	6	...	300	7
" Ev.	Mount Holly, N. C.	Goshen	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
J. T. Dendy, P.	Belmont, N. C.	Belmont, P.*	6	4	20	7	180	11	191	6	7	157	282	104	25	50	37	77	22	15	5	160	171	744	4542
J. H. Henderlite, P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Gastonia First, P.*	12	16	51	20	651	51	702	9	15	775	1245	100	309	400	1052	96	35	465	18	221	...	2100	4003
D. L. Jones, P.	Dallas, N. C.	Dallas, P.*	4	4	2	6	88	3	91	...	1	126	66	33	13	23	...	15	27	10	5	53	8	375	139
" P.	Bessemer City, N. C.	Hephzibah, P.	5	4	1	...	51	1	52	...	3	42	7	4	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	47	12
" S. S.	High Shoals, N. C.	High Shoals, S. S.	2	1	1	4	16	8	24	...	...	30	3	3	2	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	48	122
" S. S.	Cherryville, N. C.	Cherryville. S. S.	4	4	2	2	39	...	39	...	1	38	6	3	8	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Waco, N. C.	Waco, S. S.	2	3	...	...	25	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	14	2
R. A. Miller	Rock Hill, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. B. Rankin, P.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rutherfordton, P.*	5	3	14	7	133	8	141	5	7	223	111	77	37	46	7	52	15	10	3	83	...	500	465
" S. S.	Poors Ford, N. C.	Poors Ford, S. S.	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
" S. S.	Landrum, S. C.	Sandy Plains, S. S.	2	2	7	3	32	1	33	...	6	44	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	43	8
" S. S.	Columbus, N. C.	Columbus, S. S.	2	2	3	1	21	1	22	...	1	67	2	1	1	3	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	60	9
" S. S.	Lynn, N. C.	Lynn, S. S.	2	2	...	...	12	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1
" S. S.	Saluda, N. C.	Saluda, S. S.	2	...	...	...	12	1	13	...	...	66	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	37
J. L. Ray, S. S.	Stanley, N. C.	Machpelah, S. S.	1	2	2	1	32	...	32	...	2	57	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	175	62
" S. S.	Mount Holly, N. C.	Castanea Grove, S. S.	1	2	4	1	...	...	60	1	3	...	7	4	2	4	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	10
W. J. Roacb, P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Loray, P.*	6	8	1	8	100	7	167	...	5	112	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	450	547
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Lowell, N. C.	Union, P.*	8	10	3	2	150	34	184	...	...	110	85	30	13	36	...	25	12	10	6	78	8	500	213
" P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Olney, P.	7	7	34	3	158	16	174	11	2	64	29	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	379	541
T. H. Watkins, Ev.	Shelby, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. C. Whitener, F. M.	Yamaguchi, Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. S. Wilson, D. D., P.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, P.*	6	11	4	10	206	25	231	1	3	436	637	150	40	200	...	127	47	20	7	133	8	1185	1017
" P.	Iron Station, N. C.	Ironton, P.	3	4	2	2	26	3	29	1	1	75	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	21
J. S. Wood, P.	Forest City, N. C.	Forest City, P.*	3	2	1	7	21	...	21	...	...	32	14	3	7	7	10	10	2	6	3	1	33	250	56
" P.	Ellenboro, N. C.	Ellenboro, P.	1	...	9	2	24	...	24	4	...	47	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	189
" S. S.	Ellenboro, N. C.	Bethany, S. S.	2	2	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	65	2
" S. S.	Mooresboro, N. C.	Mooresboro, S. S.	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Bostic, N. C.	Bostic, S. S.	2	1	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	35	5	2	2	3	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	51	80
" S. S.	Cliffside, N. C.	Cliffside, S. S.	3	...	...	7	16	...	16	...	...	41	...	2	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	48
" S. S.	Henrietta, N. C.	Henrietta, S. S.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. E. P. Woods, T.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—19		Lowell, S. S.	5	5	26	3	96	...	96	4	5	74	75	20	12	86	...	15	10	3	3	45	100	345	137
		Unity, V.	4	3	1	...	119	9	128	1	2	108	2	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	...	3	31	...	...
Candidates—9.		—42	142	145	252	136	3232	262	13554	52	77	3569	3199	722	836	1229	1111	595	249	506	82	1301	645	11742	13547

5. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																									
W. H. Adams, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Westminster, P.	10	12	29	43	.....	.....	412	3	5	343	322	43	42	128	.....	80	25	387	4	257	308	2100	2445
T. B. Anderson, P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Hopewell, P.*	7	9	16	14	.....	.....	217	1	8	310	80	10	18	154	.....	33	18	43	.....	33	30	800	416
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Seversville, P.	4	5	9	4	68	9	77	3	7	80	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	15	350	215
G. H. Atkinson, Pres.	Salisbury, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Black, Ev.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Belk, Ev.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Bridges, D. D., Ed.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. W. Brown, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Mulberry, P.*	5	4	10	4	112	2	114	...	3	127	90	33	44	78	2	25	14	5	5	35	11	475	110
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	McGee, P.	5	6	7	31	106	4	110	2	2	180	15	17	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	375	952
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., Pres.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Caligan, Inf.	Cameron, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Cheek, P.	Matthews, N. C.	Philadelphia, P.	10	10	11	7	394	26	420	3	...	269	98	25	19	82	.....	24	.....	.....	2	59	.....	900	3375
R. T. Coit, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. J. Crane, P.	Marshville, N. C.	Marshville, P.*	3	2	4	...	36	4	40	...	...	46	26	11	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	379	65
" S. S.	Marshville, N. C.	Salem, S. S.	5	2	16	...	105	12	117	10	...	133	1	.....	.....	12	.....	3	5	.....	.....	10	.....	136	77
" S. S.	Monroe, N. C.	Beulah, S. S.	3	1	13	...	94	10	104	7	1	57	2	2	2	22	.....	2	2	.....	1	23	.....	203	24
" S. S.	Peachland, N. C.	Peachland, S. S.	2	2	1	...	.....	.....	34	...	...	55	1	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	43	710
" S. S.	Pageland, S. C.	Pageland, S. S.	4	4	4	1	28	11	39	4	4	48	10	1	1	15	.....	1	1	.....	1	8	.....	.....	114
W. E. Furr, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	St. Paul, P.*	7	8	24	25	364	10	374	9	2	270	89	9	11	45	51	18	44	30	12	48	405	1200	327
J. W. Grier, P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Huntersville, P.*	6	5	51	12	244	10	254	10	2	214	373	33	177	124	.....	22	8	.....	5	79	120	500	210
" P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Ramah, P.	4	4	6	3	63	28	91	2	1	89	27	10	10	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8	350	77
Leonard Gill, Supt.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. E. Gurney, P.	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, P.*	9	7	31	17	243	7	250	12	7	277	1950	126	934	2806	.....	92	61	205	15	199	341	1800	1561
J. C. Hardin, P.	Pineville, N. C.	Pineville, P.*	5	5	2	4	100	26	126	...	5	130	5	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	565	536
" S. S.	Locust, N. C.	Locust, S. S.	3	1	23	...	56	5	61	14	...	48	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	82
B. Hobson, P.	Cornelius, N. C.	Cornelius, P.*	4	3	12	3	.....	.....	64	...	...	143	61	22	25	47	.....	22	5	.....	10	76	2	200	134
" P.	Davidson, N. C.	Bethel, P.	6	6	13	4	149	12	161	...	14	159	70	19	20	48	.....	9	2	.....	4	54	.....	500	137
R. E. Hough, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Knox, P.*	6	10	35	30	250	6	256	9	11	290	121	23	36	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	30	10	1500	4233
J. C. Hughes, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Pegram Street, P.*	6	7	20	7	145	55	200	5	10	158	12	4	.....	55	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	10	.....	1200	.....
G. C. Huntington, Sec.	Charlotte, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. Kingsley, P.	Matthews, N. C.	Matthews, P.*	4	5	3	1	102	6	108	1	5	90	40	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	600	30
" P.	Matthews, N. C.	Providence, P.*	5	5	4	7	127	2	129	...	...	108	22	5	.....	66	18	5	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	900	455
C. H. Little, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sharon, P.*	7	5	31	10	125	25	150	6	4	102	188	22	15	90	45	24	.....	.....	6	54	.....	600	199
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Carmel, P.	2	3	3	7	52	19	71	...	4	83	53	19	17	43	.....	7	5	.....	6	17	.....	200	20
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Amity, P.	4	6	3	4	55	10	65	...	4	58	290	45	30	50	.....	25	2	.....	3	23	140	400	381
C. G. Lynch, P.	Paw Creek, N. C.	Paw Creek, P.*	8	9	18	1	267	25	292	...	12	247	141	33	43	118	.....	40	20	25	7	45	.....	800	703
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Cook's Memorial, P.	4	7	19	3	102	27	129	...	6	133	25	.....	9	39	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	200	50
W. R. McCalla, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sugar Creek, P.*	5	6	30	10	254	22	276	13	7	187	577	70	85	376	.....	74	33	50	11	248	12	955	142
" S. S.	Newell, N. C.	Newell, S. S.*	6	4	12	3	119	12	131	3	5	108	5	10	8	41	.....	2	.....	70	1	43	.....	323	.....
C. W. McCulley, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Cen. Steele Creek, P.*	4	5	5	5	65	5	70	1	1	65	50	29	14	107	.....	16	22	.....	.....	77	.....	450	177
" P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Pleasant Hill, P.	7	8	2	3	132	7	139	...	24	168	131	55	40	103	.....	49	40	.....	11	74	.....	550	206
A. A. McGeachy, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte 2nd, P.*	22	23	63	61	992	83	1075	21	17	775	2757	367	344	2845	.....	448	148	2330	55	447	5293	3000	5436
R. J. McIlwain, Ev.	Monroe, N. C.	Altan, S. S.	3	3	...	...	36	12	48	...	...	34	3	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	81
" Ev.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Bethany, S. S.	3	4	4	6	64	4	68	8	13	46	2	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	37	105
" Ev.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Rehoboth, S. S.	2	4	10	7	55	3	58	4	...	75	2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	67
" Ev.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Walkersville, S. S.	5	4	6	7	70	20	90	5	3	70	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	210
Wm. E. McIlwain, D. D. S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Banks, S. S.	4	4	...	4	55	.....	55	...	5	50	83	17	14	115	.....	6	24	.....	.....	18	29	450	25
A. J. McKelway, D. D., Sec.	Washington, D. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. C. McLaughlin, F. M.	Suchien, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Susaki, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Orr, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Steele Creek, P.*	13	16	42	8	683	34	717	9	30	636	1019	93	47	308	.....	83	22	.....	18	230	10	1449	1250
H. M. Pressly, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	West Ave., P.	8	6	64	7	170	9	179	23	6	314	70	15	60	85	.....	30	27	.....	8	101	62	1200	882
C. E. Robertson, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Waxhaw, P.*	7	5	4	8	85	4	89	2	2	111	36	7	27	17	.....	26	24	7	3	104	249	925	.....
D. H. Rolston, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte 1st, P.*	15	16	43	76	969	.....	969	12	23	664	4625	442	474	2134	.....	275	184	1702	37	2602	4401	3000	9435

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
M. E. Sentelle, D. D., Prof.	Davidson, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. B. Shankel, Ev.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Indian Trail, S. S.	2	4	...	...	37	13	50	...	2	62	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	30	201
" Ev.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Siler, S. S.	2	2	10	2	39	4	43	2	2	70	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	80	101
" Ev.	Polkton, N. C.	Polkton, S. S.	2	2	4	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	16	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	50	10
" Ev.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Emmanuel, S. S.	1	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. R. Shaw, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. W. Shipley, In Trans.	Albemarle, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. S. Sibley, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Tenth Ave., P.*	7	14	36	48	385	21	406	12	21	257	606	57	35	150	...	58	60	...	7	127	281	2100	2062
G. P. Stevens, F. M.	Monroe, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. B. Taggart, Infirm.	Charlotte, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. H. Wardlaw, City Miss.	Charlotte, N. C.	North Charlotte, S. S.	3	4	20	4	69	14	83	14	5	258	5	4	8	117	...	5	...	3	1	...	...	117	112
" City Miss.	Charlotte, N. C.	Wilmore, S. S.	3	1	2	19	44	4	48	2	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	104
A. R. Woodson, P.	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, P.*	9	7	9	11	107	13	120	7	7	154	200	30	...	60	5	74	14	...	5	76	36	750	1173
" P.	Morven, N. C.	Morven, P.*	2	5	7	3	54	6	60	3	1	52	43	3	...	45	...	...	14	...	...	60	18	250	73
" S. S.	Lilesville, N. C.	Lilesville, S. S.	2	1	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. E. Wool, P.	Derita, N. C.	Mallard Creek, P.*	4	6	15	1	156	11	167	...	8	132	93	9	24	82	2	30	14	12	5	63	...	730	114
—46	Charlotte, N. C.	Williams Mem'l., P.E.*	5	5	9	...	155	10	165	5	3	112	30	...	...	60	...	6	8	5	...	103	67	329	121
Candidates—37.	Albemarle, N. C.	Albemarle, V.*	5	6	8	6	96	26	122	...	...	96	90	13	5	28	...	7	16	...	1	118	...	1083	570
	Unionville, N. C.	Unionville, S. S.	3	3	10	23	...	...	33	10	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
	Palmersville, N. C.	Palestine, S. S.	3	2	3	1	20	4	24	2	1	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Oakboro, N. C.	Oakboro, S. S.	4	3	21	8	...	...	29	7	1	37	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2600
	Porter, N. C.	Porter, S. S.	3	5	11	2	30	14	44	8	...	69	3	...	4	14	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	80	20
	Norwood, N. C.	Norwood, S. S.	4	5	19	4	77	8	85	11	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	98
	Ansonville, N. C.	Pee Dee, V.	2	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Littles, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		New London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Charlotte, N. C.	Robinson, S. S.	4	3	3	1	115	2	117	2	2	69	4	3	5	19	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	157	165
	Unionville, N. C.	Bethlehem, S. S.	4	3	4	1	...	...	54	3	...	122	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	52
		—66	328	344	894	581	8510	718	10221	285	314	9424	14664	1736	2647	11161	123	1639	855	4874	245	5607	11997	34014	43216
6. Pres. of Orange.																									
Neal L. Anderson, D. D., P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem 1st, P.*	13	11	36	59	663	72	735	22	10	747	6472	696	185	1355	41900	513	163	1532	34	1495	364	3000	6071
T. C. Bales	Mount Airy, N. C.	Mount Airy, P.	4	6	37	14	204	18	222	23	2	495	216	55	45	122	165	54	37	25	5	82	...	1000	966
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, P.*	4	4	15	5	89	17	106	10	...	54	52	16	71	86	40	10	4	10	1	30	1	600	746
" P.	University, N. C.	New Hope, P.	5	5	...	1	95	12	107	...	...	45	8	4	4	4	...	2	2	2	1	30	...	800	76
J. C. Brown, D. M.	Eufola, N. C.	Obids, S. S.	1	1	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" D. M.	Wagoner, N. C.	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" D. M.	Jefferson, N. C.	Jefferson, S. S.*	3	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

L. S. Chafer, T.	Upper Montclair, N. J.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melton Clark, D. D., P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro 1st, P.	13	15	13	28	718	109	822	8	13	1015	5126	426	230	953	58	454	126	721	43	1796	235	3600	11721
N. R. Claytor, P.	Milton, N. C.	Milton, P.*	1	1	1	1	36	26	62	...	...	31	15	9	2	5	2	10	6	1	1	12	...	266	179
" P.	Semora, N. C.	Red House, P.	2	2	13	...	27	12	39	6	2	25	30	14	4	17	...	10	2	11	1	10	...	142	25
" S. S.	Milton, N. C.	Gilead, S. S.	2	2	3	1	24	1	25	...	...	...	4	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	8	...	68	15
" S. S.	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, S. S.	2	3	...	...	21	...	21	...	1	30	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	62
J. W. Clegg, S. S.	Guilford College, N.C.	Thomasville, S. S.	2	1	2	3	26	18	44	...	1	67	41	13	6	33	265	6	8	11	1	32	...	252	128
" S. S.	Burlington, N. C.	Elmira, S. S.	3	2	6	2	25	4	29	2	...	136	10	7	2	12	...	5	7	3	1	25	2	200	84
" S. S.	Haw River, N. C.	Trolinwood, S. S.	2	1	14	13	27	...	27	12	...	58	5	2	2	7	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	60	...
C. P. Coble, P.	High Point, N. C.	High Point, P.*	4	6	1	19	235	22	257	...	1	297	85	56	29	50	...	...	22	16	...	325	8	1500	1800
" S. S.	Jamestown, N. C.	Jamestown, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. I. Craig, D. D., P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, P.*	7	10	4	5	200	44	244	3	3	280	425	274	42	191	28	119	90	124	8	399	28	1800	700
C. B. Craig, Co-P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Speedwell, S. S.	2	3	...	...	39	13	52	...	...	46	2	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	50	20
" Co-P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Greenwood, S. S.	1	1	11	2	35	3	38	9	...	66	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	25	20
A. W. Crawford, Supt. S.H.M.	Greensboro, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. A. Daniel, P.	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, P.*	6	6	23	4	142	19	161	13	...	284	373	121	64	132	245	74	23	125	5	216	...	1200	793
C. W. Erwin, D. M.	Brim, N. C.	Asbury, S. S.*	4	2	7	1	64	6	70	7	...	105	8	1	4	4	10	...	3	...	1	...	...	90	82
" D. M.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	5	2	4	...	130	20	150	4	...	140	1	1	8	2	2	...	3	...	1	1	...	12	72
" D. M.	Francisco, N. C.	Dan River, S. S.	2	1	1	1	160	15	115	1	...	107	2	1	6	3	8	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...
" D. M.	Danbury, N. C.	Danbury, S. S.	1	1	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	10	1	...	2	3	5	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
R. W. George, Inf.	Francisco, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Goodman, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Hawfields, P.*	7	6	10	...	183	22	205	5	...	130	80	10	13	25	...	10	5	5	1	37	...	450	475
" P.	Mebane, N. C.	Bethlehem, P.	5	4	4	8	75	14	89	3	...	57	46	3	48	3	8	7	7	9	2	80	5	175	145
" P.	Graham, N. C.	Bethany, P.	3	1	7	2	41	9	50	2	...	51	9	2	2	2	...	2	2	2	1	14	...	75	12
" P.	Saxapahaw, N. C.	Saxapahaw, P.	3	2	2	...	23	10	33	...	...	16	36	10	10	10	...	10	5	7	4	29	10	165	79
P. H. Gwynn, T.	Spray, N. C.	Stoneville, S. S.	2	1	...	...	8	8	16	...	...	13	6	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	6	2	75	24
E. H. Harding, D. D., Inf.	Davidson, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. M. Hawley, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Mebane, P.*	7	11	13	10	176	12	188	12	4	136	92	7	10	11	125	25	16	6	5	80	5	1000	714
E. J. Hertwig, Asst. P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston 1st, Ass't. P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. E. Hodgin, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Westminster, P.	9	11	29	15	362	25	387	15	7	476	806	240	192	356	129	197	47	136	10	506	782	2000	3660
O. G. Jones, D. D., S. Evan.	Greensboro, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geo. W. Lee, P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	North Winston, P.	4	4	35	15	241	26	267	31	6	504	107	51	13	62	60	36	8	87	3	224	102	1200	911
E. Frank Lee, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Buffalo, P.*	7	6	10	8	160	10	170	5	...	170	120	10	62	65	11	32	5	7	5	47	...	975	587
" P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Midway, P.	5	5	1	4	96	6	102	1	...	116	77	13	21	31	...	9	6	12	2	54	...	469	241
E. R. Leyburn, D. D., P.	Durham, N. C.	Durham 1st, P.*	8	13	39	43	593	120	713	21	4	828	17945	5328	1160	507	2475	853	114	4910	19	1656	404	3000	68659
R. O. Lucke, S. S.	Spray, N. C.	Spray, S. S.	2	4	16	10	68	5	73	13	7	132	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	568	393
J. S. Morrow, P.	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.	Beulah, P.	3	3	...	...	27	5	32	...	...	35	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	4
" P.	Elkin, N. C.	Elkin, col'd., P.	1	1	...	...	6	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Danbury, N. C.	Clark Mem'l., P.	3	3	...	...	25	15	40	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. D. Moss, P.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, P.*	3	3	2	9	49	10	59	2	2	30	116	61	35	13	...	24	9	51	4	52	...	500	466
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Alamance, P.*	10	10	19	4	350	60	410	13	7	255	238	55	51	103	...	42	15	53	2	118	...	1200	272
" S. S.	Pleasant Garden, N. C.	Pleasant Garden, S. S.	1	2	2	20	20	2	22	1	...	...	2	1	3	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	54	15
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.	Graham, N. C.	Graham, P.*	13	7	32	11	251	22	273	21	7	588	955	205	84	455	157	145	35	276	10	331	23	1400	962
Donald McIver, P.	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, P.*	10	11	26	9	255	20	275	16	4	451	206	72	169	160	50	65	39	74	10	213	...	1200	927
K. L. McIver, P.	Durham, N. C.	Edgemont, P.	5	3	41	...	160	37	197	34	...	475	45	...	10	...	...	25	...	...	...	35	...	799	1454
John McEachern, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. W. Oldham, P.	Yanceyville, N. C.	Yanceyville, P.*	3	2	6	...	39	2	41	6	...	26	46	15	13	20	...	12	11	15	6	31	292	256	300
" P.	Ruffin, N. C.	Bethesda, P.	4	4	...	...	40	...	40	...	...	...	13	4	5	7	...	2	...	...	1	3	31	67	20
" P.	Ridgeville, N. C.	Griers, P.	5	4	2	...	68	...	68	2	...	41	23	6	7	18	...	11	4	...	4	7	24	...	...
" P.	Yanceyville, N. C.	Pleasant Grove, P.	2	2	12	...	43	...	43	10	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	10
S. M. Rankin, Supt. P. H. M.	Greensboro, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1300	...
R. E. Redding, P.	Whitsett, N. C.	Springwood, P.	5	5	6	...	50	85	85	3	1	55	7	1	1	7	...	1	1	...	...	5	6	500	84
" P.	McLeansburg, N. C.	Bethel, P.	7	9	5	...	170	...	170	1	2	236	24	6	6	14	...	3	40	103	28	84	...	414	246
W. P. Robertson, P.	Madison, N. C.	Madison, P.*	4	8	3	4	80	17	97	3	2	72	147	23	9	30	...	14	16	10	...	23	...	800	323
" S. S.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville, S. S.	2	1	10	4	72	4	76	8	...	109	36	53	25	...	...	10	...	25	...	85	...	109	36

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Home Missions: Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
W. P. Robertson, S. S.	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, S. S.	1	...	4	...	8	3	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
" S. S.	Wentworth, N. C.	Smyrna, S. S.	2	2	10	1	54	6	60	10	...	62	1	1	1	4	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	38	...
" S. S.	Pine Hall, N. C.	Pine Hall, S. S.	1	2	8	...	24	...	24	7	...	71	4	2	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	37	...
" S. S.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
C. W. Robinson, P.	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.	N. Wilkesboro, P.*	3	2	1	4	79	15	94	1	...	125	369	101	45	113	3	45	45	67	4	262	171	964	239
" P.	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, P.	2	1	...	...	25	7	32	...	...	25	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	200	28
" S. S.	Elkin, N. C.	Elkin 1st, S. S.	2	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. O. Sample, P.	Mebane, N. C.	Cross Roads, P.*	7	6	11	...	165	10	175	11	...	89	64	17	20	30	...	10	3	10	3	31	52	510	25
" P.	Burlington, N. C.	Stony Creek, P.	7	5	1	1	...	...	81	1	...	46	24	10	5	12	...	6	1	6	1	8	7	237	50
J. A. Satterfield, P.	Durham, N. C.	Durham 2nd, P.	2	2	5	1	30	36	66	2	2	154	36	4	6	27	16	...	4	...	...	12	...	200	93
T. W. Simpson, P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Reynolda, P.*	2	2	11	40	51	...	51	10	1	167	100	...	5	5	40	150	...	120	...	50	...	427	439
E. W. Thompson, Ev.	Glade Valley, N. C.	Glade Valley, S. S.	1	1	8	2	36	8	44	8	...	84	20	9	4	17	...	6	2	8	1	6	...	...	82
" Ev.	Laurel Branch, N. C.	Dalane, S. S.	1	1	1	...	10	5	15	1	1	66	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
" Ev.	Sparta, N. C.	Carson Mem'l., S. S.*	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
" Ev.	Topia, N. C.	Rocky Ridge, S. S.	2	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	43	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. S. Wilhelm, P.	Rougemont, N. C.	Little River, P.*	5	7	10	3	...	...	212	9	...	47	45	6	19	13	6	3	1	5	7	52	...	240	...
" P.	Efland, N. C.	Fairfield, P.	2	3	...	...	45	3	48	...	...	34	7	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	99	4
" P.	Cedar Grove, N. C.	Eno, P.	3	1	2	...	44	1	45	2	...	30	5	2	5	11	...	5	2	4	2	17	...	150	3
" P.	Hillsboro, N. C.	North Eno, P.	2	2	1	...	38	3	41	1	...	42	1	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	80	...
" P.	Efland, N. C.	Efland, P.	2	2	1	...	33	2	35	...	...	30	3	3	3	...	...	2	2	...	1	3	...	60	111
" S. S.	Bahama, N. C.	South Lowell, S. S.	3	3	...	...	17	1	18	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
R. M. Williams, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Ch. of the Cov., P.*	8	8	36	31	230	...	230	20	7	413	1063	118	29	141	24	86	22	113	6	226	24	1200	7767
C. E. White	Winston-Salem, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—45	Greensboro, N. C.	Bessemer Ave., S. S.	1	...	4	1	27	26	53	3	1	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	18
Candidates—21.	Asheboro, N. C.	Asheboro, P. E.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Worthville, N. C.	Worthville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Milton, N. C.	Elim, col'd., S. S.	2	...	1	...	15	6	21	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		80	302	287	639	414	7557	1065	9055	438	98	10806	35814	8154	2827	5339	45827	3116	968	8706	252	8763	2578	37004	113404
7. Pres. of Wilmington.																							
W. M. Baker, Ev.	Wilmington, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. B. Carr, P.	Atkinson, N. C.	Caswell, P.*	4	5	25	...	80	9	89	17	2	66	71	3	59	6	...	4	5	...	2	...	...	...	...
" P.	Ivanhoe, N. C.	Harmony, P.	4	5	12	...	70	18	88	4	2	31	9	5	5	11	...	6	4	...	3	...	...	177	...
" P.	Ivanhoe, N. C.	Black River P.	4	2	...	8	54	14	68	...	...	33	33	4	2	4	4	4	3	...	3	3	...	133	25
" P.	Garland, N. C.	South River, P.	4	3	...	...	60	...	60	...	...	46	60	4	3	6	15	...	10	3	3	51	...	...	...
" S. S.	Currie N. C.	Currie, S. S.	2	2	...	...	28	...	28	...	...	48	3	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	75	...
P. L. Clark, P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw, P.*	3	4	3	...	140	23	163	3	...	83	136	10	30	15	16	12	5	...	2	73	25	520	133
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Keith, P.	1	1	...	...	11	1	12	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Pike, P.	5	5	...	2	74	12	86	...	...	17	33	6	11	6	...	6	4	...	2	23	...	153	8

" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Mt. Williams, P.	3	3	...	2	43	18	61	...	1	.....	13	2	6	7	.....	5	3	.....	1	10	.....	99	.....
" P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Hopewell, P.	3	4	1	1	103	5	108	...	...	73	18	5	5	5	.....	5	4	.....	2	5	.....	119	150
J. S. Crowley, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Immanuel, S. S.	3	7	15	9	193	80	273	10	11	367	53	17	9	14	22	16	17	13	2	11	114	200	450
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Wallace, N. C.	Wallace, P.*	6	6	40	14	178	24	202	23	4	247	153	10	82	47	46	22	7	11	3	188	3	815	1550
" P.	Wallace, N. C.	Rockfish, P.	7	9	2	6	135	22	157	2	2	116	73	20	74	25	4	20	9	9	2	50	1	250	46
" P.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Mt. Zion, P.	6	4	4	...	92	17	109	3	1	103	56	13	14	15	.....	8	5	2	1	47	.....	200	90
" S. S.	Willard, N. C.	Willard, S. S.	5	3	...	3	35	.....	35	...	...	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	20	128
W. W. Davidson, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	3	3	...	...	44	10	54	...	...	43	45	4	15	10	.....	5	2	5	2	17	.....	.....	30
" S. S.	Bladenboro, N. C.	Bladenboro, S. S.	1	...	6	1	27	3	30	5	...	43	4	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	60	.....
" S. S.	Clarkton, N. C.	Brown Marsh, S. S.	2	4	12	...	55	7	62	6	...	26	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	94	6
" S. S.	Tar Heel, N. C.	Beth Car, S. S.	1	2	2	1	50	.....	50	1	...	19	28	.....	10	10	.....	8	2	.....	2	12	.....	150	19
J. M. Gibbs, Infirm.	Mingo, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Goodman, P.	Clarkton, N. C.	Clarkton, P.	6	8	22	10	308	50	358	6	11	381	170	54	100	78	.....	68	31	12	7	248	.....	1132	685
W. F. Hollingworth, T.	Kenansville, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. J. Howell, P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Winter Park, P.	3	4	22	6	80	1	81	1	5	109	42	2	37	7	.....	6	1	11	2	36	24	100	264
H. W. Koelling, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Pearsall Mem'l., S. S.	3	3	4	1	41	1	42	1	...	60	25	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Acme, N. C.	Cronly, S. S.	2	...	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. M. Mathis, S. S.	Warsaw, N. C.	Warsaw, S. S.	2	6	7	7	74	.....	74	...	...	54	50	5	31	28	.....	7	6	.....	1	24	4	400	231
" S. S.	Bowden, N. C.	Bowden, S. S.	1	...	...	...	11	11	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
A. S. Maxwell, F. M.	Lavras, Brazil	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Morton, P.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, P.*	3	4	6	7	73	4	77	4	...	68	236	52	49	47	60	35	15	177	.....	107	156	400	186
" P.	Chadbourn, N. C.	Chadbourn, P.	4	4	6	6	70	14	84	5	...	94	124	49	31	23	.....	45	33	2	.....	71	.....	510	108
" S. S.	Hallsboro, N. C.	Hallsboro, S. S.	1	1	...	...	26	.....	26	...	...	42	60	5	30	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	13	19	63	.....
A. D. McClure, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	St. Andrews, P.*	9	20	14	15	480	25	505	3	12	437	4200	1600	350	1100	4200	1500	150	500	75	8000	3000	2400	5000
L. T. Newland, F. M.	Kwang-Ju, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Purcell, D. D., S. S.	Faison, N. C.	Faison, S. S.*	7	7	3	4	95	20	115	3	1	138	33	.....	.....	15	22	5	4	.....	.....	65	.....	425	2087
" S. S.	Mt. Olive, N. C.	Mt. Olive, S. S.	5	...	11	1	121	8	129	...	...	121	50	25	60	29	.....	10	5	.....	.....	10	.....	550	105
" S. S.	Calypso, N. C.	Calypso, S. S.	5	1	...	...	104	14	118	...	...	106	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9	.....	.....	5	.....	330	80
W. M. Shaw, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	New Hope, S. S.	4	2	3	...	39	15	54	...	2	48	100	11	14	4	.....	12	6	.....	2	3	18	160	30
" S. S.	Southport, N. C.	Southport, S. S.	1	1	...	...	10	3	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Shallotte, N. C.	Sweet Home, S. S.	1	1	...	...	11	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James Thomas, P.	Clinton, N. C.	Graves Memorial, P.	5	5	...	1	130	.....	130	...	2	90	44	.....	13	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	780	125
" P.	Rose Hill, N. C.	Oak Plains, P.	4	5	5	6	54	15	69	2	...	62	22	.....	9	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	175	89
" S. S.	Clinton, N. C.	Holly Grove, S. S.	2	2	13	1	34	1	35	9	1	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	50	2
J. M. Wells, D. D., P.	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington 1st, P.*	13	15	45	40	786	91	877	12	15	1088	16769	454	735	26718	4299	1034	103	220	21	8524	1102	3600	4801
L. E. Wells, S. S.	Teacheys, N. C.	Teacheys, S. S.	3	3	...	...	55	14	69	...	...	52	38	2	10	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	14	2	18	21
" S. S.	Mt. Olive, N. C.	Stanford, S. S.	2	2	23	3	38	3	41	18	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	30	.....
" S. S.	Seven Springs, N. C.	White Hall, S. S.	3	2	22	4	57	3	60	21	...	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	98
" S. S.	Albertson, N. C.	Hebron, S. S.	3	1	...	...	26	.....	26	...	...	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
" S. S.	Leon, N. C.	Smiths, S. S.	3	2	...	...	38	8	46	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	47	3
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.	Clarkton, N. C.	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	3	2	1	...	44	14	58	...	3	41	3	1	1	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bolton, N. C.	Bolton, S. S.	...	...	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Rosindale, N. C.	White Plains, S. S.	4	4	17	1	93	8	101	13	...	121	4	2	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....
" S. S.	Phoenix, N. C.	Bethbirei, S. S.	2	...	1	...	15	3	18	...	...	23	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—22	Kenansville, N. C.	Grove, S. S.	3	2	23	7	67	29	96	16	1	77	156	30	20	15	100	25	5	200	2	51	.....	.....	184
Candidates—9.	Hallsville, N. C.	Hallsville, S. S.	2	2	17	...	77	5	82	15	...	35	4	6	5	5	15	3	2	40	.....	.....	80	76	7
	Chinquepin, N. C.	Chinquepin, S. S.	9	5	180	1	300	.....	300	180	2	280	15	4	20	15	148	5	.....	200	.....	16	5	255	46
	Springer, N. C.	Maple Hill, S. S.	2	1	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jacksonville, N. C.	Jacksonville, S. S.	2	2	...	2	34	4	38	12	...	75	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	120	476
	Pollocksville, N. C.	Pollocksville, S. S.	4	3	6	2	38	.....	38	5	...	90	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	80	44
	Croatan, N. C.	Croatan, S. S.	1	2	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	48	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....
	Topsail Sound, N. C.	Topsail, S. S.	2	2	...	...	83	.....	83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wildwood, N. C.	Wildwood, S. S.	2	2	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—57	197	196	573	162	5091	627	5718	400	78	5164	22975	2419	1912	28335	8951	2905	460	1406	144	17877	4564	14875	17314

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.																									
1. *Pres. of Durant.*																									
C. C. Anderson, P.	Hugo, Okla.	Hugo 1st, P.	3	5	5	13	133	30	163	3	...	210	24	13	8	4	180	.....	5	27	.....	28	15	1000	1169
J. S. Baird, S. S.	Idabel, Okla.	Idabel, S. S.*	9	9	10	14	130	21	151	7	1	147	26	4	72	.....	196	3	8	6	.....	.....	10	500	538
E. E. Bigger, P.	Coalgate, Okla.	Coalgate, P.	2	6	...	1	68	22	90	...	5	262	22	79	33	3	.....	10	13	6	3	15	116	531	120
C. B. Boyles	Sulphur, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erskine Brantly, D. D., P.	Antlers, Okla.	Antlers, P.	4	6	4	2	68	20	88	1	1	103	31	32	26	38	117	43	12	34	10	11	5	500	275
A. S. Eggner, S. S.	Durant, Okla.	Hamden, S. S.	2	...	...	...	12	8	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Ft. Towson, Okla.	Ft. Towson, S. S.	1	2	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Valliant, Okla.	Valliant, S. S.	1	2	...	20	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Flow, P.	Marietta, Okla.	Mahota Memorial, P.*	5	...	2	8	80	14	94	2	3	62	162	49	19	44	.....	10	17	36	.....	8	.....	1220	814
L. D. Hendrick, S. S.	Durant, Okla.	Durant, E. Side, S.S.	3	...	1	2	35	10	45	...	...	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	156
" S. S.	Armstrong, Okla.	Armstrong, S. S.	2	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Durant, Okla.	Veach Grove, S. S.	2	...	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herman Jones, P.	Durant, Okla.	Durant 1st, P.*	6	8	55	17	293	55	348	37	4	332	139	75	30	52	29	25	13	107	12	56	261	1500	3173
S. J. McMurry, P. E.	Sulphur, Okla.	Sulphur Cen., P. E.*	5	3	3	8	47	6	53	...	...	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Pearman, P. E.	Madill, Okla.	Madill 1st, P. E.*	6	4	3	30	53	13	66	2	...	115	36	14	4	89	102	1	4	6	3	.....	21	115	415
W. A. Roach,	Durant, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Colbert, Okla.	Colbert, S. S.	6	2	...	4	34	24	58	...	1	47	17	11	29	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	240	40
" S. S.	Boswell, Okla.	Boswell, S. S.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	27	...	...	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	123
" S. S.	Milburn, Okla.	Milburn, S. S.	3	...	...	...	11	3	14	...	...	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	90	240
" S. S.	Mead, Okla.	Mead, S. S.	4	1	...	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. E. Shive, Ev.	Clayton, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....
—13	Allen, Okla.	Allen, V.	2	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....
Candidates—3.	Clarita, Okla.	Clarita, V.	1	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caney, Okla.	Caney, V.	...	1	...	...	14	.....	14	...	...	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caddo, Okla.	Caddo, V.*	5	2	3	3	55	10	65	2	1	68	10	.....	11	5	.....	.....	18	6	.....	.....	3	600	155
	Broken Bow, Okla.	Broken Bow, V.	1	2	2	...	20	.....	20	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....
	Grant, Okla.	Grant, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shady Point, Okla.	Shady Point, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ahlosa, Okla.	Star Grove, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stonewall, Okla.	Stonewall, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kingston, Okla.	Kingston, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wapanucka, Okla.	Wapanucka, V.	4	2	...	...	28	6	34	...	1	95	17	.....	4	11	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430	25
	Woodville, Okla.	Woodville, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—30	80	57	88	122	1153	242	1487	56	17	1795	489	299	236	246	624	103	91	228	30	118	439	7111	7243

2. *Prcs. of Indian.*																								
Watson Anderson, Inf.	Yanush, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. L. Bacon, Pres.	Hugo, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. W. Cravatt, S. S.	Fillmore, Okla.	Good Spring	3	...	1	...	13	.....	13	...	...	41	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5	25	15
" S. S.	.....	Sandy Creek	7	2	...	4	20	.....	20	...	...	30	5	1	.....	3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	18	5
James Dyer, Inf.	Eagletown, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. M. Firebaugh, P.	Bennington, Okla.	New Bennington, P.*	5	2	1	1	31	11	42	1	...	70	46	18	5	25	10	6	3	10	.....	.....	25	130	40
		Salem	3	3	2	...	40	10	50	...	1	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	5
		Matoy	3	...	...	...	35	6	41	...	...	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Abel Foster, Ev.	Duncan, Okla.	Lone Star	2	1	2	...	18	.....	18	...	2	20	7	6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
J. P. Gibbons, S. S.	Old Goodland, Okla.	Old Goodland	2	1	29	4	15	20	35	3	...	110	5	3	.....	10	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
		Spring Hill	...	...	...	...	10	15	25	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
		Locust Grove	1	1	...	1	13	3	16	...	...	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
E. Hotchkin, Ev.	Durant, Okla.	Hatcher	1	1	2	3	15	.....	15	2	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Bromide	1	...	4	3	20	.....	20	...	...	25	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
J. F. Holden	Fillmore, Okla.	Cold Spring	3	4	2	...	24	5	29	...	...	58	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
		Oskechito	2	1	3	...	15	.....	15	...	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	18	.....
W. J. B. Lloyd, P. E.	Bennington, Okla.	Old Bennington	3	2	3	...	29	.....	29	3	...	40	.....	12	.....	38	.....	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	200
C. J. Ralston, Int.	Caney, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thompson Taylor	Duncan, Okla.	Beech Tree	6	3	1	...	28	.....	28	...	...	65	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	18	15
Nelson Wolf	Bennington, Okla.	Chishoktak	6	4	5	...	44	.....	44	...	...	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	60	17
Licentiates—3. —13		Bokchito	1	...	4	...	19	.....	19	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rason Anderson	Yanush, Okla.	Buffalo Creek	2	1	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Rock Creek	1	1	6	...	6	.....	6	3	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louie Lawrence	Duncan, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benjamin James	Soper, Okla.	Pine Spring	1	2	2	...	20	.....	20	...	...	18	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.																									
		—22	53	29	67	16	427	70	497	12	11	822	65	71	5	78	20	29	17	13	.....	.....	87	347	456
3. *Pres. of Mangum.*																									
W. H. Boggs, P.	Shawnee, Okla.	Central	5	6	14	12	116	8	124	11	1	210	89	65	38	.....	10	11	18	10	1	70	8	766	1760
J. M. Clark, D. D., Ev.	Shawnee, Okla.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Griffiths, S. S.	Altus, Okla.	First	4	4	4	3	75	1	76	2	...	83	19	34	.....	.....	25	5	.....	5	4	20	19	322	400
" S. S.	Devol, Okla.	First	2	2	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	39	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	18	110	45
Robert Hodgson, P.	Cordell, Okla.	First*	4	4	6	...	95	18	113	3	...	288	61	66	.....	.....	.....	8	14	.....	1	10	160	750	556
S. L. Hogan, P.	Apache, Okla.	First*	5	4	6	8	66	14	80	4	2	90	11	17	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	600	153
" S. S.	Gotebo, Okla.	First*	2	2	10	...	40	.....	40	6	...	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
J. S. Johnson, P.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Peoples	5	3	11	3	97	6	103	5	3	200	363	49	24	.....	19	31	11	12	2	9	74	372	495
J. E. Latham, D. D., S. S.	Minco, Okla.	First	2	2	1	3	32	.....	32	1	...	.....	144	47	22	.....	.....	31	22	.....	1	17	.....	343	361
A. E. Miller, P.	Walters, Okla.	Broadway	4	3	2	1	33	.....	33	...	...	68	458	72	15	.....	.....	37	26	.....	2	49	53	300	228
" S. S.	Chattanooga, Okla.	First	1	...	4	1	8	3	11	2	...	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	100	.....
" S. S.	Holiday, Okla.	First	..	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Faxon, Okla.	First	...	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. R. McFadyen, P.	Clinton, Okla.	First*	4	5	18	16	110	20	130	13	2	131	93	88	40	2	75	15	20	5	5	31	47	700	871
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P.	Lawton, Okla.	Beale Heights*	4	4	24	17	125	9	134	9	2	161	54	35	6	.....	.....	7	7	.....	1	7	16	660	620
W. A. Nisbet, D. D., P.	Mangum, Okla.	First*	4	3	5	10	75	.....	75	...	...	75	25	120	10	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	10	172	800	337
C. C. Weaver, P.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Central	5	5	22	18	145	23	167	5	2	184	14	134	5	2	30	5	17	5	2	11	60	900	2235
—12	Shattuck, Okla.	First, S. S.	2	...	...	...	29	.....	29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arapaho, Okla.	First, S. S.*	4	3	...	...	21	1	23	...	...	41	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....
	Cheyenne, Okla.	First, S. S.	3	2	10	...	31	5	36	7	2	.....	18	13	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	17	9	105	55
	Erick,, Okla.	First, S. S.	2	1	...	2	18	5	23	...	3	24	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	55
	Duncan, Okla.	First S. S.	2	2	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
	Manitou, Okla.	First, V.	...	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Mountain Park, Okla..	First, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Duke, Okla.	First, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—24	64	55	137	94	1172	113	1285	68	17	1654	1374	754	160	4	159	165	152	37	20	271	630	7058	8324
SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																									
W. B. Arrowood, D. D., P...	Sharon, S. C.	Woodlawn, P.*	8	10	13	5	200	14	214	2	11	331	250	72	...	109	...	40	11	18	6	40	10	719	261
" P...	Blacksburg, S. C.	Blacksburg, P.	2	2	2	...	46	6	52	2	3	60	78	20	15	...	...	15	3	6	2	9	...	150	34
" P...	Wilkinsville, S. C....	Salem, P.	5	4	1	8	73	10	83	1	...	48	73	23	...	20	...	20	5	10	2	4	...	250	41
R. Roy Brown, P...........	Chester, S. C.	Pleasant Grove, P.* ..	4	4	4	9	141	10	151	3	1	110	215	30	45	...	...	25	8	29	12	15	24	395	50
" P...........	Chester, S. C.	Catholic, P.	2	2	37	1	80	11	91	25	3	63	96	41	28	7	...	29	6	15	7	5	16	228	72
" P...........	Blackstock, S. C.	Hebron, P.	2	8	6	...	48	15	63	1	3	49	25	13	13	...	...	10	4	4	6	7	8	250	30
T. B. Craig	Rock Hill, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. W. DeVane, P...........	Liberty Hill, S. C. ..	Liberty Hill, P.*	4	4	2	...	94	8	102	...	...	93	131	54	...	15	...	51	10	8	5	77	7	500	72
" P...........	Heath Springs, S. C..	Heath Springs, P.	2	1	6	...	57	10	67	4	1	56	59	15	...	10	...	8	5	2	2	30	...	237	50
D. M. Douglas, D. D., Pres..	Clinton, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. A. Drennan, P...........	Lowryville, S. C.	Zion, P.*	5	5	1	2	110	6	116	1	3	123	225	73	...	54	...	54	9	22	4	20	15	570	150
" P...........	Lewis T. O., S. C. ...	Uriel, P.	3	5	2	...	25	3	28	...	...	23	53	17	...	12	...	12	2	6	1	...	15	250	60
" S. S..........	Smiths, S. C.........	Smiths, S. S.	2	2	...	...	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. E. Gillespie, D. D., P.....	York, S. C...........	Yorkville, P.*	7	9	68	26	442	135	577	19	5	302	2029	401	200	86	400	296	47	140	23	197	...	1800	1348
A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., P...	Chester, S. C.	Purity, P.*	8	10	12	15	445	62	507	5	8	390	1956	437	209	90	960	308	98	1014	44	111	...	2100	1696
F. W. Gregg, P.	Rock Hill, S. C......	Rock Hill 1st, P.* ...	8	13	18	28	432	116	548	3	12	279	802	219	138	...	...	147	23	684	11	162	65	1900	4174
W. S. Hamiter, P...........	Blackstock, S. C......	Blackstock, P.*	3	4	1	13	61	13	74	...	...	108	70	15	10	15	...	13	10	5	2	19	75	400	161
" P...........	Blackstock, S. C......	Concord, P.	4	4	3	1	73	9	82	...	3	68	34	12	5	16	...	15	10	5	3	6	21	400	52
Alexander Martin, D. D., P...	Rock Hill, S. C.	Oakland Ave., P.	8	10	11	12	255	10	265	2	12	377	587	178	134	...	...	115	35	67	10	73	46	2400	2462
H. R. Murchison, P...........	Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster, P.*	7	12	12	5	188	22	210	4	3	228	611	152	...	91	...	106	30	89	19	110	37	1800	1348
" S. S........	Lancaster, S. C.	Douglas, S. S.	4	2	...	2	60	10	70	...	4	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.....	Chunju, Korea	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.......	Kochi, Japan	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. M. McLain	Clover, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. A. McLean, P............	Clover, S. C.	Clover, P.*	7	6	10	4	284	18	302	1	3	277	494	146	10	104	...	209	42	44	8	109	36	800	874
" P............	Bowling Green, S. C.	Bowling Green, P.* ..	4	4	5	2	101	5	106	4	3	159	278	76	...	52	...	74	24	22	4	93	...	500	159
Jno. A. McMurray, P.	Guthriesville, S. C. ..	Bethesda, P.*	11	10	16	10	160	43	203	7	4	203	315	101	76	...	...	76	12	32	6	86	...	900	178
W. M. McPheeters, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. W. Ratchford, P..........	Waxhaw, N. C.	Tirzah, P.*	6	4	1	1	170	9	179	1	1	97	85	13	7	...	...	9	3	118	11	65	...	419	12
" P..........	Lindsays, S. C.	Waxhaw, P.	3	2	...	2	38	15	53	...	...	30	17	7	4	2	...	7	1	2	22	...	...	200	15
James Russell, S. S..........	Van Wyck, S. C.	Van Wyck, S. S.	4	3	8	3	45	...	45	...	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	3	20	200	...
" S. S..........	Kershaw, S. C.	Beaver Creek, S. S. ..	3	2	3	1	45	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	161

" S. S.	Great Falls, S. C.	Great Falls, S. S.	1	3	...	...	33	...	33	...	...	261	40	12	...	9	...	9	3	4	2	...	...	110	4
" S. S.	Fort Lawn, S. C.	Fort Lawn, S. S.	2	2	...	1	20	...	20	...	8	...	25	8	...	6	...	6	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Bascomville, S. C.	Cedar Shoals, S. S.	3	2	5	1	34	...	34	1	...	68	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock Creek, S. C.	Bullock Creek, P.*	6	6	14	1	160	10	170	6	2	96	160	15	35	...	...	12	8	40	3	52	83	350	...
" P.	McConnellsville, S. C.	Olivet, P.	7	5	6	4	120	6	126	...	1	127	95	15	40	12	...	15	10	20	4	77	...	350	307
" S. S.	Calvin, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3	5	...	...	57	15	72	...	2	43	7	4	...	6	...	...	3	...	1	...	11	100	71
R. K. Timmons, P. E.	Fort Mill, S. C.	Fort Mill, P. E.*	6	6	4	8	195	65	260	...	3	179	95	42	35	...	...	26	...	...	...	67	...	825	350
" P. E.	York, S. C.	Beth Shiloh, P. E.	6	5	...	...	170	15	185	...	3	157	107	38	...	16	25	24	9	7	1	60	...	213	145
" P. E.	York, S. C.	Allison Creek, P. E.	3	3	...	2	67	...	67	...	2	40	20	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...
" P. E.	Tirzah, S. C.	Tirzah (Y), P. E.	3	3	6	2	43	1	44	1	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	200	58
" S. S.	Kershaw, S. C.	Kershaw, S. S.	3	3	2	2	60	11	71	...	2	58	50	5	10	...	...	...	...	5	1	7	...	480	115
" S. S.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Oakland, S. S.	3	2	...	...	36	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Rodman, S. C.	Fishing Creek, S. S.	4	3	...	...	53	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—23	Clover, S. C.	Bethel, V.*	9	8	29	7	239	45	284	14	21	197	554	67	...	46	...	57	15	26	4	26	211	1200	...
	Rock Hill, S. C.	Ebenezer, V.*	7	5	16	1	151	43	194	...	2	114	123	31	10	23	10	5	25	25	4	44	...	900	...
	Rock Hill, S. C.	Hopewell, V.	3	2	...	1	50	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	York, S. C.	Beersheba, V.	8	7	5	...	201	23	224	1	...	111	...	10	80	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	66	...	20
	York, S. C.	Ramah, V.	4	3	...	...	73	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Richburg, S. C.	Richburg, V.	2	3	...	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chester, S. C.	East Side, V.	1	2	4	...	50	...	50	4	...	210	15	10	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	65	...	...
	Rodman, S. C.	Carmel, V.	1	1	...	...	19	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—2.	Osceola, S. C.	Six Mile Creek, V.	6	3	...	...	85	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. S. Watson	York, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. M. Phillips	Great Falls, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—6.																									
		—48	217	219	335	180	5614	794	6408	112	124	5218	9786	2382	1111	818	1395	1795	506	2354	338	1521	900	22557	14527
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																									
Jonas Barclay, Ev.	Blackville, S. C.	Blackville Ev.	1	...	1	5	12	2	14	1	...	34	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	12
" Ev.	Barnwell, S. C.	Barnwell, Ev.	1	...	...	5	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	22
" Ev.	Denmark, S. C.	Denmark, Ev.	1	1	...	...	5	3	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	23
" Ev.	Bamberg, S. C.	Bamberg, Ev.	...	...	...	4	10	1	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	40	10
Paul F. Brown, Ev.	Estill, S. C.	Estill, Ev.*	5	2	...	1	46	3	49	...	1	69	87	33	9	27	12	15	12	22	1	30	18	600	238
" Ev.	Allendale, S. C.	Allendale, Ev.	2	...	3	11	30	4	34	1	1	26	12	2	2	15	5	5	2	2	1	7	5	300	50
S. C. Byrd, D. D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island, P.*	4	4	...	...	44	10	54	...	1	30	158	26	95	98	...	47	17	8	5	380	2	775	104
J. E. Coker, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Knox, P.*	3	3	13	8	94	3	97	4	14	203	4	4	6	1	49	3	5	2	...	5	17	183	315
" S. S.	Charleston, S. C.	James Island, S. S.*	6	4	3	1	56	6	62	...	...	55	88	36	30	27	...	19	22	14	3	5	...	600	180
W. S. Epperson, In Trans.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. E. Ervin, Inf.	McClellanville, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bothwell Graham	Clinton, S. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. H. Hay, S. S.	Lyndhurst, S. C.	Boiling Spring, S. S.	1	1	4	1	19	1	20	...	1	...	25	10	...	11	...	11	6	...	2	...	...	...	...
S. R. Hope, P. E.	Walterboro, S. C.	Walterboro, P. E.*	3	3	2	4	46	19	65	...	1	36	12	5	...	36	...	11	...	...	1	4	...	306	502
" S. S.	Walterboro, S. C.	Corinth, S. S.	2	...	...	...	25	4	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Yonge's Island, S. C.	Wilton, S. S.	2	1	...	...	11	1	12	...	...	...	17	3	...	10	...	15	1	1	1	4	...	35	3
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.	Martin's Point, S. C.	Rockville, P.	4	1	...	2	17	8	25	...	2	36	27	11	...	...	...	11	3	...	1	...	...	135	62
" P.	Mullet Hall, S. C.	John's Isl'd & W., P.	4	3	3	1	52	...	52	...	3	55	105	45	...	89	...	49	15	5	5	35	24	600	202
" P. E.	Mount Pleasant, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.	3	2	...	...	20	4	24	...	...	43	8	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	13	80	150
J. W. Lafferty	Davidson, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg, S. C.	Orangeburg, P.*	5	5	15	5	132	...	132	2	1	93	1375	30	30	140	60	50	41	60	5	5	392	1500	392
Donald McQueen, P. E.	Charleston, S. C.	Westminster, P. E.	5	5	2	6	157	14	161	...	...	70	71	31	...	28	...	89	5	80	...	136	49	1219	1397
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.	Beaufort, S. C.	Beaufort, P.	2	1	...	1	...	...	26	...	...	36	4	2	...	6	...	11	3	...	2	1	2	100	10
" P.	McPhersonville, S. C.	Stoney Creek, P.	2	1	...	...	28	5	33	...	...	16	53	22	...	25	...	18	4	...	4	9	7	265	343
" P.	Hampton, S. C., R. D.	Harmony, P.	4	2	12	8	79	5	84	8	...	35	40	4	...	43	...	10	1	11	1	2	4	350	190
L. C. McC. Smythe, F. M.	Toyohashi, Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P..	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston 1st, P. ...	13	5	10	14	366	47	413	1	2	260	842	190	51	460	320	287	23	69	9	138	126	3000	3222
C. S. Vedder, D. D., P. Em.	Charleston, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—18	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston 2nd, P. E.	6	13	2	1	285	34	319	2	4	221	1000	94	.....	354	291	485	124	26	1	5	457	1487	2757
	McClellanville, S. C..	New Wappetaw, V.* .	5	4	11	1	71	26	97	...	...	67	63	4	55	13	21	.....	.....	11	.....	16	103	462	.....
Licentiates—1.	Summerville, S. C. ...	Summerville, S. S.* .	1	3	4	...	60	20	80	...	2	61	39	1	.....	16	.....	10	6	1	1	3	.....	646	532
K. H. Shimmon	Urumia, Persia	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—1.																									
		—25	85	64	85	79	1678	220	1920	19	33	1446	4030	554	278	1402	758	1140	293	312	43	701	1226	12683	10716
3. *Pres. of Congaree.*																									
E. N. Andrews	Columbia, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. C. Bailey, P..............	Edgefield, S. C.	Edgefield, P.*	1	1	...	3	37	5	42	...	2	27	18	9	.....	5	.....	5	2	3	.....	20	.....	624	169
" P..............	Trenton, S. C.	Trenton, P.	1	2	1	...	25	5	30	...	...	.....	14	12	.....	9	.....	11	4	.....	.....	19	.....	316	20
" P..............	Johnston, S. C.	Johnston, P.	3	1	1	1	20	4	24	...	1	12	4	4	3	2	2	6	4	2	1	11	5	175	10
G. A. Blackburn, D. D., P..	Columbia, S. C.	Arsenal Hill, P.* ...	5	8	23	20	320	5	325	9	13	232	390	64	.....	107	70	37	21	25	5	27	.....	1807	853
A. W. Blackwood, P..........	Columbia, S. C.	Columbia 1st, P.* ...	16	23	35	87	758	79	837	9	21	998	1652	1062	.....	2122	.....	388	109	951	27	218	27	2700	5930
P. P. Blalock, Ev.	Edgefield, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. C. DuBose, F. M..........	Soochow, China	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Forbis, P..............	Bethune, S. C.	Bethune, P.*	3	5	3	9	73	3	76	1	...	89	20	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	100	375	.....
" P..............	Cassat, S. C.	Pine Tree, P.	2	2	9	2	37	3	40	5	...	.....	6	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	275	.....
" P..............	Bethune, S. C.	Turkey Creek, P.	2	2	4	...	24	2	26	1	...	.....	6	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	200	20
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P......	Columbia, S. C.	Woodrow Memorial, P.	2	4	11	7	68	11	79	3	...	131	58	16	.....	20	.....	11	16	.....	4	5	.....	700	605
W. S. Harden, Asst. P.	Columbia, S. C.	Arsenal Hill, Ass't. P.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. Iverson, S. S.............	St. Matthews, S. C...	St. Matthews, S. S....	4	1	...	6	38	9	47	...	...	79	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1253
" S. S.............	Fort Motte, S. C.	Fort Motte, S. S. ...	1	...	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. D. Johnston, P..........	Aiken, S. C.	Aiken, P.*	3	4	1	3	103	28	131	...	4	67	160	31	.....	63	.....	47	9	198	3	64	.....	1000	774
" S. S............	Aiken, S. C.	Langley, P.	1	...	...	...	9	3	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. G. Mayes, P.............	Winnsboro, S. C.	Sion, P.*	8	7	11	10	205	.....	205	4	8	134	177	78	.....	62	.....	32	15	11	3	160	.....	865	1481
" P. E............	Winnsboro, S. C.	Mt. Olivet, P. E. ..	3	4	6	...	30	10	40	1	4	15	20	15	.....	16	.....	10	3	6	1	10	16	175	25
J. C. Rowan, P.............	Camden, S. C.	Camden, P.*	8	10	5	10	215	.....	215	2	6	137	204	32	.....	50	16	33	5	.....	.....	122	82	1500	1838
F. D. Vaughan, P...........	Winnsboro, S. C., R.D.	Lebanon, P.*	4	3	7	7	90	7	97	3	3	88	194	54	15	29	5	24	6	37	2	20	5	450	75
" P............	Blair, S. C.	Salem, P.	6	7	34	3	189	16	205	24	14	209	88	20	6	20	170	37	6	18	1	81	115	500	95
" P............	Winnsboro, S. C., R.D.	Union, P.	5	4	10	1	65	5	70	9	2	24	22	18	.....	.....	16	20	2	7	1	10	.....	208	12
H. A. White, D. D., T........	Columbia, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. H. Wilds, F. M...........	Luebo, Congo Belge .	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. I. Woodbridge, D.D., F. M.	Shanghai, China	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—17	Ridgeway, S. C.	Aimwell	3	3	...	...	86	16	102	...	...	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.	Ridgeway, S. C.	Longtown	3	4	...	...	60	10	70	...	...	47	10	.....	.....	20	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	76
	Batesburg, S. C.	Batesburg	1	...	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Augusta, Ga. R. F. D.	Beech Island*	...	2	1	...	16	1	17	1	...	25	6	3	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
	New Brookland, S. C.	Brookland	2	2	...	...	18	2	20	...	...	49	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	37
	Eastover, S. C.	Richland	3	3	...	...	40	3	43	...	...	40	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Saluda, S. C.	Saluda	...	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—26	90	102	162	169	2560	227	2787	72	78	2403	3086	1418	24	2600	279	698	203	1259	48	830	365	17692	13213
4. *Pres. of Enoree.*																									
W. S. Bean, D. D.	Clinton, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Boggs, Agt. and S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Reedy River, S. S.	2	2	2	7	34	.....	34	2	...	24	28	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	180	10
T. F. Boozer, T.	Gaffney, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. T. Chafer, Agt.	Columbia, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 2d, P.*	8	10	11	31	323	48	371	8	8	396	635	208	69	48	.....	140	18	218	10	114	438	1800	2956
S. P. Fulton, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. O. Griffin, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Palmer, P.	6	5	...	13	147	38	185	...	3	180	138	50	10	10	.....	30	10	.....	3	.....	.....	825	276
" S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Monaghan, S. S.	2	2	...	1	14	1	15	...	...	110	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	50	.....	10	.....
W. A. Hafner, P.	Gaffney, S. C.	Limestone, P.*	3	7	7	4	90	11	101	2	...	110	58	36	11	.....	.....	15	10	8	.....	45	.....	633	282
W. H. Hudson, D. D., F. M.	Kashing, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. H. Law, D.D., Stated Clerk	Spartanburg, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Ligon, P.	Woodruff, S. C.	Woodruff, P.	6	4	2	4	92	22	114	...	2	97	92	140	.....	11	.....	33	.....	266	4	60	5	553	222
" P.	Moore, S. C.	Center Point, P.	2	3	...	14	43	27	71	...	2	88	4	10	.....	15	.....	13	4	3	3	22	19	300	.....
" S. S.	Roebuck, S. C.	Roebuck, S. S.	3	3	...	...	17	12	29	...	...	24	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	60	.....
J. S. Lyons, Jr., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville, 4th P.	8	8	14	53	100	2	102	...	4	90	.....	2	41	.....	6	.....	12	.....	.....	27	68	1535	1248
" S. S.	Taylors, S. C.	McCarter, S. S.	4	5	1	2	39	.....	39	...	...	62	8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	80
J. F. Matheson, P.	Union, S. C.	Union, 1st P.*	7	9	1	11	144	8	152	1	...	109	176	95	152	60	.....	38	18	33	11	94	.....	1500	1434
" S. S.	Union, S. C.	Mount Vernon, S. S.	1	1	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	34	2	4	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	7	10	50
R. G. Matheson, P.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fairview, P.*	7	6	3	5	168	13	181	1	6	132	124	24	17	18	.....	12	3	19	1	20	.....	425	117
" P.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fountain Inn, P.	5	5	6	8	112	.....	112	5	2	65	120	16	120	.....	.....	6	11	.....	1	30	10	450	159
" P.	Owings, S. C.	New Harmony, P.	5	3	...	...	74	5	79	...	...	71	123	17	7	.....	.....	9	2	3	2	50	.....	200	41
R. P. Pell, President	Spartanburg, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Porter, P.	Jonesville, S. C.	Fairforest, P.	3	3	4	...	55	7	62	1	...	58	55	10	20	3	.....	15	2	8	1	10	.....	300	307
" P.	Mount Tabor, S. C.	Mount Tabor, P.	3	3	3	...	56	15	71	3	...	34	.....	2	5	5	.....	1	2	.....	1	5	.....	230	.....
" P.	Lockhart, S. C.	Lockhart, P.	3	4	4	9	69	31	100	2	2	99	13	12	1	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	39	13	325	60
" P.	Pacolet, S. C.	Pacolet, P.	3	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	...	1	61	13	8	35	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	5	132	29
S. R. Preston, D. D.	Bristol, Va.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F. Preston, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. W. Richardson, F. M.	Chinkiang, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Sloan, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville 1st, P.*	18	21	15	35	685	120	805	12	9	489	11902	1568	300	.....	.....	741	83	220	14	240	132	3120	7496
W. C. Smith	Reidville, S. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Smith, Evan.	Statesville, N. C.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Smith, F. M.	Tunghiang, China		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. G. Wardlaw, D. D., P.	Greer, S. C.	Greers, P.*	5	7	...	15	115	35	150	...	...	72	110	35	10	15	.....	15	10	10	5	59	.....	1100	764
" S. S.	Greer, S. C.	Fulton, S. S.	3	2	9	1	42	1	43	7	...	52	.....	.....	.....	2	25	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	63	25
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg, 1st P.	11	12	23	40	679	168	847	...	...	482	2638	234	.....	195	672	192	145	113	22	203	.....	2500	2464
Asa D. Watkins, Co-P. and P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg, 2d P.	2	4	3	8	71	35	106	2	...	272	135	30	.....	.....	.....	11	8	6	1	15	2	300	178
—26	Reidville, S. C.	Reidville, V.*	7	6	29	16	168	18	186	24	3	204	204	98	.....	33	.....	33	23	17	3	116	25	540	232
	Wellford, S. C.	Nazareth, V.*	5	6	11	5	112	22	134	3	1	73	72	48	15	.....	.....	15	5	8	2	.....	.....	480	61
	Simpsonville, S. C.	Antioch, V.*	4	6	13	4	.....	.....	124	12	...	65	31	7	.....	.....	.....	5	2	2	.....	23	12	180	28
	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Glenn Springs, S. S.	6	5	...	...	56	8	64	...	...	171	162	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	293	148
	Moore, S. C.	Mount Calvary, S. S.	6	4	7	...	150	10	160	7	2	111	20	11	.....	16	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	25	40
	Buffalo, S. C.	Buffalo, V.	2	2	2	17	.....	.....	19	1	1	.....	3	3	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	118	16
	Campobello, S. C.	Campobello, V.	6	2	1	...	.....	.....	36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	215	15
	Santuc, S. C.	Cane Creek, V.	3	2	3	...	.....	.....	36	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325
	Carlisle, S. C.	Carlisle, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	8	...	...	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10	70	100	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Converse, S. C.	Clifton, V.	3	3	...	...	16	8	24	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
	Union, S. C.	Enoree, V.	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	160	1
	Greenville, S. C.	Lickville,, S. S.	3	3	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	51	17	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	210
	Enoree, S. C.	Mountain Shoals, V.	1	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	4	2	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	12	150	15
	Tucapau, S. C.	Tucapau, V.	3	1	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—6.	Wellford, S. C.	Wellford, V.	4	2	2	...	27	...	27	...	1	30	13	5	...	13	...	8	3	...	2	9	...	222	30
		—39	176	177	177	316	3716	665	4697	96	51	3973	16921	2703	862	443	708	1374	403	940	88	1330	874	19134	19304
5. *Pres. of Harmony.*																									
A. C. Bridgeman, Fin. Sec.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. M. Clark, P.	Olanta, S. C.	Beulah, P.*	4	4	1	6	76	18	94	...	1	88	47	21	7	11	...	14	9	...	2	1	...	600	119
" P.	Cades, S. C.	Bethel	4	6	1	...	112	9	121	...	1	72	66	27	35	45	...	10	24	5	5	6	...	400	19
R. L. Grier, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Mayesville, P.*	5	6	18	2	145	6	151	3	6	95	412	239	29	68	...	55	27	32	6	110	25	1200	317
H. C. Hammond, P.	St. Charles, S. C.	Mount Zion, P*	8	4	7	...	132	4	136	1	10	145	1290	443	92	221	...	201	74	733	22	113	...	1300	272
" S. S.	Lynchburg, S. C.	Lynchburg, S. S.	3	2	1	4	67	4	71	...	4	45	67	34	8	12	...	18	8	10	4	25	...	375	77
L. L. Legters, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P.*	6	6	21	8	193	15	208	5	4	253	995	36	61	91	43	22	13	263	2	313	105	1800	878
J. P. Marion, P.	Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, P.*	11	7	44	31	499	50	549	13	16	366	897	184	100	150	...	180	56	68	12	144	75	2000	2525
P. S. McChesney, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Williamsburg, P.*	9	10	11	4	190	10	200	2	9	204	360	176	79	84	...	790	79	335	6	113	120	1500	1071
J. N. McCord, P.	Sardinia, S. C.	Sardinia, P.*	4	3	6	9	91	5	96	...	3	116	25	18	10	10	...	15	12	12	5	...	...	406	2254
" P.	Alcolu, S. C.	New Harmony, P.	5	1	1	2	36	1	37	...	...	28	28	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	4	3	...	...	178
L. B. McCord, P.	Manning, S. C.	Manning, P.*	5	5	33	7	173	36	209	25	7	...	84	89	37	55	...	73	32	105	4	112	52	1200	697
W. J. McKay, D. D., S. S.	Sumter, S. C.	Concord, S. S.	4	3	5	1	42	8	50	2	...	49	71	21	11	18	...	20	10	14	8	6	...	300	228
R. C. Morrison, P.	Bishopville, S. C., R.2	Hephzibah, P.*	3	3	6	...	24	13	37	...	1	67	15	3	2	3	...	5	4	4	1	5	...	215	90
" P.	Oswego, S. C., R. 1	Hebron, P.*	3	2	4	2	55	15	70	...	1	55	728	34	6	10	...	18	5	11	1	...	...	416	178
" P.	Camden, S. C., R.5	New Hope, P.	1	1	...	...	3	9	12	...	...	...	5	4	...	2	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	50	1
W. R. Pritchett, P.	Hemingway, S. C.	Indiantown, P.*	5	4	27	6	158	10	168	6	2	...	360	74	10	28	...	32	26	15	1	153	...	800	316
"	Leo, S. C.	McGill Memorial	2	2	2	...	53	4	57	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	125
W. I. Sinnott, P.	Salters Depot, S. C.	Union, P.*	4	4	8	1	80	14	94	2	...	34	38	1	24	17	...	18	...	6	...	11	150	450	...
" P.	Lake City, S. C.	Lake City, P.	3	2	11	2	60	2	62	5	...	60	4	2	10	26	...	1	1	...	1	60	5	331	50
" P.	Zeb, S. C.	Central, P.	3	3	...	...	111	...	111	...	1	32	1	1	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	270	5
W. S. Trimble, P.	Summerton, S. C.	Summerton, P.*	2	6	4	4	58	...	58	2	...	45	57	12	4	6	...	9	15	...	3	200	131	720	...
" P.	Pinewood, S. C.	Pinewood, P.	2	2	1	...	31	...	81	...	...	...	3	4	...	4	...	4	11	...	...	...	...	175	...
" P.	Jordan, S. C.	Jordan, P.	1	1	1	1	17	1	18	...	5	...	16	3	2	9	...	3	3	...	...	3	250	79	...
W. H. Workman, P.	Mayesville, S. C., R.2	Salem, B. R., P.*	4	2	1	1	46	4	50	...	2	34	120	69	12	19	...	35	11	19	3	5	...	755	250
" S. S.	New Zion, S. C., R.D.	Midway, S. S.	3	3	5	...	116	13	129	...	11	110	13	6	3	3	...	2	4	1	1	1	26	310	15
	Georgetown, S. C.	Georgetown, V.	3	2	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—15	Andrews, S. C.	Rosemary, V.	2	3	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Greeleyville, S. C.	McDowell, V.	5	6	1	...	89	...	89	...	1	73	69	23	15	39	7	9	74	...	2	32	27	621	82

	Lanes, S. C.	Lanes, V.	2	2	5	...	48	.....	48	1	2	50	14	8	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	8	.....	18	270	4
	Greeleyville, S. C.	Brewington, V.	3	4	3	...	44	3	47	...	...	85	15	25	9	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	0
	Sumter, S. C.	Tirzah, V	2	3	...	...	.....	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.	Wedgefield, S. C.	Wedgefield, V.	2	2	8	...	40	3	43	...	1	72	177	27	.....	24	.....	20	16	9	7	51	15	343	43
Henry L. Reaves.																									
Henry D. Corbett.		—32	123	114	236	91	2789	257	3185	98	88	2128	5922	1595	570	955	50	1579	535	1641	104	1477	999	17386	9800
Candidates—8.																									
6. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																									
J. P. Anderson, P.	Timmonsville, S. C.	Timmonsville, P.*	3	4	7	2	73	3	76	4	4	58	565	110	146	115	45	172	15	1517	5	238	225	1060	786
" P.	Lamar, S. C.	Lamar, P.	3	3	1	1	18	4	22	1	4	32	5	5	4	.....	.....	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	130	16
" P.	Lamar, S. C.	Fairhope, P.	2	2	9	2	20	2	22	4	5	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
C. G. Brown, P.	Clio, S. C.	Clio, P.	4	7	18	10	106	11	117	3	2	114	135	37	57	.....	.....	26	5	12	1	88	.....	600	578
" P.	Dillon, S. C.	Carolina, P.	5	6	13	2	126	3	129	2	1	86	116	41	35	.....	.....	22	5	10	2	31	.....	800	107
A. G. Buckner, D. D.	Clio, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. J. Douglass, P.	Blenheim, S. C.	Blenheim, P.*	4	4	2	5	.....	.....	51	...	...	52	217	37	30	.....	.....	20	30	8	.....	30	30	400	50
" P.	Dunbar, S. C.	Dunbar, P.	2	2	...	3	24	.....	24	...	...	26	21	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	15	200	20
" P.	Latta, S. C.	Reedy Creek, P.	3	4	12	...	60	6	66	...	...	37	32	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	57	.....	275	18
D. M. Fulton, D. D., P.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.*	6	5	21	3	243	16	259	5	8	265	435	204	263	.....	.....	190	70	105	8	520	.....	1800	1105
R. T. Gillespie, P.	Florence, S. C.	Florence, P.*	7	11	19	28	483	55	538	9	20	409	705	388	324	.....	.....	304	106	113	15	350	60	1800	1501
T. F. Haney, P.	Hartsville, S. C.	Hartsville, P.*	5	4	1	7	105	20	125	...	2	89	99	32	118	15	30	56	17	6	1	188	35	1260	1416
J. J. Harrell, P.	McColl, S. C.	McColl, P.*	4	5	5	14	110	14	124	2	...	67	298	38	52	.....	.....	30	5	5	3	133	.....	964	1213
J. M. Holladay, D. D., P.	Marion, S. C.	Marion, P.*	4	3	20	15	144	12	156	5	3	136	181	146	55	.....	72	72	28	24	0	67	78	1200	381
J. M. Lemmon, P.	Conway, S. C.	Kingston, P.*	2	3	27	6	63	21	84	1	10	121	12	12	.....	.....	7	7	7	15	1	80	.....	576	176
" P.	Port Harrellson, S. C.	Waccamaw, P.	3	3	16	...	35	10	45	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	150	.....
" P.	Bayboro, S. C.	Bayboro, P.	1	1	...	...	36	.....	36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. McArn, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw, P.*	4	7	15	6	248	.....	248	4	7	220	598	100	55	.....	.....	31	25	.....	5	60	50	1500	500
J. A. McQueen, P.	Dillon, S. C.	Kentyre, P.	5	5	12	1	107	13	120	2	2	61	84	25	37	.....	.....	28	31	11	6	128	.....	450	78
" P.	Hamer, S. C.	Beulah, P.	2	1	2	1	26	8	28	...	...	20	94	8	11	.....	.....	16	2	8	.....	5	.....	325	63
" P.	Page's Mill, S. C.	Pee Dee, P.	4	5	2	...	57	1	58	1	...	.....	24	.....	32	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	13
John McSween, Jr., P.	Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, P.*	4	6	3	6	91	19	110	...	5	102	48	22	96	22	.....	39	18	23	2	49	40	700	577
" P.	Little Rock, S. C.	Little Rock, P.	2	1	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	.....	3	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	160	4
" S. S.	Fork, S. C.	Fork, S. S.	4	4	11	5	48	3	51	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	163
J. R. Millard, P.	Ruby, S. C.	Ruby, P.*	5	4	...	3	33	7	40	...	...	93	10	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	180	13
" P.	Chesterfield, S. C.	Chesterfield, P.	5	4	8	11	40	1	41	6	1	98	30	10	7	.....	.....	7	1	3	1	.....	.....	100	85
" P.	Scotland, S. C.	White Oak, P.	5	3	12	...	84	.....	84	12	...	71	22	11	9	.....	.....	9	2	2	1	.....	.....	176	4
A. W. White, P.	Jefferson, S. C.	Jefferson, P.*	5	1	7	...	56	4	60	...	1	56	24	8	8	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	25	300	82
" P.	McBee, S. C.	McBee, P.	2	2	1	1	34	4	38	...	3	107	37	5	13	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	12	.....	151	44
" P.	McCaskill, S. C.	Rocky Creek, P.	5	6	2	...	58	3	61	1	3	56	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	130	20
" S. S.	Patrick, S. C.	Patrick, S. S.	2	1	3	2	19	5	24	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	2
G. M. Wilcox, P.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Bennettsville, P.	6	6	12	16	179	24	203	0	1	149	185	16	52	.....	.....	12	20	12	.....	138	1	950	668
J. A. Wilson	Columbia, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—17	Effingham, S. C.	Effingham, S. S.	3	5	45	2	150	25	175	32	24	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	910	50
	Latta, S. C.	Latta, S. S.	2	2	...	3	36	7	43	...	3	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	5
	Dillon, S. C.	Dumbarton, S. S.	2	2	...	...	12	5	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
	Claussen, S. C.	Hopewell, V.	4	4	1	...	40	10	50	...	...	65	80	50	10	.....	.....	25	10	.....	1	120	50	700	106
	Mullins, S. C.	Mullins, V.	2	4	...	...	34	2	36	...	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	.....
Licentiates—3.	Society Hill, S. C.	Society Hill, V.	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	104	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. W. Head	Effingham, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. B. Green	Latta, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Garner	Princeton, N. J.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—8.		—37	134	143	307	155	2998	320	3473	116	112	2827	4128	1307	1423	152	154	1087	411	1876	65	2333	609	18565	9936

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
7. Pres. of Piedmont.																									
Robert Adams, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.*	7	4	4	2	112	2	114	1	2	82	106	33	15	48	.....	23	8	5	5	66	.....	850	191
" P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Mt. Zion, P.	2	4	2	1	42	11	53	...	1	44	27	10	3	24	.....	1	3	.....	1	25	.....	250	24
J. C. Bailey, P.	Liberty, S. C.	Liberty, P.*	6	5	3	5	101	7	108	3	...	100	130	30	9	56	.....	19	27	5	5	102	165	480	209
" P.	Liberty, S. C.	Central, P.	2	1	...	...	20	13	33	...	...	20	26	12	6	15	5	13	4	3	7	8	4	110	.....
" P.	Liberty, S. C.	Carmel, P.*	4	...	2	...	30	9	39	1	...	82	18	2	.....	15	.....	6	2	2	2	2	.....	200	13
" P.	Liberty, S. C.	Pickens, P.	4	5	11	...	66	8	74	3	...	92	52	4	.....	.....	20	5	6	6	8	55	.....	400	53
Yosip Benyamin, F. M.	Urumia, Persia	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. W. Dodge, P.	Anderson, S. C.	Anderson Central, P.	8	12	13	11	271	62	333	4	1	213	314	179	.....	105	.....	118	50	300	7	25	70	1800	2800
" S. S.	Anderson, S. C.	Flat Rock, S. S.	4	4	...	1	47	14	61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	6
W. H. Frazer, D. D., P.	Anderson, S. C.	Anderson 1st, P.*	10	14	8	17	.....	.....	524	4	6	387	747	153	46	193	300	45	13	45	9	270	16	2400	4376
" S. S.	Anderson, S. C.	Midway, S. S.	4	4	7	1	.....	.....	63	7	1	62	5	5	.....	19	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	10
W. H. Hamilton, P. E.	Walhalla, S. C.	Walhalla, P. E.*	5	6	4	6	119	19	138	1	6	122	162	54	.....	74	25	34	13	.....	2	87	.....	725	561
" P. E.	Walhalla, S. C.	Bethel, P. E.	4	3	13	2	40	6	46	1	4	43	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	20
W. T. Hollingsworth, P.	Townville, S. C.	Townville, P.*	3	2	...	...	38	8	46	...	...	49	19	7	.....	2	25	6	23	.....	2	9	5	160	61
" P.	Townville, S. C.	Roberts, P.	5	3	10	1	95	30	125	4	4	108	25	8	.....	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	18	249	4
" P.	Townville, S. C.	Fair Play, P.	4	3	1	3	22	6	28	1	...	41	31	15	.....	19	.....	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	124	23
Daniel P. Junkin, P.	Piedmont, S. C.	Piedmont, P.*	3	5	9	1	90	11	101	7	...	131	98	26	.....	49	.....	8	27	35	3	47	8	400	467
" P.	Piedmont, S. C.	Belton, P.	2	2	3	3	39	11	50	2	...	89	175	39	12	35	.....	27	15	98	1	12	3	350	137
" S. S.	Piedmont, S. C.	Slabtown, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. C. Ligon, Inf.	Townville, S. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Mills, P.	Clemson College, S.C.	Fort Hill, P.*	5	5	11	8	64	13	77	1	5	86	140	74	.....	19	.....	35	15	.....	13	27	24	300	475
" S. S.	Clemson College, S.C.	Keowee, S. S.	...	...	...	...	6	6	12	...	...	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
J. R. McRee, P.	Iva, S. C.	Good Hope, P.*	5	7	4	4	126	.....	126	3	2	139	81	22	9	8	5	.....	20	3	.....	18	5	525	554
" P.	Iva, S. C.	Varennes, P.	5	6	...	1	66	10	76	...	...	67	11	8	12	11	.....	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	470	13
" S. S.	Iva, S. C.	Starr, S. S.	3	1	3	...	18	3	21	...	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
C. L. Stewart, P.	Pelzer, S. C.	Williamston, P.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Pelzer, S. C.	Honea Path, P.	4	4	...	...	.....	.....	45	...	...	48	27	14	.....	5	.....	4	5	.....	.....	19	.....	450	65
I. E. Wallace, P.	Seneca, S. C.	Seneca, P.*	7	5	21	10	157	6	163	10	2	203	433	39	.....	69	.....	36	56	.....	12	181	5	700	147
" P.	Seneca, S. C.	Richland, P.	6	6	6	...	97	17	114	4	2	104	66	34	.....	76	.....	15	6	11	4	50	.....	500	99
" S. S.	Seneca, S. C.	Fair View, S. S.	2	...	...	...	8	2	10	...	...	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....
" S. S.	Seneca, S. C.	Old Pickens, S. S.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
J. E. Wallace, P.	Westminster, S. C.	Westminster, P.*	3	4	4	4	130	26	156	2	3	134	197	82	.....	75	2	46	17	30	5	27	3	800	592
" S. S.	Westminster, S. C.	Retreat, S. S.	2	2	...	1	20	5	25	...	...	47	17	4	.....	2	.....	10	6	.....	3	.....	.....	200	6
C. D. Waller, P.	Easley, S. C.	Easley, P.*	8	8	2	11	128	11	139	2	...	154	81	116	.....	12	.....	25	25	.....	1	189	2178	1350	2005
" S. S.	Easley, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1	1	...	...	20	.....	20	...	1	26	27	13	.....	13	.....	7	13	.....	1	1	13	81	3
—15		Pelzer	4	5	10	3	109	8	117	...	...	195	30	8	.....	20	.....	10	3	.....	3	.....	98	458	273
Candidates—3.		Tugaloo, S. S.	2	...	...	...	5	12	17	...	...	35	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	50	1
		Oakway	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

		Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—37	139	134	151	96	2086	336	3113	61	47	2916	3063	993	112	1004	397	506	369	546	95	1242	2602	14982	13188
8. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																									
T. A. Beckett, Jr., P........	Whitmire, S. C.	Whitmire, P.	3	3	3	2	30	.....	30	...	1	32	35	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
" P........	Laurens, S. C.	Rocky Springs, P. ..	5	7	5	3	70	10	80	5	8	90	16	5	6	.....	.....	4	5	4	3	5	.....	400	.....
" P........	Clinton, S. C.	Shady Grove, P.	3	3	1	...	32	4	36	1	...	35	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	182	.....
J. B. Branch, Ed. and Asst..	Clinton, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. J. Brimm, Prof. and S. S.	Clinton, S. C.	Owings, S. S.	4	3	1	5	36	4	40	...	2	53	68	22	4	.....	.....	17	5	6	15	7	.....	230	310
J. A. Clotfelter, P..........	Lowndesville, S. C. ..	Providence, P.	5	4	4	4	84	2	86	3	1	56	20	10	10	10	.....	12	7	2	2	23	.....	290	76
" P........	Calhoun Falls, S. C...	Calhoun Falls, P. ...	1	2	...	...	19	2	21	...	1	.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	90	2
" P........	Mt. Carmel, S. C. ..	Mt. Carmel, P.	5	3	2	4	32	3	35	...	...	.....	3	3	.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	150	2
" P........	Abbeville, S. C.	Rocky River, P.	2	3	6	12	37	4	41	5	2	72	14	.....	15	.....	11	10	6	.....	2	17	.....	150	53
" P........	Willington, S. C. ..	Willington, P.	5	4	...	2	72	2	74	...	1	55	15	10	5	10	.....	5	10	.....	.....	30	.....	450	.....
T. C. Croker, P..............	Newberry, S. C.	Smyrna, P.*	5	7	3	...	83	19	102	2	12	128	108	25	.....	55	.....	10	6	10	3	53	.....	405	977
" S. S.............	Chappells, S. C.	Morris, S. S.	2	2	...	2	17	1	18	...	...	.....	23	10	.....	23	.....	10	3	.....	1	17	70	170	171
" S. S.............	Kinards, S. C.	Dominick, S. S.	1	2	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	107	1
J. M. Dallas, P..............	Ware Shoals, S. C. ..	Memorial, P.*	3	3	2	1	48	.....	48	2	...	160	53	22	90	9	.....	23	5	39	5	33	4	615	100
" P..............	Donalds, S. C.	Greenvale, P.	5	7	11	1	162	23	185	3	5	76	120	37	.....	17	30	21	7	28	12	84	.....	572	81
" S. S.............	Donalds, S. C.	Donalds, S. S.	2	3	2	...	32	.....	32	2	...	41	24	3	.....	11	.....	6	8	7	3	21	.....	80	12
" S. S.............	Laurens, S. C.	Friendship, S. S.	5	4	5	1	70	5	75	4	...	52	7	6	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	3	10	.....	150	16
H. C. Fennel.................	Lowndesville, S. C. ..	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P..............	Brownlee, S. C.	Little Mountain, P...	6	4	2	2	98	10	108	...	...	71	33	17	18	.....	.....	9	15	6	.....	.....	22	301	15
" P..............	Calhoun Falls, S. C...	Warrenton, P.	4	4	6	...	33	6	39	...	4	44	5	4	1	5	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	11	169	8
J. B. Green, D. D., P.	Greenwood, S. C.	Greenwood, P.*	7	9	5	6	371	50	421	3	3	308	2040	688	34	404	.....	445	308	330	55	276	.....	2000	981
M. B. Grier, F. M.	Due West, S. C.	....	..	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Henderson, Inf........	Cokesbury, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Hillhouse, P............	Abbeville, S. C., R.3	Lebanon, P.*	4	4	6	2	146	26	172	...	3	47	92	29	15	30	.....	17	10	10	7	3	50	350	108
" P............	Troy, S. C.	Bethia, P.	2	3	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	89	10	3	.....	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
" S. S............	Mt. Carmel, S. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	2	1	...	...	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	108	.....
J. F. Jacobs, S. S............	Clinton, S. C.	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	2	1	31	8	39	...	1	.....	93	5	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P........	Clinton, S. C.	Thornwell Mem. P...	4	5	19	8	211	111	322	16	2	353	69	8	5	7	.....	7	4	2	2	128	16	100	110
F. D. Jones, D. D., P........	Clinton, S. C.	Clinton 1st, P.	8	16	2	20	292	52	344	...	8	395	479	132	36	.....	522	75	38	2666	4	493	100	1800	1502
E. D. Kerr, P................	Newberry, S. C.	Aveleigh, P.*	5	7	1	8	126	20	146	...	...	158	328	90	87	56	22	90	44	67	5	271	68	1000	581
Jas. L. Martin, D. D.........	Abbeville, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. McLin, S. S............	Laurens, S. C.	Todd Mem. S. S.	3	2	4	...	44	11	55	1	4	92	16	5	.....	21	.....	10	2	3	1	.....	.....	154	101
" P............	Gray Court, S. C. ...	Dorroh, P.	2	1	...	...	29	8	37	...	...	25	51	8	.....	9	.....	11	4	18	3	28	12	233	18
" S. S............	Laurens, S. C.	Lisbon, S. S.	3	3	1	1	41	12	53	1	...	25	7	4	.....	4	.....	3	4	1	1	2	.....	71	37
H. W. Pratt, P..............	Abbeville, S. C.	Abbeville, P.*	6	10	8	30	334	25	359	7	8	220	1164	398	277	126	.....	212	56	111	60	232	10	1885	961
C. F. Rankin, P..............	Laurens, S. C.	Laurens 1st, P.*	7	10	8	6	254	31	285	5	3	180	1397	331	131	131	.....	225	66	524	10	233	16	1800	894
W. D. Ratchford, P.	Cross Hill, S. C.	Liberty Springs, P.*..	6	8	1	2	118	3	121	1	4	104	273	7	30	30	64	18	10	97	5	22	.....	525	62
" P..........	Mountville, S. C.	Mountville, P.	4	2	...	4	42	7	49	...	...	51	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	5	20	200	25
" P..........	Ora, S. C.	Old Fields, P.	4	2	...	...	22	19	41	...	1	25	77	9	.....	6	12	3	1	1	3	.....	13	180	3
" S. S..........	Mountville, S. C., R.2	Little River, S. S. ..	2	...	...	...	14	2	16	...	...	32	9	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	50	5
W. F. Strickland..............	Savannah, Ga.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. G. Woodworth, Prof......	Clinton, S. C.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clinton, S. C.	Rockbridge, S. S.	3	2	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
—22	Coronaca, S. C.	Coronaca, V.	1	1	...	...	17	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Cokesbury, S. C.	Cokesbury, V.	...	...	...	...	1	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clinton, S. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	3	2	1	...	26	.....	26	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
Candidates—4.	Hodges, S. C.	Hodges, V.	3	4	6	...	76	27	103	1	3	51	121	55	.....	37	25	37	11	7	2	27	45	450	50
	Ninety Six, S. C. ...	Ninety-Six, V.*	5	7	1	...	53	14	67	...	2	52	92	42	.....	27	.....	27	9	28	1	74	5	500	150
	Greenwood, S. C.	Rock, V..	1	...	...	...	1	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
	Abbeville, S. C.	Upper Long Cane, V.*	7	11	7	...	278	1	279	4	19	.....	35	.....	.....	10	.....	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	634	230
		—43	161	180	125	127	3572	522	4094	66	98	3250	6931	2009	769	1053	690	1340	655	3992	216	2102	475	17271	7649
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																									
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																									
R. S. Brown	Fayetteville, Tenn. ..	Fayetteville, First* ..	14	13	3	1	172	15	187	2	...	128	356	70	.....	135	.....	50	10	109	5	79	.....	1500	361
J. F. Coleman	Brick Church, Tenn. .	Brick Church*	7	7	9	2	72	26	98	8	1	143	47	13	.....	88	.....	9	6	.....	4	19	34	400	367
"	Cornersville, Tenn. ..	Cornersville	6	5	6	...	49	5	54	...	...	83	110	24	.....	90	.....	15	2	10	.....	66	50	350	105
W. J. Frierson, Inf.	Columbia, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. P. Gregory, Ev.	Franklin, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. W. Hardy	Petersburg, Tenn. ...	Petersburg*	8	4	...	3	78	6	84	...	...	90	33	4	.....	4	.....	3	8	.....	3	3	.....	500	211
"	Petersburg, Tenn. ...	Gregory Chapel	4	2	...	...	68	17	85	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
"	Belfast, Tenn.	Union	4	6	1	1	91	20	111	1	...	69	93	38	.....	7	.....	11	9	.....	6	30	.....	500	187
Clyde Johnson	Columbia, Tenn., R.D.	Zion	6	8	5	3	142	20	162	2	2	75	311	153	.....	122	.....	131	15	.....	5	126	.....	1200	539
M. S. Kennedy, D. D.	Pulaski, Tenn.	Pulaski*	7	9	9	8	240	5	245	7	2	221	242	40	.....	200	.....	61	16	340	9	104	.....	1200	776
"	Wales, Tenn.	Geo. White Mem'l...	4	3	20	10	50	10	60	18	4	68	10	10	.....	66	.....	5	5	.....	.....	22	.....	500	5
D. D. Little, Inf.	Columbia, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. C. McNeil	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Spring Hill*	6	8	14	4	60	5	65	...	4	145	45	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1110	275
"	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Port Royal	5	1	1	1	65	.....	65	...	...	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	6
J. C. Molloy, D. D..........	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia, First*	8	14	13	16	413	19	432	7	6	325	2253	252	.....	434	50	216	68	.....	10	628	42	2000	1422
W. E. Phifer, In Trans.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. P. Pillans	Petersburg, Tenn.	Pigg Chapel	5	4	...	1	28	.....	28	...	...	45	3	3	.....	11	.....	2	1	.....	.....	11	21	136	6
"	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Goshen	2	2	1	...	13	6	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
"	Cyruston, Tenn.	Swann Creek	6	3	...	...	56	.....	56	...	...	50	8	1	.....	19	25	5	8	.....	.....	2	15	.....	6
G. W. Tollett	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. ..	Mt. Pleasant First* .	9	11	3	6	150	22	172	2	8	198	118	11	.....	53	.....	14	4	.....	2	68	5	1025	1342
G. H. Turpin, In Trans.	Delrose, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—14	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Lewisburg First, V.* .	5	10	3	...	138	8	146	...	...	114	176	54	27	.....	.....	.....	9	9	7	159	272	1100	.....
	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Bethberei, V.	4	6	2	...	74	9	83	1	3	60	46	13	.....	5	8	2	2	.....	35	14	18	240	126
	Columbia, Tenn.	Frierson Mem'l., V.*	2	3	2	3	50	.....	50	2	2	79	30	15	.....	10	.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	320	73
	Columbia, Tenn.	Ebenezer, V.	5	4	4	...	36	1	37	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	28
	South Berlin, Tenn. .	South Berlin, V.	3	2	2	...	35	13	48	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
	Lynnville, Tenn.	Lynnville, V.*	6	7	32	10	126	4	130	...	...	157	136	42	.....	47	.....	32	11	90	.....	6	.....	834	690
	Buford Station, Tenn.	Memorial, V.	2	3	...	...	50	29	79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Petersburg, Tenn.	Unity, V.	1	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Delrose, Tenn.	Bethany, V.*	6	6	...	...	50	25	75	...	...	97	24	4	.....	4	.....	6	1	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....
	Delrose, Tenn.	Bee Spring, V.	6	4	...	...	108	.....	108	...	...	90	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Delrose, Tenn.	Patterson Chapel, V. .	3	2	...	...	23	.....	23	...	...	36	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
	Bunker Hill, Tenn. ..	Young's Chapel, V. .	4	4	...	...	48	16	64	...	...	.....	11	1	.....	4	10	2	3	.....	.....	8	.....	260	5

	Summertown, Tenn.	Summertown, V.	1	...	...	...	17	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—28	149	152	130	69	2517	287	2781	54	35	2359	4062	748	27	1323	94	577	186	558	88	1360	460	13361	6534
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																									
E. C. Bingham, D. D., S. S.	Kerrville, Tenn.	Kerrville, S. S.*	2	1	6	3	39	.....	39	3	1	53	.....	.....	.....	17	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	8
" S. S.	Atoka, Tenn.	Atoka, S. S.	3	2	3	...	41	5	46	2	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	46
" S. S.	Kerrville, Tenn.	Big Creek, S. S.	1	2	...	...	29	7	36	...	2	41	6	.....	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	250	19
	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson, P. E.*	12	24	39	15	530	40	570	23	2	460	1116	475	100	3035	1487	490	408	517	10	1241	180	2524	1798
J. B. Carpenter, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Evergreen, P.	7	8	19	43	216	18	234	7	9	445	79	39	.....	27	.....	33	33	21	15	55	50	1575	2345
W. S. Cochrane, P.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Bolivar, P.*	4	3	...	...	47	14	61	...	2	36	115	21	.....	31	.....	30	26	13	13	71	23	600	85
" S. S.	Middleton, Tenn.	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	...	1	...	5	.....	5	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
" S. S.	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.	3	3	...	...	23	4	27	...	...	24	20	3	.....	16	.....	4	2	.....	1	4	44	125	128
" S. S.	Bolivar, Tenn.	Fentress, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Pocahontas, Tenn.	Pocahontas, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Saulsbury, Tenn.	Saulsbury, S. S.	3	1	...	...	15	5	20	...	...	.....	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Cecil V. Crabb, P.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville, P.*	6	7	...	1	150	.....	150	...	...	145	73	44	.....	24	.....	16	4	.....	1	56	5	752	287
William Crowe, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Idlewild, P.*	11	10	19	60	521	158	679	11	10	511	683	45	.....	319	250	99	67	15	.....	107	322	5000	7842
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Second, P.*	18	21	41	45	951	102	1053	13	21	1492	5956	1270	.....	1530	1436	713	400	1378	92	681	1508	4000	7520
C. O. Groves, Supt. & Ev.	Jackson, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles A. Harper, P.	Somerville, Tenn.	Somerville, P.*	4	6	3	9	116	17	133	2	11	127	79	10	.....	59	.....	21	17	5	2	39	.....	900	518
" S. S.	Somerville, Tenn.	Rehoboth, S. S.	3	2	2	1	18	3	21	1	1	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	70	14
W. W. Harrison, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	McLemore Ave., P.	9	15	32	19	240	.....	240	18	9	426	215	90	.....	125	.....	70	58	.....	9	100	85	1500	1494
" S. S.	Memphis, Tenn.	Norris Ave., S. S.	1	1	12	...	18	.....	18	10	...	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	48
J. G. Johnson, P.	Covington, Tenn., R.2	Mt. Carmel, P.*	5	6	2	5	62	19	81	2	1	59	169	46	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	167	286
" P.	Mason, Tenn.	Mason, P.	3	2	1	...	50	.....	50	...	...	38	100	38	.....	35	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	10	100	17
R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Chelsea Avenue, P.*	12	16	41	21	400	15	415	25	4	542	109	56	.....	147	113	51	42	27	10	25	.....	1875	3317
B. F. Lewis, col.	Memphis, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. M. Lowry, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	Alabama St., P.*	9	11	25	7	393	108	501	13	4	363	886	260	.....	233	55	273	76	.....	13	125	96	2036	2103
R. I. Long, P.	Ripley, Tenn.	Ripley, P.*	3	4	6	3	94	3	97	...	...	112	250	75	.....	43	.....	87	20	58	3	100	.....	1000	422
" S S.	Ripley, Tenn.	Nutbush, S. S.	1	1	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S S.	Curve, Tenn.	Wilson Memorial, S. S.	3	2	...	...	19	.....	19	...	...	30	25	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.	Memphis, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Nisbet, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. F Pharr, P.	Denmark, Tenn.	Denmark, P.*	4	4	1	1	41	.....	41	...	1	59	32	23	.....	15	.....	11	4	.....	1	.....	11	.....	33
" P.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Union, P.	3	3	2	...	25	.....	25	2	...	47	18	6	.....	10	.....	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Powell, P.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Dyersburg, P.*	8	10	5	2	141	10	151	3	...	157	162	57	.....	75	25	27	6	.....	2	81	60	1500	1660
" S. S.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Middle City, S. S.	2	2	6	11	17	.....	17	6	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Chas. N. Ralston, P.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethel Springs, P.	1	1	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethesda, P.	4	2	...	...	60	.....	60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Purdy, P.	1	1	...	...	22	.....	22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. L. Rhea	Somerville, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. T. Rothrock,	Memphis Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	La Grange, Tenn.	La Grange, S. S.	1	1	...	...	8	2	10	...	...	.....	20	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	88
J. C. Sligh	Trenton, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Sommerville, D. D.	Memphis, Tenn.	Westminster, P.*	7	12	13	18	214	96	310	1	2	226	465	66	.....	127	.....	78	24	20	12	29	11	2150	5927
J. D. Stormont	Trenton, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. E. Sullivan, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Thorne	McKenzie, Tenn.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Center, S. S.	2	2	...	...	40	29	69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Chester, S. S.	1	4	...	...	35	40	75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Flatbush, S. S.	2	3	...	...	39	29	68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Chesterfield, Tenn.	Hinkler, S. S.	2	4	...	...	45	28	73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hookers, S. S.	4	5	...	...	40	17	47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	Logan, S. S.	2	2	...	...	31	26	57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Lula, Tenn.	Marl Bluff S. S.	5	4	2	2	50	10	60	2	...	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	8	76	29

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions										
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
William Thorne, S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn.	New Hope, S. S.	2	2	4	...	48	.....	48	...	...	98	78	6	15	16	16	15	8	.....	2	.....	2	205	177
“ S. S.	Warden, Tenn.	Milledge, S. S.	2	2	...	...	50	.....	50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ S. S.	Reagan, Tenn.	Reagan, S. S.	2	7	4	2	30	5	35	4	...	34	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	6	37	50
“ S. S.	Saltillo, Tenn.	Saltillo, S. S.	2	3	11	2	34	5	39	5	...	45	6	3	.....	14	.....	8	4	.....	2	.....	37	165	31
“ S. S.	Sardis, Tenn.	Shady Grove, S. S.	2	1	12	...	22	11	33	...	...	28	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	30	3
“ S. S.	Union City, Tenn.	Union City, S. S.	3	1	2	1	29	.....	29	...	...	30	30	1	.....	29	.....	15	6	.....	.....	17	.....	198	64
“ S. S.	Chesterfield, Tenn.	Valley Mills, S. S.	4	5	...	...	49	27	76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. C. Vass, S. S.	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown, S. S.*	8	5	...	1	45	4	49	...	...	80	46	12	.....	14	.....	9	12	.....	1	16	.....	300	247
“ S. S.	Arlington, Tenn.	Arlington, S. S.	4	5	...	2	48	6	54	...	1	49	51	9	.....	20	.....	6	2	.....	1	15	.....	300	80
“ S. S.	Buntyn, Tenn.	Buntyn, S. S.	4	3	...	11	61	.....	61	...	2	114	94	23	.....	40	.....	18	22	.....	.....	12	5	400	335
R. P. Walker, P.	Covington, Tenn.	Covington, P.*	7	8	17	11	320	11	331	5	...	357	971	280	.....	263	10	134	168	42	19	130	11	1800	1301
W. T. Waller, P.	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton, P.*	8	8	4	9	.....	.....	165	4	...	116	141	25	.....	.....	.....	100	7	.....	.....	12	.....	1200	554
O. W. Wardlaw, P.	Oakland, Tenn.	Oakland, P.	5	4	6	1	72	1	73	4	...	47	35	25	.....	43	.....	25	35	.....	.....	6	.....	353	133
“ P.	Hickory Withe, Tenn.	Hickory Withe, P.	2	4	6	3	47	13	60	4	2	57	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	5
C. H. Williamson, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	First, P.*	5	15	18	33	519	185	704	8	12	316	803	328	68	437	.....	277	59	50	7	60	1247	3600	4234
—31	Jackson, Tenn.	Anderson, V.	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	48	2	...	.....	3	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	6
Candidates—5.	Covington, Tenn.	Center, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Collierville, Tenn.	Collierville, V.*	3	1	...	...	.....	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trenton, Tenn., R. 7.	Concord, V.	6	6	...	...	86	.....	86	...	...	40	9	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	.....	25	14
	Whiteville, Tenn.	Dancyville, V.	4	4	...	...	50	.....	50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Memphis, Tenn.	Eastland	4	...	3	1	18	2	20	3	...	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	28
	Eaton, Tenn.	Eaton, V.	5	3	...	...	54	.....	54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Haven, Tenn.	Edmondson, V.	1	...	3	...	40	10	50	...	...	57	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	140
	Stanton, Tenn.	Hebron	3	...	12	1	26	5	31	12	4	46	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	50
	Rutherford, Tenn.	Hebron	5	3	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Humboldt, Tenn.	Humboldt, V.*	6	5	3	5	.....	.....	85	...	...	.....	125	28	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	83	667	96
	Ridgely, Tenn.	Madie, V.	2	2	9	15	24	.....	24	4	...	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	221
	Fruitland, Tenn.	New Shiloh, V.	7	3	...	...	32	.....	32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tiptonville, Tenn.	Proctor City, V.	2	...	7	9	16	.....	16	5	...	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	2
	Stanton, Tenn.	Stanton, V.*	4	3	...	...	32	.....	32	...	...	18	48	20	.....	9	13	19	4	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....
	Tiptonville, Tenn.	Tiptonville, V.	2	3	7	1	35	1	36	...	...	36	14	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	17	175	34
	White Haven, Tenn.	White Haven, V.	3	3	4	6	33	.....	33	2	1	80	50	6	.....	17	.....	6	6	.....	.....	16	5	225	39
	Humboldt, Tenn.	Zion, V.	6	5	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—74	296	325	415	381	6690	1091	8123	207	107	7405	13043	3393	183	7178	3456	2652	1542	2146	227	3206	3854	35699	43888
3. Pres. of Nashville.																								
W. C. Alexander, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Glen Leven, P.	7	8	8	20	254	107	361	2	5	310	340	103	52	.....	.....	44	21	.....	.....	133	15	1800	951
A. S. Allen, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville 2nd, P.*	10	19	44	4	.....	.....	325	11	7	624	74	35	163	.....	65	38	26	.....	13	278	476	1000	1540

W. S. Barr, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Cottage, P.*	5	3	4	...	100	...	100	4	10	111	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	825	140
W. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Woodland St.*	12	14	29	27	407	16	423	14	6	461	778	419	...	173	...	250	23	...	11	524	147	2400	3240
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec'y.	Nashville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. A. Cleveland, P.	Franklin, Tenn.	Franklin, P.*	12	16	17	2	296	37	333	9	2	216	634	434	...	250	...	222	46	1492	11	327	...	1500	1586
Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville 1st, P.*	11	12	27	9	362	91	453	16	7	554	1210	115	...	...	436	167	41	300	12	288	179	2000	2195
R. E. Fulton, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. B. Harris, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	West Nashville, P.	6	8	11	3	112	29	141	5	2	129	15	63	...	...	...	3	1	5	...	10	4	960	80
T. H. Harrison, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	A. G. Adams, P.	9	...	9	24	238	153	391	12	8	258	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	300	...
Spencer Jackson, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	St. Andrews, col., P.*	5	6	30	...	173	...	173	7	2	195	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	50	404
H. H. Leach, P.	McMinnville, Tenn.	McMinnville, P.	2	3	1	1	29	7	36	...	...	37	60	44	...	12	...	24	5	...	...	14	...	92	107
" P.	McMinnville, Tenn.	Woodbury, P.	5	...	...	...	18	3	21	...	...	34	17	15	...	27	...	18	9	...	9	...	8	26	87
F. L. Leeper, P.	Decherd, Tenn.	Decherd, P.*	5	4	...	3	83	...	83	...	...	92	25	...	...	2	...	5	15	...	3	41	68	600	244
G. H. Leeper, P.	Hermitage, Tenn.	Hermitage, P.*	3	2	1	3	43	14	57	1	...	60	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	360	165
" P.	Hermitage, Tenn.	Edgefield, P.	2	1	...	...	42	5	47	...	...	28	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	175	...
M. W. Millard, P.	Bethesda, Tenn.	Bethesda, P.*	4	3	4	...	47	17	64	1	2	73	22	8	...	8	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	167	247
" P.	Bethesda, Tenn.	New Hope, P.	4	6	4	1	65	2	67	4	...	92	6	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	267	175
S. W. McGill	Nashville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. E. McNair, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Moore Memorial, P.*	17	23	28	51	546	51	597	5	16	506	1116	440	53	354	193	286	87	19	15	520	141	3000	5713
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., S. S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Madison, S. S.	3	2	2	2	47	...	47	2	1	71	52	9	...	...	...	9	3	...	...	25	...	420	122
" S. S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Hendersonville, S. S.	4	5	1	...	49	19	68	...	2	48	41	...	...	10	...	6	...	...	...	75	220	420	113
R. M. Patterson, P.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Shelbyville, P.*	7	11	8	7	278	25	303	2	3	215	607	342	...	200	16	295	191	...	17	466	24	1375	1176
W. W. Patton, P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Mt. Olivet, P.*	6	6	4	1	75	15	90	4	...	105	64	19	...	41	...	26	...	...	...	15	...	231	170
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Mt. Vernon, P.	7	6	1	...	104	...	104	1	...	54	38	2	8	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	47	312	...
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Spring Creek, P.	3	3	2	6	53	...	53	2	...	47	68	5	7	10	...	5	4	...	3	10	30	200	50
" S. S.	Watertown, Tenn.	Buffalo Valley, S. S.	1	1	4	...	32	10	42	...	...	105	7	...	...	39	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	200	...
B. A. Pendleton	Dallas, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robert Price, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. H. Richardson, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. Q. Riley, P.	Milton, Tenn.	Hopewell, P.*	5	4	7	5	71	2	73	5	...	69	36	12	...	51	...	10	4	...	3	38	3	365	316
" P.	Milton, Tenn.	Cripple Creek, P.	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	44	35	9	...	12	...	11	35	...	3	24	22	205	109
" P.	Milton, Tenn.	Stones River, P.	4	6	6	2	102	...	102	5	...	91	30	7	...	38	...	8	18	...	5	16	8	217	52
J. R. Rosebro, P.	Smyrna, Tenn.	Smyrna, P.*	8	7	12	4	133	2	135	7	2	147	306	104	33	...	...	73	13	...	11	57	1	800	2712
" P.	Smyrna, Tenn.	Florence, P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egbert W. Smith, D.D., Sec'y.	Nashville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Addison Smith, D. D., P.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Murfreesboro, P.	14	15	12	14	459	55	514	...	...	292	606	38	186	...	...	155	18	12	12	159	40	1800	1562
James I. Vance, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville 1st, P.*	18	24	60	69	1292	294	1586	19	22	758	3775	313	220	1781	3802	1080	168	750	44	1637	149	7000	12505
H. F. Williams, D. D., Sec'y.	Nashville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—30		Gallatin*	7	4	6	3	175	...	175	...	...	158	185	88	7	6	5	65	21	...	...	43	60	1000	600
		Bethsalem*	6	6	1	...	68	12	80	1	...	91	153	12	11	...	...	10	6	...	2	33	...	674	290
		Roseville	2	2	1	...	20	5	25	1	...	35	3	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	11	...	...	...
Candidates—6.		West Side	4	6	11	18	81	10	91	8	5	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	400	48
		Shiloh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Harpeth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Macedonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Clarksville 2nd	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Waverly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—40	223	240	359	279	5854	981	7160	152	102	6233	10463	2644	740	3017	4517	2833	758	2578	179	4837	1654	31141	36699

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Pres. of Brazos.*

W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.	Giddings, Texas	Giddings, P.*	3	4	1	1	62	7	69	1	...	60	44	7	...	10	...	29	2	...	...	20	200	400	61
" P.	Hempstead, Texas	Hempstead, P.	3	3	4	...	50	7	57	2	1	63	20	17	...	5	50	9	10	4	...	60	...	600	230
" S. S.	Dime Box, Texas	Live Oak, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
W. T. Ahrenbeck, S. S.	Tanglewood, Texas	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. H. Arnold, P.	La Grange, Texas	La Grange, P.	3	3	5	9	62	10	72	3	2	60	8	3	.....	30	.....	2	1	.....	.....	20	.....	638	7
C. F. Arrowood, P.	El Campo, Texas	El Campo, P.	3	5	26	6	98	52	150	19	1	159	64	16	.....	6	.....	8	2	.....	1	91	10	623	.....
" S. S.	Pierce, Texas	Pierce, S. S.	2	...	2	2	18	.....	18	...	...	47	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	208	10
" S. S.	Wharton, Texas	Wharton, S. S.	2	...	6	...	25	.....	25	...	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	16	29	.....	2
" S. S.	Iago, Texas	Iago, S. S.	1	...	7	...	35	6	41	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	120	4
C. C. Beam, P.	Angleton, Texas	Angleton, P.*	2	2	...	...	69	7	76	...	2	107	38	3	.....	28	.....	23	11	.....	5	11	.....	600	503
" S. S.	Freeport, Texas	Freeport, S. S.	3	1	1	3	21	4	25	...	1	.....	324	10	.....	55	9	10	5	306	.....	13	42	360	418
" S. S.	Brazoria, Texas	Brazoria, S. S.	2	...	...	...	7	1	8	...	2	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	500
" S. S.	Perry's Landing, Texas	Gulf Prairie, S. S.	2	2	10	...	38	.....	38	...	1	45	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	22
" S. S.	Columbia, Texas	Columbia, S. S.	1	...	6	...	27	7	34	2	...	53	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	25	32
F. E. Fincher, P.	Houston, Texas	Houston 2nd, P.*	9	17	117	15	1068	196	1264	43	18	1618	441	390	.....	.....	3246	8	8	280	25	60	737	3462	6014
R. M. Hall, D. D., P.	Galveston, Texas	Galveston 1st, P.*	12	14	45	29	492	92	584	8	15	486	1589	178	9	365	187	198	67	418	26	237	.....	2000	3195
J. A. Hall, Inf.	Austin, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Hill, D. M.	Houston, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. States Jacobs, D. D., P.	Houston, Texas	Houston 1st, P.*	25	43	234	237	1623	440	2063	48	8	1408	1800	.....	6	1455	2541	10	18	475	.....	92	134	5156	14913
Wm. James	Charleston, Ark.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. C. Johnston, Ev.	Houston, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robt. Knox, F. M.	Kwangu, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. H. Leavell, D. D.	Carrollton, Miss.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Lewis, P.	Navasota, Texas	Navasota 1st, P.*	9	6	1	9	300	44	344	1	3	252	345	203	.....	326	35	143	62	851	10	369	.....	1500	875
J. M. Lewis, P.	Somerville, Texas	Somerville, P.	5	5	4	10	66	15	81	1	...	194	115	40	.....	52	9	43	19	20	2	35	6	780	210
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.	Huntsville, Texas	Huntsville, S. S.*	4	3	4	7	90	23	113	4	...	95	13	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	518
" S. S.	New Waverly, Texas	New Waverly, S. S.	1	1	4	...	25	10	35	4	...	35	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
W. T. Nicholson, S. S.	Blessing, Lake	Blessing, S. S.*	4	1	1	3	70	45	115	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	47
" S. S.	Eagle Lake, Texas	Eagle Lake, S. S.	1	2	1	6	34	.....	34	1	4	23	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. E. Selfridge, P.	Bay City, Texas	Bay City, P.*	6	7	13	3	182	51	233	4	4	225	476	100	.....	101	306	121	48	34	12	153	.....	1200	302
" S. S.	Buckeye, Texas	Buckeye, S. S.	2	...	...	...	8	10	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
" S. S.	Van Vleck, Texas	Van Vleck, S. S.	...	1	...	...	12	9	21	...	...	20	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	115
J. W. Sexton, Inf.	Houston, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Shepherd, P.	Palacios, Texas	Palacios, P.	7	6	16	11	140	22	162	3	1	147	152	47	.....	69	134	28	20	89	.....	183	2	1300	316
J. A. Stanley, D. M.	Houston, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. T. Storey, P.	Houston, Texas	Hardy Street, P.*	2	3	6	3	80	32	112	3	3	160	32	.....	.....	20	.....	4	1	.....	.....	9	.....	930	325
C. H. Storey, P.	Bryan, Texas	Bryan, P.*	4	6	8	11	170	64	234	3	...	129	562	175	.....	178	.....	82	63	70	10	110	60	1200	1510
E. L. Storey, P. E.	Alvin, Texas	Alvin, P. E.*	3	5	...	1	92	12	104	...	1	65	9	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	515	170
" S. S.	Maynard, Texas	Waverly, S. S.*	2	2	...	...	36	8	44	...	...	18	5	.....	.....	8	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	5	.....	5
—24	Aldine, Texas	Aldine, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brenham, Texas	Brenham, V.*	2	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caldwell, Texas	Caldwell, V.	4	2	1	2	41	4	45	...	...	68	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	120	266

	Calvert, Texas	Calvert, V.*	3	3	4	3	58	.....	58	...	...	73	78	.....	.....	51	.....	16	3	.....	1	213	.....	495	6
	Hearne, Texas	Hearne, V.	1	...	...	...	5	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madisonville, Texas	Madisonville, V.	2	1	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gay Hill, Texas	Prospect, S. S.	2	3	2	...	33	2	35	1	1	40	21	.....	.....	11	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	3
	Weimar, Texas	Weimar, V.	1	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wheelock, Texas	Wheelock, V.	1	...	...	...	20	1	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Houston, Texas	Woodcrest, S. S.	...	1	10	...	24	.....	24	...	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
	Chreisman, Texas	Yellow Prairie, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	Galveston, Texas	Trueheart Mem'l., S.S.	3	2	30	20	78	.....	78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. L. Eaves	Houston, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—43	142	154	569	391	5290	1181	6471	153	71	5783	6201	1189	15	2888	6517	738	378	3615	92	1756	1225	24283	31539
2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																									
Malcom Black	Sterling City, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. H. Dobbs, D. D., Infirm	Brownwood, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Brownwood, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Bangs, Texas	Bangs, S. S.	2	1	1	3	29	2	31	...	...	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	5
" S. S.	Talpa, Texas	Talpa, S. S.	3	2	5	4	32	6	38	3	...	120	15	7	.....	11	.....	6	8	.....	.....	23	100	166	30
" S. S.	Miles, Texas	Miles, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Harriett, Texas	Harriett, S. S.	4	2	5	...	28	1	29	2	...	.....	10	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	100	4
" S. S.	Point Rock, Texas	Point Rock, S. S.	1	2	2	...	31	7	38	...	...	38	17	2	.....	90	.....	7	3	.....	.....	11	.....	150	27
Chas. Ghiselin, Jr., S. S.	Ballinger, Texas	Ballinger 1st, S. S.*	6	4	9	10	123	6	129	4	7	93	55	5	.....	137	17	29	27	25	10	117	21	575	708
W. Bristow Gray, D. D., P.	Brownwood, Texas	Brownwood 1st, P.*	10	11	21	44	376	31	407	5	3	367	658	321	.....	27	21	130	31	1200	11	61	49	2000	1622
B. D. D. Greer, Prof. & S. S.	Brownwood, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	San Saba, Texas	San Saba, S. S.	3	2	3	3	40	7	47	1	5	28	39	.....	.....	40	.....	300	.....	105	.....	144	1	686	95
" S. S.	San Saba, Texas	New Hope, S. S.	...	...	2	...	13	1	14	1	...	.....	43	.....	.....	21	.....	85	.....	150	.....	26	.....	220	2
R. M. Hammock	Pecos, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. S. Henderson, P.	Coleman, Texas	Coleman 1st, P.*	6	9	17	11	161	32	193	6	4	110	194	2	.....	137	.....	81	68	10	7	132	.....	1200	677
N. W. McMillan, Infirm	Ballinger, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. D. Smith, Ev.	San Angelo, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. E. Wallace, D. D., Su.H.M.	Brownwood, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—11	San Angelo, Texas	San Angelo 1st, S. S.*	5	7	1	10	289	9	298	1	1	198	196	25	.....	125	165	88	78	209	1	125	16	1494	4540
Candidates—5.	Comanche, Texas	Comanche, V.	4	5	1	4	85	10	95	...	...	162	7	8	.....	108	2	2	4	.....	1	6	5	427	967
	Ft. Chadbourne, Texas	Ft. Chadbourne, V.	1	2	...	...	17	3	20	...	3	49	2	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
	Eldorado, Texas	Eldorado, Ev.	1	1	2	...	.....	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sonora, Texas	Sonora, Ev.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mayer, Texas	Mayer, Ev.	1	1	6	...	.....	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tankersley, Texas	Tankersley, Ev.	2	...	7	10	.....	.....	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sterling City, Texas	Sterling City, V.	1	...	2	...	12	.....	12	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Sterling City, Texas	Lacy, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	Garden City, Texas	Garden City, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Water Valley, Texas	Water Valley, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carlsbad, Texas	Carlsbad, V.	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	...	...	.....	30	.....	.....	23	.....	5	.....	35	.....	.....	10	.....	50
	Proctor, Texas	Proctor, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	6	...	...	.....	80	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	1
	Dublin, Texas	Dublin, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	De Leon, Texas	De Leon, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—25	55	50	84	99	1238	118	1465	24	23	1165	1349	370	.....	1669	205	733	223	1744	30	650	252	7053	8828
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																									
E. D. Allen, S. S.	Austin, Texas	Hyde Park, S. S.	3	1	...	3	.....	.....	29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	81
E. H. Amis	Batesville, Ark.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edward Bailey, P.	Maysfield, Texas	Maysfield, P.	5	3	1	2	77	8	85	...	...	.....	31	.....	.....	38	.....	18	14	31	.....	7	.....	300	.....
" S. S.	Buckholts, Texas, R. 1	Zion, S. S.	2	1	...	...	14	7	21	...	...	.....	6	.....	.....	12	.....	7	13	.....	.....	10	.....	72	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
G. T. Bourne	Milford, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Blooming Grove, Texas	Blooming Grove, S. S.	2	4	1	3	46	...	46	1	1	60	2	2	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	85	740
" S. S.	Streetman, Texas	Streetman, S. S.	2	1	1	2	36	14	50	1	1	47	9	...	...	16	19	1	3	...	...	6	...	92	330
" S. S.	Wortham, Texas	Wortham, S. S.	2	1	1	1	20	2	22	1	1	24	19	...	...	13	3	9	...	...	...	14	...	150	32
" S. S.	Purdon, Texas	Purdon, S. S.	4	3	2	3	45	7	52	1	5	56	6	...	...	13	30	5	3	...	...	10	...	...	151
" S. S.	Streetman, Texas, R. 1	Midway, S. S.	1	1	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
P. H. Burney, P.	Turnersville, Texas	Unity, P.	4	4	10	3	80	12	92	4	3	75	3	...	...	123	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	350	...
" S. S.	Hamilton, Texas	Hamilton, S. S.	4	4	14	1	70	4	74	5	...	73	15	2	...	15	...	1	3	10	...	57	7	500	452
C. T. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Waco, Texas	First Waco, P.*	8	7	33	25	551	30	581	11	10	333	3084	150	...	600	168	278	85	100	25	205	756	2100	2922
C. G. Christian	Corsicana, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. F. Cunningham, P	Temple, Texas	Temple, P.*	6	7	22	27	196	...	196	6	2	209	389	34	15	110	110	37	40	145	10	113	2681	1900	364
T. W. Currie, Y. M. C. A.	Austin, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. G. Davis, P.	Lott, Texas	Lott, P.*	4	3	12	3	94	18	112	5	...	110	55	46	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	29	...	510	88
" P.	Chilton, Texas	Chilton, P.	2	3	1	...	33	1	34	1	...	36	17	...	...	30	...	7	...	...	...	10	...	180	11
" P.	Rosebud, Texas	Rosebud, P.	2	1	...	1	13	8	21	...	...	43	8	...	...	7	...	2	2	7	1	5	...	150	2
Jas. Drummond, S. S.	Gatesville, Texas	Gatesville, S. S.*	3	5	...	2	79	...	79	...	1	56	41	3	...	45	4	13	16	10	...	116	87	718	475
J. F. Eddins, S. S.	Llano, Texas	Llano, S. S.	3	1	4	2	53	31	84	1	...	69	31	11	2	45	...	13	6	5	...	51	26	510	281
" S. S.	Burnet, Texas	Burnet, S. S.	2	...	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. F. Gribble, Prof.	Austin, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Bartlett, Texas	Bartlett, S. S.	4	5	3	1	116	...	116	...	1	145	31	5	...	25	917	...	9	...	...	121	100	338	...
" S. S.	Waco, Texas, R. 2	Robinson, S. S.	3	2	...	...	42	5	47	...	...	45	11	...	...	18	...	10	5	...	...	23	5	20	41
J. J. Grier, P.	Waco, Texas	Second Waco, P.*	7	8	21	11	180	41	221	8	4	399	70	10	10	56	120	19	18	10	5	41	43	1465	342
W. R. Hall, P.	Cameron, Texas	Cameron, P.*	6	5	5	5	215	25	240	3	...	192	166	12	...	89	...	25	6	14	...	111	...	1500	1253
J. F. Hardie, P.	Clifton, Texas	Clifton, P.*	6	9	16	5	120	17	137	8	4	68	1205	...	115	...	...	54	23	275	5	70	59	1200	1605
Wm. Hughes, D. D., S. S.	Hico, Texas	Hico, S. S.	4	...	1	...	46	7	53	1	...	45	14	...	...	25	...	2	4	...	...	10	...	515	118
M. C. Hutton, D. D., P.	Georgetown, Texas	Georgetown, P.*	5	7	3	8	151	17	168	1	3	155	278	51	68	150	10	102	27	...	3	102	199	1200	15
R. W. Jopling, P.	Austin, Texas	Highland University, P.	11	17	8	34	285	10	295	4	3	348	645	25	...	20	265	81	18	21	12	72	35	1850	3369
Samuel A. King, D. D.	Austin, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. F. McElroy, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. L. McFadden, P. E.	Belton, Texas	Belton, P. E.	5	8	7	...	133	7	140	1	...	199	64	18	15	83	2	31	12	...	...	60	7	560	625
W. A. McLeod, D. D., Prof.	Austin, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Leander, Texas	Leander, S. S.	2	2	2	...	52	12	64	1	...	76	5	...	...	25	...	5	5	4	...	5	...	271	32
W. R. Minter, D. D., P.	Austin, Texas	First Southern, P.*	11	18	17	41	372	45	417	8	10	522	693	2	45	70	516	140	43	144	9	190	188	2000	3154
Chas. Oberschmidt, D. D., P.	Corsicana Texas	Corsicana, P.*	7	12	29	21	286	17	303	19	5	240	587	...	35	458	...	154	73	258	10	106	24	1500	1257
C. W. Peyton	Temple, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" S. S.	Killeen, Texas	Killeen, S. S.	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Joshua Phipps, S. S.	Austin, Texas	East Austin, S. S.	1	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	47	16	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	2	60	120	66
W. S. Red, D. D., P.	Mexia, Texas	Mexia, P.*	4	6	2	2	108	23	131	...	...	70	79	...	...	25	...	19	3	40	3	45	...	566	739
W. W. Sadler, P.	Mart, Texas	Mart, P.	4	3	7	...	83	...	83	6	...	134	5	...	...	50	...	...	30	17	...	74	...	749	140

W. S. Scott, Mex. Evan.	Taylor, Texas	Taylor Mexican, S. S.	3	3	23	11	49	83	132	18	12	147	3	3	...	25	20	3	...	...	2	...	10	...	159
J. S. Sleeper, P.	McGregor, Texas	McGregor, P.*	4	5	9	2	82	11	93	...	...	140	269	42	29	115	...	82	52	50	3	221	10	1200	504
—31	Marlin, Texas	Marlin, S. S.*	5	8	7	10	146	38	184	6	2	161	305	160	...	...	...	70	15	...	...	...	...	1500	348
	Bee Caves, Texas	Bee Caves, S. S.	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aquilla, Texas	Boyd Memorial, V.	4	2	...	...	22	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—1.	Thorndale, Texas	Thorndale, V.	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. K. Tenney	Comanche, Tex.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—7.																									
		—40	150	167	262	229	3899	560	4427	121	68	4304	8162	576	334	2324	2184	1276	543	1141	89	1889	4297	24417	20147
4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																									
Wm. M. Anderson, D. D., P.	Dallas, Texas	Dallas 1st, P.*	23	25	80	103	1327	109	1436	27	25	1253	3432	156	111	1062	1410	225	259	560	18	620	2062	5065	8100
Wm. M. Anderson, Jr., Sec.	Dallas, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. B. Bell, P.	Waxahachie, Texas	Waxahachie 1st, P.*	5	6	2	25	151	18	169	1	1	200	418	79	29	200	100	111	47	122	5	95	153	1400	458
J. L. Bell, D. D., P.	Dallas, Texas	East Dallas, P.	6	14	36	29	292	7	299	14	...	266	323	...	145	36	18	177	42	243	6	234	121	2188	2427
Jas. L. Bowling, P.	Milford, Texas	Milford, P.*	6	6	4	16	177	...	177	2	...	152	525	38	...	25	...	12	3	...	7	221	146	1283	628
H. W. Burwell, P.	Dallas, Texas	Westminster, P.	11	20	22	17	349	48	397	4	7	350	1225	...	198	474	519	84	24	18	6	101	100	2189	5021
A. B. Carrero, P.	Dallas, Texas	Dallas Mexican, P.	2	2	12	4	45	37	82	12	6	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	50	6
T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. F. Coburn, Ev.	Ft. Worth, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. J. Eakens, S. S.	Brandon, Texas	Brandon, S. S.*	5	4	17	1	76	...	76	10	...	84	25	...	...	31	...	8	...	...	...	...	285	400	...
H. C. Evans, D. D., Pres.	Milford, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. B. Fincher, P.	McKinney, Texas	McKinney 1st, P.*	8	9	23	1	156	36	192	12	4	201	516	48	287	...	...	110	50	65	5	265	37	1200	1303
Wm. Fred Galbraith, P.	Dallas, Texas	Oak Cliff, P.*	8	17	13	21	332	14	346	7	8	487	1334	324	19	370	202	400	114	204	61	299	...	1500	1988
W. C. Hagan, D. M.	Happy, Texas	Happy, D. M.	2	1	6	...	40	4	44	1	...	...	17	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
" D. M.	Crosbyton, Texas	Crosbyton, D. M.	2	...	...	6	16	...	16	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" D. M.	Lorenzo, Texas	Lorenzo, D. M.	1	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
" D. M.	White Deer, Texas	White Deer, D. M.	2	...	...	3	11	...	14	...	...	60	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	150	64
R. R. Harwell, Prof.	Sherman, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jas. N. Ivy, S. S.	Wills Point, Texas	Wills Point, S. S.	4	3	2	1	35	5	40	2	1	43	47	8	...	50	...	11	4	...	...	2	50	575	325
E. S. Lowrance, D. M.	Iowa Park, Texas	Iowa Park, D. M.*	2	1	2	2	34	11	45	1	1	56	11	7	...	...	...	5	5	...	1	26	16	402	106
" D. M.	Henrietta, Texas	Henrietta, D. M.	3	...	...	...	9	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1
" D. M.	Byers, Texas	Byers, D. M.	1	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" D. M.	Archer, Texas	Archer, D. M.	1	1	...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	4
" D. M.	Petrolia, Texas	Petrolia, D. M.	1	...	...	1	7	...	7	...	...	...	11	1	...	5	...	11	...	5	...	2	24	64	1
" D. M.	Ringgold, Texas	Ringgold, D. M.	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
" D. M.	Bellevue, Texas	Bellevue, D. M.	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
" D. M.	Electra, Texas	Electra, D. M.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Motte Martin, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. H. Moseley, P.	Gainesville, Texas	Denton St., P.*	3	4	13	13	149	5	154	8	2	210	167	49	2	89	138	25	26	23	3	40	22	1020	11
" S. S.	Gainesville, Texas	Wolf Ridge, S. S.	2	1	1	2	40	13	53	1	...	50	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	25
" S. S.	Ponder, Texas	Ponder, S. S.	1	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
R. K. Moseley	Celina, Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thos. D. Murphy, S. S.	Vernon, Texas	Vernon, S. S.*	3	3	1	...	42	2	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Quanah, Texas	Quanah, S. S.	2	3	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. N. McFarlane, D. D., P.	Denton, Texas	Denton, 1st, P.*	5	7	7	13	...	...	141	4	1	132	129	67	...	100	...	22	12	235	5	45	...	1500	206
A. D. Rice, F. M.	Haichow, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geo. W. Sheffer, In Trans.	Dallas, Texas	Forney, S. S.*	3	4	...	...	36	8	44	...	...	30	...	...	...	50	...	...	8	1	...	5	1	172	357
" "	Crandall, Texas	Crandall, S. S.	2	2	...	2	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...
" "	Pilot Point, Texas	Pilot Point, S. S.	2	2	...	6	25	...	25	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...
G. L. Smith, P.	Dallas, Texas	Colonial Hill, P.	7	8	8	9	113	...	113	2	1	114	66	20	...	4	70	9	8	...	1	50	...	1210	1183
C. H. Spence, P.	Lancaster, Texas	Lancaster 1st, P.*	6	6	5	13	170	17	187	2	1	183	241	82	76	85	...	47	24	415	2	40	93	1200	324
H. S. Springall, P.	Ennis, Texas	Ennis 1st, P.*	8	8	23	2	270	29	299	8	1	278	348	20	...	71	34	50	17	275	10	120	150	1500	714
Jno. W. Vinson, F. M.	Haichow, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. C. Vinson, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
W. M. Walsh, P.	Sherman, Texas	Grand Avenue, P.*	7	7	7	15	111	18	129	3	2	180	311	86	.....	95	.....	65	29	295	5	10	.....	1050	807
C. T. Wharton, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. A. Wharton, D. D., P.	Sherman, Texas	Sherman 1st, P.	11	13	6	10	308	11	319	4	...	402	917	74	.....	409	6	39	33	10	2	130	40	2500	2320
—32	Bowie, Texas	Bowie 1st, V.*	5	5	...	3	73	29	102	...	...	115	135	40	.....	80	.....	55	18	60	2	21	10	488	127
Candidates—12.	Clarendon, Texas	Clarendon 1st, V.*	5	3	5	1	77	10	87	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	48
	Clayton, N. M.	Clayton, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dallas, Texas, R. D.	Midway, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Denison, Texas	Dripping Springs, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Floydada, Texas	Floydada, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Frost, Texas	Frost, V.	3	1	2	...	25	.....	25	1	...	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Childress, Texas	Childress 1st, V.	4	7	7	6	137	13	150	1	...	90	181	40	.....	.....	.....	20	15	25	2	27	23	472	940
	Hedley, Texas	Hedley, V.	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Matador, Texas	Matador, V.	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maypearl, Texas	Maypearl, S. S.	3	2	...	1	20	3	23	...	...	41	16	.....	.....	48	.....	17	18	.....	3	60	.....	150	15
	Hagerman, Texas	Steadman, V.	4	...	...	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Paducah, Texas	Paducah, V.	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Petersburg, Texas	Petersburg, V.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Roanoke, Texas	Roanoke, V.	4	3	16	4	49	10	59	16	...	60	7	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	20	1	143	21
	Texhoma, Okla.	Texhoma, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Texico, N. M.	Texico-Farwell, V.	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Van Alstyne, Texas	Van Alstyne, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wichita Falls, Texas.	Central, V.	4	4	...	12	48	25	73	...	2	49	36	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	15	.....	675	174
	Mertens, Texas	Mertens, S. S.	2	2	...	4	22	2	24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	150	2
	Panhandle, Texas	Panhandle, V.	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dimmitt, Texas	Dimmitt, V.	3	1	...	...	28	4	32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Higgins, Texas	Higgins, V.	4	3	...	...	.....	.....	44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—59	219	220	320	349	4917	489	5814	143	65	5291	10443	1152	867	3403	2499	1505	769	2556	142	2508	3334	29226	27712
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																									
A. J. Anderson, D. M.	Beaumont, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam, Texas	Indian, S. S.	4	4	...	...	120	.....	120	...	4	137	9	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....
" S. S.	Moscow, Texas	Moscow, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	1	9	...	...	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1
" S. S.	Camden, Texas	Camden, S. S.	1	...	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	2
" S. S.	Hampton, Texas	Hampton, S. S.	...	1	...	...	1	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Corrigan, Texas	Corrigan, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Cunningham, S. S.	Nacogdoches, Texas	Nacogdoches First, S.S.	3	1	3	5	43	10	53	3	...	47	5	50	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	1	5	.....	363	54
" S. S.	Tenaha, Texas	Tenaha, S. S.	4	2	1	...	23	7	30	...	...	39	5	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	122	58
" S. S.	Timpson, Texas	Timpson, S. S.	3	2	2	...	20	.....	20	...	...	25	.....	12	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	48

" S. S.	Garrison, Texas	Garrison, S. S.	2				7		7																
E. T. Drake, P.	Orange, Texas	Orange First, P.*	8	4	83	13	275		275	47	8	476	1952	55		700	67	204	174		62	342	383	2060	6077
A. L. Houston, S. S. M.	Mt. Selman, Texas																								
J. F. Hulse, T.	Beaumont, Texas																								
E. P. Kennedy, P.	Beaumont, Texas	Beaumont Central, P.*	5	7	2	16	210	160	310	1	4	375	150						27	25	8	40	150	2000	2276
L. W. Matthews, P.	Lufkin, Texas	Lufkin, P.	6	3	3	5	49	12	61	2		71	5			24			6			21		627	140
" S. S.	Alto, Texas	Alto, S. S.	1	2			20	28	48			25				2								16	146
" S. S.	Brunswick, Texas	Brunswick, S. S.	1		1	10	13	2	15			33		2										8	
A. S. McClamroch	Beaumont, Texas																								
" S. S.	Doucette, Texas	Doucette, S. S.					3	2	5					4										120	
" S. S.	Sour Lake, Texas	Sour Lake, S. S.	2	1	9	3	34	7	41	8		27							3					118	
" S. S.	Silsbee, Texas	Silsbee, S. S.			2		21	3	24	1														30	14
" S. S.	Winnie, Texas	Union, S. S.	1				3		3																
" S. S.	Nome, Texas	Nome, S. S.	1				4		4															25	
" S. S.	Saratoga, Texas	Saratoga, S. S.	2		3	8	11		11	1															
J. W. McLeod	Rusk, Texas, R. D. 5																								
" S. S.	Creath, Texas	Cedar Point, S. S.	3		1	1	17	2	19		4			16										20	100
" S. S.	Augusta, Texas	Augusta, S. S.					9	1	10					9										7	
" S. S.	Kennard, Texas	Coltharp, S. S.	2	1	3		18	7	25			23		18										25	
" S. S.	Crockett, Texas, R. 6	Concord, S. S.	2	1	1	1	19	4	23			33		18									6	12	
" S. S.	Pollock, Texas	Bethany, S. S.	1				9	5	14					9										5	
" S. S.	Percilla, Texas	Olive Branch, S. S.	1				4	3	7					2											
" S. S.	Ratcliff, Texas	Kennard Mills, S. S.	2	1	2	1	25	3	28	1				25										90	
" S. S.	Forrest, Texas	Wildhurst, S. S.					3	1	4					2											
" S. S.	Wells, Texas	Wells, S. S.	1				4	1	5					5										20	
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine, Texas.	San Augustine, S. S.	3	2	15	3	62	1	63	6	3	90	16					15	5		3	25		467	155
" S. S.	San Augustine, Texas.	McRae, S. S.	4	2	2		50	10	60	1	2		16					4	2		1		13	129	105
" S. S.	San Augustine, Texas.	Macune, S. S.					4	3	7																1
J. C. Oehler, P.	Palestine, Texas	Palestine First, P.*	10	10	3	23	387	59	446	3	12	690	317	135				65	19		5		80	1800	621
T. H. Pollard, P.	Livingston, Texas	Livingston, P.*	4	5	1		77	16	93			117	186			93	19	26	14	10	2	120		500	367
" P.	New Willard, Texas	J.M.Thompson Mem.,P.	4	3	2	1	32	10	42	2		110	38		5	38	34		6	6		5	56	516	223
F. E. Robbins, P.	Beaumont, Texas	Beaumont First, P.*	6	4	22	5	205	98	303	5	12	693	661	350			712	66	59	131	14	128	65	2080	3400
" S. S.	Beaumont, Texas	Beaumont Royal S.,S.S.		1				1	1																
G. S. Robinson	Palestine, Texas																								
" S. S.	Lovelady, Texas	Lovelady, S. S.					8	3	11				51			20		5			1	5		15	2
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett, Texas	Crockett First, P.*	8	12	2	1	135	36	171				153	177	92		53	31	21		16	59	50	750	717
" S. S.	Crockett, Texas	Oakland, S. S.					2		2				1	1					1					10	
S. M. Tenney, S. S.	Rusk, Texas	Rusk, S. S.	8	4	12	8	111	22	133	11	1	106	35	18		18						2		844	1116
" S. S.	Rusk, Texas	Salem, S. S.					3		3																
—17	Trinity, Texas	Trinity First, V.	4	4	7	5	71	36	107	7		78	62	26		116	5	12	4	20	2	2		400	292
	Groveton, Texas	Groveton, V.	3	2			60	7	67																
Candidates—2.	Josserand, Texas	Josserand, V.					4		4																
	Leggett, Texas	Leggett, V.					5		5																
	Willard, Texas	Willard, V.						10	10																
	Woodville, Texas	Woodville, V.					1		1																
	Yuno, Texas	Sulphur Springs, V.					7		7																
		—49	110	79	182	109	2212	511	2723	99	50	4010	3656	997	97	1089	890	431	354	196	115	757	814	13434	15915
6. *Pres. of El Paso.*																									
L. O. Cunningham	Lovington, N. M.	Lovington, S. S.	2	3	7	1	45	5	50	7		150	31			28		7	2	12		3		250	320
"	Midway, N. M.	Midway, S. S.	3	1	2	1	13	3	16	2			2			5		6	1	1				77	6
"	Plainview, N. M.	Plainview, S. S.	1				3		3																
"	Seminole, Texas	Seminole, S. S.*	2	1	4		19		19	4	1													40	
"	Shafter Lake, Texas	Shafter Lake, S. S.	1		2		7		7																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Home Missions				Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
														Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions								
L. O. Cunningham	Eunice, N. M.	Eunice, S. S.	2	...	4	3	14	.....	14	4	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
W. L. Downing..............	Barstow, Texas	Barstow 1st, P.*	6	6	22	4	89	12	101	12	3	115	26	.....	.....	100	.....	14	31	.....	5	34	25	400	1265
"	Balmorhea, Texas	Balmorhea, S. S.	2	2	1	...	20	3	23	1	1	35	17	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....
"	Saragosa, Texas	Saragosa, S. S.	1	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guy B. Duff..................	Colorado, Texas	Colorado 1st, P.*	2	4	8	3	89	10	99	4	...	97	212	58	.....	250	.....	47	50	165	9	100	8	1200	490
H. O. Moore..................	Midland, Texas	Midland 1st, S. S.* ..	5	2	3	9	42	6	48	1	...	62	99	25	.....	75	.....	17	12	.....	2	47	5	383	395
"	Stanton, Texas	Stanton, S. S.	3	...	...	3	13	.....	13	...	...	24	1	5	2	10	8	1	30	20	1	70	.....	113	52
"	Coahoma, Texas	Coahoma, S. S.	2	3	4	...	36	6	42	...	...	36	45	25	.....	74	.....	20	15	.....	.....	4	.....	150	92
John C. Ramsay..............	Big Spring, Texas ...	Big Spring 1st, P.* ..	3	2	3	12	87	12	99	9	1	171	168	30	14	270	.....	30	35	151	5	79	14	900	687
J. P. Word..................	Lubbock, Texas	Lubbock 1st, P.	3	5	6	3	53	12	65	4	2	39	15	11	.....	102	22	15	5	5	.....	51	15	600	115
"	Post, Texas	Post, S. S.	1	2	4	2	18	4	22	4	2	.....	4	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	125	2078
"	Slaton, Texas	Slaton, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—6	Carlsbad, N. M.	Carlsbad 1st, S. S.*.	4	6	7	10	100	.....	106	3	...	94	31	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1100	692
Candidates—1.	Pecos, Texas	Pecos 1st, S. S.*	5	3	5	9	44	.....	44	4	3	59	48	.....	15	75	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	12	26	367	404
	Toyah, Texas	Toyah, S. S.	3	2	5	2	28	4	32	1	5	28	34	13	.....	11	.....	16	21	.....	.....	.....	2	250	239
	Van Horn, Texas	Van Horn, S. S.*	2	2	4	...	33	.....	33	...	...	40	12	.....	.....	5	12	5	.....	14	.....	.....	14	342	30
	El Paso, Texas	Westminster, P. E. ...	9	10	1	19	302	.....	302	1	16	337	192	.....	.....	264	223	67	32	.....	16	114	94	1560	4188
	Odessa, Texas	Odessa, V.	...	...	...	...	3	.....	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grand Falls, Texas ..	Grand Falls, V.	...	...	...	...	1	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ft. Stockton, Texas ..	Ft. Stockton, V.	...	...	...	...	35	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Roswell, N. M...	Southern, V.*	1	3	1	2	31	22	53	...	...	43	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	140	70	1178
		—26	63	57	93	83	1131	99	1230	61	34	1330	942	167	31	1343	265	246	263	368	38	514	387	8035	12471
7. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																									
C. L. Altfather, P............	Fort Worth, Texas ...	College Avenue, P.*.	5	7	8	16	150	4	154	4	1	283	160	46	.....	75	10	25	28	35	5	40	23	1200	1002
	Anson, Texas	Anson, S. S.	6	4	1	6	64	8	72	...	...	46	25	12	.....	5	.....	4	3	.....	.....	30	18	375	66
H. P. Bates, P................	Spur, Texas	Spur, P.	2	2	...	...	17	.....	17	...	...	21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	.....
A. F. Carr, D. D., P.........	Fort Worth, Texas ...	Broadway, P.*	14	23	28	47	686	108	794	12	10	634	875	101	.....	500	110	150	25	308	25	168	30	3350	4481
	Fort Worth, Texas ...	First, S. S.	11	17	14	4	567	69	636	1	...	735	1195	70	30	410	750	142	67	210	27	255	1950	1700	5537
C. M. Dellinger, S. S.........	Bridgeport, Texas ...	Bridgeport, S. S.	5	3	23	2	73	23	96	14	3	114	26	5	.....	97	.....	16	7	12	1	27	35	400	319
" S. S.........	Chico, Texas	Chico, S. S.	5	3	...	...	72	.....	72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.........	Chico, Texas	Chico Second, S. S. ..	1	2	1	...	17	1	18	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.........	Decatur, Texas	Decatur, S. S.	...	...	...	...	6	1	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.........	Newark, Texas	West Fork, S. S.	1	1	...	1	21	.....	21	...	...	31	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	.....
C. A. Engle, P..............	Sweetwater, Texas ...	Sweetwater, P.	7	6	38	12	121	11	132	22	3	129	44	58	.....	.....	.....	29	19	.....	.....	88	304	900	.....
" S. S.............	Roscoe, Texas	Roscoe, S. S.	5	...	3	8	29	7	36	1	...	22	45	19	100	.....	.....	20	6	.....	3	37	6	143	90
Geo. N. Funk.................	Fort Worth, Texas ..	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Gregg, S. S............	Weinert, Texas	Weinert, S. S.	...	...	...	...	6	6	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	8	26	52	26

" S. S.	Moran, Texas	Moran, S. S.	1	1	5	6	11	.....	11	5	...	54	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
" S. S.	Carbon, Texas	Carbon, S. S.	1	...	...	1	8	.....	8	...	...	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	5	7	54	16
" S. S.	Gorman, Texas	Gorman, S. S.	2	1	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	45	2
G. B. Hall, P.	Graham, Texas	Graham, P.*	5	4	3	7	126	29	155	2	2	170	828	32	.....	103	15	16	10	1	1	101	14	1200	508
" S. S.	Graham, Texas	Tonk Valley, S. S.	2	2	8	3	34	.....	34	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	15
C. M. Hutton, H. M.	Polytechnic, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. S. Knox, P. E.	Abilene, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. Leslie, D. D., P.	Cisco, Texas	Cisco, P.*	6	6	6	4	109	14	123	2	1	70	88	8	.....	100	.....	20	16	160	1	105	.....	1000	757
E. A. Lindsey, P.	Fort Worth, Texas	North Fort Worth, P.	4	7	32	32	181	19	200	12	1	227	37	11	.....	100	47	9	13	25	1	120	17	1560	601
J. F. Lloyd, P.	Haskell, Texas	Haskell, P.*	4	4	6	4	93	6	99	2	13	98	25	8	.....	40	.....	17	3	23	3	17	30	600	237
" S. S.	Rule, Texas	Rule, S. S.	5	1	...	9	31	3	34	...	3	40	11	.....	30	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	240	67
E. H. Lyle, P.	Cleburne, Texas	Cleburne, P.*	9	11	12	7	230	35	265	3	4	190	77	21	30	130	7	16	20	105	5	168	116	1200	1190
Jno. V. McCall, P.	Hillsboro, Texas	Hillsboro, P.	6	10	4	16	183	15	198	4	9	201	90	34	.....	64	.....	14	17	28	2	20	87	1680	1856
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Throckmorton, Texas	Throckmorton, S. S.	4	2	1	...	73	2	75	1	1	.....	21	22	.....	56	.....	20	5	5	6	10	45	459	.....
" S. S.	Throckmorton, Texas	Rocky Point, S. S.	2	1	1	...	16	10	26	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	3
" S. S.	Fort Griffin, Texas	Fort Griffin, S. S.	2	...	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	3	3	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	1	3	2	75	.....
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.	Itasca, Texas	Itasca, P.*	5	4	12	9	183	27	210	5	8	278	323	109	.....	175	.....	81	58	91	10	279	2	1200	600
J. D. McLean, D. D., Pres.	Itasca, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Itasca, Texas	Files Valley, S. S.	6	4	10	7	97	21	118	9	8	179	42	35	.....	13	.....	25	15	.....	5	220	48	500	103
Jno. E. McLean, Ev.	Fort Worth, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Potter, P.	Mineral Wells, Texas	Mineral Wells, P.	4	9	21	15	150	20	170	3	4	135	115	36	.....	98	10	46	29	.....	3	75	.....	1500	2158
S. L. Rieves, P.	Weatherford, Texas	Weatherford, P.*	4	6	2	5	175	14	189	1	1	203	80	40	.....	95	.....	17	12	5	10	99	12	800	550
Johnston Robertson	Del Rio, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. C. Taylor, S. S.	Grandview, Texas	Grandview, S. S.	1	...	...	12	29	5	34	...	...	27	19	10	.....	53	.....	5	3	7	3	167	.....	266	240
" S. S.	Godley, Texas	Godley, S. S.	2	2	...	5	27	8	35	...	1	.....	6	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	163	38
	Thurber, Texas	Thurber, S. S.	3	3	4	1	53	1	54	1	...	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	160
	Handley, Texas	Handley, S. S.	2	1	...	...	30	3	33	...	1	38	6	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
	Strawn, Texas	Strawn, S. S.	1	...	9	4	36	4	40	8	2	122	100	50	.....	10	.....	25	25	.....	.....	90	.....	330	267
	Gordon, Texas	Gordon, S. S.	3	2	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Palo Pinto, Texas	Palo Pinto, S. S.	1	...	2	1	5	.....	5	...	...	5	5	25	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
	Tuscola, Texas	Tuscola Evang, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	1	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Finis, Texas	Connor Creek, S. S.	2	2	...	...	15	1	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. M. Cunningham, P.	Eliasville, Texas	Eliasville, P.	3	4	8	...	58	3	61	2	...	79	89	34	25	10	.....	25	5	.....	5	115	61	272	60
" S. S.	Bryson, Texas	Bryson, S. S.	1	1	...	1	8	8	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
—24	Olney, Texas	Olney Evang, S. S.	1	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—7.	Stamford, Texas	Stamford Evang, S. S.	1	...	...	...	15	2	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Caddo, Texas	Caddo Evang, S. S.	...	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Venus, Texas	Venus Evang, S. S.	...	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Knox City, Texas	Knox City Evang, S.S.	...	...	...	...	.....	5	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Granbury, Texas	Granbury Evang, S. S.	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Munday, Texas	Munday Evang, S. S.	2	...	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Castle, Texas	New Castle Evang, S.S.	1	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—49	169	156	252	239	3913	497	4440	122	67	4137	4351	797	215	2179	964	737	403	1017	117	2264	2930	21747	20949
8. *Pres. of Paris.*																									
W. I. Carroll, D. D., P.	Texarkana, Texas	Texarkana First, P.	6	14	11	6	306	.....	306	5	2	210	81	37	.....	7	.....	19	6	100	.....	.....	.....	2100	1451
J. T. Caughley, P.	Longview, Texas	Longview First, P.*	6	15	4	3	202	4	206	3	1	153	50	14	.....	45	40	8	25	.....	.....	100	11	1400	625
H. S. Davidson, P. E.	Henderson, Texas	Henderson, P. E.*	5	3	4	1	56	15	71	...	2	36	45	.....	.....	30	.....	25	5	.....	.....	35	.....	600	225
" P. E.	Kilgore, Texas	New Danville, P. E.	5	5	13	1	90	12	102	8	...	91	34	5	.....	13	.....	31	4	.....	.....	44	5	425	20
W. L. Hickman, Mgr.	Texarkana, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Hill, D. D., P.	Tyler, Texas	Tyler First P.*	7	7	6	21	214	10	224	6	19	416	308	39	17	155	.....	84	43	40	6	232	40	1585	5471
T. M. Lemley, P.	Paris, Texas	Paris First, P.*	8	10	4	5	267	51	318	1	...	560	274	.....	.....	352	15	114	54	6	5	155	100	1500	1403
W. T. Matthews, Supt.-Evan.	Mt. Pleasant, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. Miller, S. S.	New Boston, Texas	New Boston, S. S.*	5	4	7	1	36	14	50	7	...	60	9	6	.....	36	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	286	115

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
R. Miller, S. S.	Avery, Texas, R. 2	Lacy, S. S.	2	2	3	1	33	.....	33	...	...	32	8	4	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	140	4
" S. S.	Hooks, Texas	Hooks, S. S.	...	2	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Ladonia, Texas	Ladonia, S. S.*	4	1	4	2	33	5	38	2	1	23	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	140	17
R. L. Owen, P.	Troup, Texas	Troup, P.	4	3	3	8	68	12	80	...	1	92	20	10	10	98	6	18	20	.....	2	28	13	500	437
" P. E.	Tyler, Texas, R. 7	Moore Memorial, P.E.	4	2	3	2	32	.....	32	1	...	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	141
" S. S.	Lindale, Texas, R. 3.	Bethesda, S. S.	2	2	1	...	45	.....	45	1	2	50	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	8	.....	150	3
T. O. Perrin, P.	Greenville, Texas	Greenville First, P.	9	9	6	12	155	26	181	1	...	126	47	14	.....	52	.....	23	23	.....	13	110	.....	1500	13225
A. O. Price, P.	Marshall, Texas	Marshall First, P.*	7	11	16	7	321	35	356	5	9	341	90	41	6	100	.....	72	3	105	9	154	102	1800	2886
Luther Rees, S. S.	Paris, Texas	Ambia, S. S.	3	1	...	...	25	8	33	...	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. I. Scofield, D. D.	New York, N. Y.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. Taylor	New Boston, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Varner, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Texas	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	4	5	2	8	78	7	85	1	1	100	320	10	10	165	.....	25	19	10	3	178	35	1200	290
E. W. Williams, P.	Bonham, Texas	Bonham First, P.*	5	8	6	2	140	15	155	4	4	122	630	15	6	350	.....	53	13	77	1	161	158	1500	887
—16	Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.7	Green Hill, V.	4	6	11	1	115	21	136	10	...	101	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	43
Candidates—6.	Commerce, Texas	Commerce First, V.*	4	5	7	3	113	12	125	4	3	99	24	14	.....	14	.....	8	20	2	.....	63	32	1000	1275
	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Sulphur Springs, V.	5	5	6	4	60	22	82	6	4	78	28	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	660	171
	Pittsburg, Texas	Pittsburg, V.	2	2	...	...	51	.....	51	...	...	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarksville, Texas	Clarksville, V.	3	2	...	...	37	.....	37	...	...	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waskom, Texas	Waskom, S. S.	2	2	9	5	53	10	63	2	2	55	39	14	.....	5	33	12	6	.....	2	20	.....	410	100
	Elysian Fields, Texas.	Golden Rule, S. S.	5	2	6	4	30	20	50	3	2	40	3	6	.....	8	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
	Cooper, Texas	Cooper First, S. S.	2	2	...	...	31	.....	31	...	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elderville, Texas	Center, S. S.	2	2	1	...	38	.....	38	1	...	35	6	9	.....	9	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	120	10
	Longview, Texas, R. 5	Alpine, S. S.	4	2	...	2	40	.....	40	...	...	66	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	75
	Dekalb, Texas	Dekalb, V.	...	2	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blossom, Texas	Blossom, S. S.	2	3	2	1	21	.....	21	...	...	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....
	Detroit, Texas	Detroit, S. S.	4	1	...	...	42	.....	42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Texarkana, Texas, R. 5	Moore's Chapel, S. S.	4	5	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nash, Texas	Red Lick, V.	2	1	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fairlie, Texas	Fairlie, V.	1	2	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Neyland, Texas	Neyland, S. S.	1	4	...	...	21	.....	21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mineola, Texas	Mineola, S. S.	2	3	...	2	26	.....	26	...	...	.....	4	1	.....	15	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	180	25
	Winnsboro, Texas	Winnsboro, V.	3	...	...	...	34	.....	34	...	...	32	6	5	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	38	.....	15	74
	Big Sandy, Texas	Big Sandy, V.	2	2	...	...	16	.....	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Red Water, Texas	Red Water, V.	1	1	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Red Water, Texas	Shiloh, V.	1	1	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Corley, Texas	Corley, V.	1	1	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kilgore, Texas, R. 4.	Leverett Chapel, V.	2	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sulphur Spgs., Tex., R3	Reiley Springs, V.	1	1	...	...	7	.....	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Campbell, Texas	Campbell, V.	2	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Jefferson, Texas	Jefferson, V.					6		6																
	Tatum, Texas	Effie Gladney Mem., V.	2	1			7		7																
	Arp, Texas	Arp, V.	1				6		6																
	Dodd City, Texas	Dodd City, V.					6		6																
	Petty, Texas	Petty, V.	1				6		6																
	Roxton, Texas	Roxton, V.	1				9		9																
	Texarkana, Texas	Westminster, S. S.					42		42																
	Brookston, Texas	Brookston, V.	1						6																
		—52	154	163	135	102	3139	299	3144	71	53	3262	2047	288	49	1533	94	513	282	340	42	1353	496	17979	28977
9. *Pres. of Texas-Mexican.*																									
C. C. Acevedo, Ev.	Laredo, Texas	Sion*	2	1	43	7	97	39	136	32	29	120	1	2		2	91	1			1			240	
" S. S.	Darwin, Texas	El Buen Pastor	1						12																
" S. S.	Cotulla, Texas																								
R. D. Campbell, Ev.	San Antonio, Texas																								
" Ev.	Sabinal, Texas	Sabinal Mex.		2	2		35	13	48	1	2	44	1			2		1						10	46
" Ev.	Hondo, Texas	Hondo Mex.		2	1				31																
" Ev.	Uvalde, Texas	Uvalde Mex.							10																
Juan G. Cavazos, Ev.	San Antonio, Texas	San Antonio Mex.	6	3	3	5	95	21	116	3	3	79				5								62	78
E. S. Rodriguez, Ev.	Cuero, Texas	Principe de Paz	1	1			14		14			58													
" Ev.	Gonzalez, Texas	Gonzalez Mex.	2	2			23	26	49			44	1			3		1			1			36	25
" Ev.	Edna, Texas	Edna Mex.	3	3	15		35	6	41	15	20	111												20	4
Daniel T. Torres, Ev.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Corpus Christi Mex.*	1		1		22		22			48	1			2		1			1			90	60
" " Ev.	Beeville, Texas	Beeville Mex.	4		3		7	76	83	1	4													21	
" " Ev.	Clareville, Texas	Clareville Mex.	1						26															5	
" " Ev.	Kingsville, Texas	Kingsville Mex.		1	22		42		42	18	7	43	1			1	19	1			1			26	33
" " Ev.	Victoria, Texas	Victoria Mex.	4	2	6		21		45		1	44	1			5		1			1			30	35
E. Trevino, Ev.	San Marcos, Texas	San Marcos Mex.*	1	1	6		34	16	50	5	7	59	1			5	25	1			1			32	
" Ev.	Martindale, Texas	Martindale Mex.	2	2	21		84	36	120	14	15	98	1			2	47	1			1		16	54	103
" Ev.	Reedville, Texas	Reedville Mex.	2	3	19		57	17	74	10	5	85	1			2	17	1			1		7	48	63
" Ev.	Geronimo, Texas	Geronimo Mex.	3	3	4		11	18	29	3	4	30	1			1									27
" Ev.	San Marcos, Texas	Stringtown Mex.			3		11	14	25		1					2								7	38
" Ev.	Austin, Texas	Austin Mex.	3	2	7	3	31	20	51	3	5	47	3			3		1			1				100
C. R. Womeldorf, Ev.	El Paso, Texas	El Paso Mex.			22		120	8	128	16	2	101	1					1							100
Licentiates—1. —7																									
Guillermo A. Walls	Richmond, Va.																								
Candidates—5.		—21	36	28	178	15	739	310	1152	121	105	1011	14	2		35	199	11			9		23	675	712
10. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																									
Henry Austin, P.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Corpus Christi 1st, P.*	7	6	65	20	395	45	440	37	10	514	289	24		434	150	69	31	312	4	102	108	2100	1749
Jno. H. Bellot, P.	Yoakum, Texas	Yoakum 1st, P.*	3	8	8	7	168	35	203	6	9	211	35	35	104	41		25	14		9	156	207	1000	698
J. A. Black, P.	Goliad, Texas	Goliad 1st, P.*	2	2			50		50		2	21	15	5		10								467	30
" S. S.	Thomaston, Texas	Thomaston, S. S.	3	2	1		23	1	24	1	1					22		2						200	
" S. S.	Nursery, Texas	Nursery, S. S.	2	1		1	15	11	26					12		18								190	5
J. W. Carlstrom, S. S.	Karnes City, Texas	Karnes City, S. S.*	3	2	10	11	46	3	49	6	1	80	10			35						165		385	200
" S. S.	Helena, Texas	Helena, S. S.		1			20	1	21							40						5		235	20
" S. S.	Kenedy, Texas	Kenedy, S. S.	3	3	8	10	20		20	3						90								90	50
S. E. Chandler, D. D., P.	Kingsville, Texas	Kingsville, P.*	1	2	2	9	79	13	92	1		160		30		60	60	43		25			17	900	360
Roy F. Cleveland, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
Wallace Clift, S. S.	Portland, Texas	Portland, S. S.	2	4	12	14	52	1	53	10				5		10								100	3200
" S. S.	Gregory, Texas	Gregory, S. S.	3		1		18	9	27	1	1					12									
" S. S.	Sinton, Texas	Sinton, S. S.	6	2			33	9	42	1	3	50	3			3		3						183	160
Brooks I. Dickey, Supt.	San Antonio, Texas																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
W. P. Dickey, D. D., P.	Kerrville, Texas	Kerrville, P.*	3	4	5	9	91	6	97	2	3	92	28	.....	.....	100	.....	5	5	8	7	.....	34	1000	472
Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.	Gonzales, Texas	Gonzales, P.*	7	3	1	3	146	.....	146	1	5	212	1285	146	150	335	31	57	33	110	5	139	14	1100	808
M. W. Doggett, D. D., S. S.	Sabinal, Texas	Sabinal, S. S.	3	4	5	6	46	6	52	1	1	70	21	7	.....	50	.....	7	5	3	.....	22	19	351	113
" S. S.	Crystal City, Texas	Crystal City, S. S.	2	2	3	4	46	10	56	2	...	56	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....
" S. S.	D'Hanis, Texas	D'Hanis, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. F. Gallaher, P.	San Antonio, Texas	Utica, P.	5	5	9	12	178	49	227	5	...	313	150	16	.....	158	37	24	23	29	2	34	40	1350	844
Edgar G. Gammon, S. S.	Harlingen, Texas	Harlingen, S. S.	2	1	6	3	51	2	53	5	...	122	15	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	284
" S. S.	Mission, Texas	Mission, S. S.	3	...	1	...	20	.....	20	...	...	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	47	.....
Samuel M. Glasgow, S. S.	Mercedes, Texas	Mercedes, S. S.	4	4	12	12	75	28	103	4	6	116	181	.....	.....	60	.....	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	112
" S. S.	Laferia, Texas	Laferia, S. S.	1	...	2	10	12	.....	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Leighton Green, P.	Cuero, Texas	Cuero 1st, P.*	7	8	21	3	209	25	234	10	5	262	130	84	.....	325	120	20	14	77	5	97	50	1500	1000
H. W. Hamilton, P.	Cotulla, Texas	Cotulla, P.	3	2	8	1	41	9	50	5	...	98	91	68	40	78	9	7	16	40	5	70	167	600	250
" S. S.	Encinal, Texas	Encinal, S. S.	1	...	2	...	8	6	14	2	...	31	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	26	104
" S. S.	Moore, Texas	Moore, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	31	6
R. E. Hardin, P.	Rockport, Texas	Rockport, P.	2	1	...	3	60	.....	60	...	1	59	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	35	.....	800	.....
T. A. Hardin, P.	Uvalde, Texas	Uvalde, P.	8	2	2	4	53	11	64	2	...	78	156	25	.....	60	60	25	10	9	15	12	55	662	1470
E. H. Hudson, P.	Beeville, Texas	Beeville, P.*	4	6	8	1	151	27	178	3	3	160	135	25	.....	250	159	89	15	.....	.....	24	.....	1200	334
Jno. Black Hudson, P.	Victoria, Texas	Victoria 1st, P.*	5	7	10	6	221	75	206	2	5	484	120	178	77	261	107	30	56	72	.....	152	11	1810	1613
S. B. Hoyt, S. S.	Pleasanton, Texas	Pleasanton, S. S.	1	1	2	2	11	.....	11	...	4	52	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	135
" S. S.	Tuleta, Texas	Tuleta, S. S.	...	...	4	8	18	1	19	...	3	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
J. R. Jacobs	Marfa, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Sanderson, Texas	Sanderson, S. S.	3	1	...	5	33	2	35	...	...	56	5	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	650
Arthur G. Jones, D. D., P.	San Antonio, Texas	San Antonio 1st, P.	11	17	72	79	921	80	1001	23	18	736	2213	763	777	772	458	472	105	88	48	59	295	4069	4218
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.	Seguin, Texas	Seguin, S. S.*	4	4	1	3	.....	.....	59	...	2	91	77	10	.....	57	.....	16	28	.....	3	22	10	800	183
" S. S.	Waelder, Texas	Waelder, S. S.	3	2	...	1	22	.....	22	...	...	17	5	.....	.....	25	.....	9	2	.....	3	10	.....	260	64
C. E. Long, P.	Aransas Pass, Texas	Aransas Pass, P.	1	5	11	25	61	4	65	...	...	62	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	135
" S. S.	Robstown, Texas	Robstown, S. S.	...	...	2	5	20	7	27	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5
A. H. P. McCurdy, D.D., P.	San Antonio, Texas	Pine Street, P.	2	3	5	10	91	10	101	2	4	184	16	3	.....	54	75	12	19	.....	2	20	100	666	90
" S. S.	San Antonio, Texas	Greer's Chapel, S. S.	...	1	...	...	9	5	14	...	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Robt. A. McCurdy, P.	Lockhart, Texas	Lockhart, P.	5	5	...	1	81	13	94	...	3	64	105	68	.....	107	.....	22	44	57	.....	64	10	720	572
" S. S.	Luling, Texas	Luling, S. S.	1	...	1	1	18	.....	18	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	75	23
Geo. C. Moore, S. S.	San Benito, Texas	San Benito, S. S.	3	2	2	9	49	19	68	...	2	95	50	6	.....	50	.....	2	8	.....	.....	12	6	600	93
" S. S.	Edenburg, Texas	Edenburg, S. S.	1	...	2	1	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2
" S. S.	McAllen, Texas	McAllen, S. S.	...	...	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
R. L. Offield			...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. O'Hair, Evang.	San Antonio, Texas		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. R. Overcash, P.	Port Lavaca, Texas	Port Lavaca, P.	3	2	15	6	50	9	59	7	3	162	.....	10	.....	12	.....	5	13	.....	.....	19	5	385	550
" S. S.	Austwell, Texas	Austwell, S. S.	1	1	...	...	14	.....	14	...	1	.....	14	.....	.....	25	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	16
" S. S.	Tivoli, Texas	Tivoli, S. S.	1	2	1	2	17	1	18	...	...	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	74

H. L. Paisley, P.	San Marcos, Texas	San Marcos, P.*	5	4	5	8	159	38	197	5	2	192	334	179	92	239	52	62	56	100	6	84	25	1200	2700
R. E. Porterfield, P.	Yorktown, Texas	Yorktown, P.*	3	...	2	...	48	6	54	...	1	98	122	38	56	58	.....	38	67	.....	3	133	10	600	597
" S. S.	Charco, Texas	Charco, S. S.	2	1	1	6	16	2	18	1	...	.....	14	.....	.....	16	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	19
G. W. Plack	San Antonio, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Del Reo, Texas	Del Reo, S. S.	2	2	2	6	68	.....	68	1	1	80	5	10	.....	75	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	71
" S. S.	Lavernia, Texas	Rector's Chapel, S. S.	2	2	9	2	25	2	27	4	...	34	56	47	.....	58	1	24	14	3	2	16	10	201	.....
" S. S.	Montell, Texas	Montell, S. S.	1	2	...	...	13	18	31	...	...	189	8	.....	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Purcell	Lockhart, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. M. Ramsey, P.	Brownsville, Texas	Brownsville, P.	2	6	2	9	52	1	53	...	1	60	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	470
J. W. Skinner, D. D., Pres.	Kingsville, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. B. Strickler, P.	Alice, Texas	Alice, P.*	3	3	10	11	90	9	99	2	5	109	29	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	364
" S. S.	Premont, Texas	Premont, S. S.	1	1	3	3	17	2	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	80	25
" S. S.	Falfurrias, Texas	Falfurrias, S. S.	...	...	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. J. Stickler S. S.	Woodsboro, Texas	Woodsboro, S. S.	1	...	5	9	14	.....	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	34
" S. S.	Refugio, Texas	Refugio, S. S.	1	1	...	...	36	8	44	...	...	62	50	5	.....	47	.....	17	14	30	1	23	.....	265	105
" S. S.	Marianna, Texas	Inari, S. S.	1	...	1	...	8	1	9	...	...	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1
William Thorburn	Kerrville, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Vinson, D. D., Pres.	Austin, Texas	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. H. Wharton, P.	Laredo, Texas	Laredo, P.*	4	5	21	10	99	2	101	14	5	79	302	.....	.....	202	149	88	26	115	5	20	29	1255	419
—42	Edna, Texas	Edna, V.*	6	6	9	3	135	6	141	6	2	189	109	79	95	81	120	38	.....	25	.....	95	.....	1500	414
Candidates—2.	San Antonio, Texas	Westminster, V.*	4	8	5	8	175	13	188	...	4	285	190	171	.....	.....	.....	160	23	31	5	6	66	700	22
	Floresville, Texas	Floresville, S. S.	2	...	..	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oakville, Texas	Oakville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Raymondville, Texas	Raymondville,	...	...	...	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hondo, Texas	Hondo	2	...	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arenosa, Texas	Arenosa	...	...	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Inez, Texas	Inez	...	...	...	...	25	.....	25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carrizo Springs, Texas	Carrizo Springs	...	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Asherton, Texas	Asherton	1	...	...	...	9	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Donna, Texas	Donna	1	...	...	...	12	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ganado, Texas	Ganado	1	...	...	...	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocksprings, Texas	Rocksprings	...	...	...	...	30	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Christine, Texas	Christine	1	...	...	...	4	.....	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bishop, Texas	Bishop	...	...	...	...	20	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mathis, Texas	Mathis	...	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bandera, Texas	Bandera	...	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Francitas, Texas	Francitas	...	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waring, Texas	Grace	...	...	...	...	18	.....	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—81	181	169	395	382	4957	641	5657	176	120	6148	6461	2074	1619	4544	1588	1337	681	1158	130	1615	1400	33907	26113
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																									
1. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																									
F. M. Allen, P.	Hebron, Va.	Namozine, P.	4	3	4	2	61	15	76	3	1	39	20	13	25	40	.....	9	20	.....	.....	7	.....	450	50
" P.	Hebron, Va.	Hawkins Mem'l. P.	2	2	1	2	34	7	41	6	6	40	6	.....	6	2	5	1	139	.....	.....	80	.....	80	260
W. W. Bain, P.	Crewe, Va.	Pryor Mem'l. P.*	5	6	7	13	141	2	143	4	1	171	103	20	10	5	.....	11	4	.....	6	4	.....	650	1679
" P.	Nottoway, Va.	Nottoway, P.	2	2	2	3	35	11	46	...	...	45	45	16	14	20	.....	15	6	.....	4	8	.....	150	63
" S. S.	Burkeville, Va.	Burkeville, S. S.*	4	5	...	...	70	1	71	...	...	49	85	20	30	25	15	45	10	.....	5	25	37	.....	1265
Wesley Baker, P.	Richmond, Va.	Porter Street, P.*	8	9	16	19	312	.....	312	11	6	255	225	108	53	59	37	86	26	55	7	25	1	1415	.....
R. D. Bedinger, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Blain, F. M.	Hangchow, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. C. Brown	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Kobe, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. E. Buchholz, P.	Richmond, Va.	Overbrook, P.	5	5	15	11	159	5	164	6	2	129	52	26	15	35	.....	14	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1600	6013
T. M. Bulla, P.	Emporia, Va.	Emporia, P.	4	3	19	5	85	21	106	12	...	115	74	25	8	25	7	20	9	.....	2	5	.....	668	926

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
T. M. Bulla, P.	Jarratt, Va.	Aberdour, P.	2	3	4	...	33	6	39	1	1	51	26	...	11	4	4	...	1	1	1	1	...	130	52
" S. S.	Lawrenceville, Va.	Lawrenceville, S. S.	2	2	...	3	24	10	34	...	1	34	15	5	14	10	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	200	88
" S. S.	Charlie Hope, Va.	Union, S. S.	2	3	...	1	12	8	20	...	...	25	30	15	9	6	...	15	7	...	1	...	...	160	29
Wm. S. Campbell, Editor	Richmond, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond 2nd, P.	14	16	39	44	758	70	828	17	8	620	5232	680	1205	2529	2059	820	125	5108	60	280	878	4700	6876
Lowry Davis, F. M.	Kashing, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Westminster, P.	6	12	34	37	351	20	371	4	5	374	135	66	61	62	...	46	59	10	18	23	22	2000	1374
R. C. Gilmore, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P.*	4	11	5	12	285	44	329	1	...	329	347	99	108	124	34	77	43	90	8	49	49	1200	1453
J. M. Greenlee	Studley, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juan Orts Gonzales, F. M.	Sagua, Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. P. Hassell, F. M.	Takamatsu, Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Hassell, F. M.	Takamatsu, Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thos. Hogarth	Jarratt, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. E. Hutchinson, P.	Richmond, Va.	Mizpah, P.*	7	11	12	22	234	22	256	4	5	213	690	84	96	165	64	160	65	...	10	102	25	1300	2673
J. A. Kohout, S. S.	Richmond, Va., R. 6.	First Bohemian, S. S.	2	2	3	...	55	25	80	...	15	65	16	5	8	23	...	7	2	...	1	3	80	125	26
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. C. Lilly, D. D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. B. McCluer, D. D., P.	Bon Air, Va.	Bon Air, P.*	3	5	...	3	53	16	69	...	1	76	100	45	21	35	72	28	12	...	9	8	...	500	198
J. A. McClure, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg 2nd, P.*	11	15	11	17	490	41	531	8	3	501	1938	181	103	568	465	118	56	10	13	129	92	1800	3956
F. T. McFaden, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond 1st. P.	15	14	25	37	506	58	564	13	7	387	2727	415	985	3950	628	958	75	50	51	330	584	4000	5986
R. L. McNair, P.	Blackstone, Va.	Blackstone, P.*	5	7	21	10	223	22	245	6	4	214	76	84	85	64	...	50	30	48	4	81	388	1200	432
J. M. Plowden, S. S.	Richmond, Va., R. 8.	Chester, S. S.	4	4	1	9	45	6	51	...	...	48	75	20	15	30	...	25	8	...	3	15	...	200	90
M. B. Porter, Sec., S. S.	Richmond, Va.	Milford, S. S.	2	1	...	...	35	4	39	...	...	50	11	4	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	139	42
" S. S.	Richmond, Va.	Fairmount S. S.	4	3	11	6	51	24	75	5	...	96	2	5	3	10	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	180	612
Chas. H. Pratt, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michaux Raine, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg 3rd, P.	5	7	23	16	140	5	145	7	1	370	258	47	15	21	324	134	20	...	2	46	10	473	821
T. H. Rice, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. P. Rogers, P.	Amelia, Va.	Amelia, P.*	11	11	18	3	207	39	246	13	1	214	135	38	26	55	...	26	20	20	12	24	1	700	528
" S. S.	Clayville, Va.	Genito, S. S.	4	2	5	2	54	10	64	4	1	68	28	5	8	31	...	15	17	...	2	6	...	150	58
" S. S.	Belona, Va.	Providence, S. S.	3	4	8	1	49	8	57	2	...	49	31	9	8	24	...	10	3	...	5	3	...	150	69
J. P. Smith, D. D.	Richmond, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plumer Smith, F. M.	Mutoto, Congo Belge.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Grace-Covenant, P.	11	23	35	15	735	151	886	18	11	780	2239	734	491	1632	657	337	182	376	51	247	468	3000	8721
C. R. Stribling, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Tabb Street, P.*	10	14	1	23	406	...	406	...	3	195	900	320	323	497	...	205	58	83	20	142	...	2400	2210
J. L. Stuart, D. D., F. M.	Nanking, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warren H. Stuart, F. M.	Hangchow, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. M. Tarleton, P.	Richmond, Va.	Hoge Memorial, P.	3	9	33	5	213	26	239	11	2	260	56	10	10	3	...	21	7	25	4	...	53	400	568
H. J. Williams, P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond 3rd, P.*	5	8	17	26	441	...	441	17	9	343	752	91	91	132	29	343	70	...	11	80	86	1500	2226

G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.	Rawlings, Va.	Brunswick, P.*	4	6	5	6	119	5	124	3	2	117	41	14	13	41	...	10	6	...	5	7	...	414	169
“ P.	De Witt, Va.	Bott Memorial, P.	2	1	...	...	19	11	30	...	...	40	8	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	83	...
G. A. Wilson, Jr., P.	Hopewell, Va.	Hopewell, P.	...	...	...	...	85	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. K. Winn, D. D., S. S.	Leesburg, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Isaac E. Yohanan, F. M.	Urumia, Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—46	Ashland, Va.	Ashland, S. S.*	4	4	2	11	76	10	86	...	1	56	212	61	58	10	...	24	20	...	2	19	6	490	337
Candidates—21.	Roxbury, Va.	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	6	...	39	4	43	6	2	43	20	5	5	10	...	5	5	...	1	5	5	150	...
	Richmond, Va.	Fairfield, S. S.	1	3	1	2	38	3	41	1	1	72	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	204	...
	Richmond, Va.	Ginter Park, S. S.	6	8	21	12	156	27	183	1	8	305	1926	401	176	2256	89	250	247	896	64	118	28	720	1472
	School, Va.	Laurel, S. S.	2	3	8	32	63	...	63	8	3	143	41	...	...	10	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	145	1377
	Irwin, Va.	Byrd, P. E.	1	2	2	3	33	5	38	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Richmond, Va.	Montrose, S. S.	3	5	3	...	55	18	73	3	...	144	12	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	74
	Providence Forge, Va.	Olivet, S. S.	2	1	8	1	28	16	44	8	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	44
	Petersburg, Va.	Old Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Richmond, Va.	Roseneath, S. S.	1	1	13	13	46	1	47	13	..	197	15	10	5	10	...	7	...	...	1	5	...	260	177
	Old Church, Va.	Samuel Davies, V.*	7	9	13	3	347	...	347	7	1	257	60	15	4	25	...	4	7	...	6	8	28	740	400
	Stoney Creek, Va.	Sussex, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sabot, Va.	Hebron	2	3	6	1	32	10	42	4	4	72	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	52
		47	207	269	458	431	7436	787	8223	228	111	7578	18774	3718	4136	12578	4489	3901	1395	6773	390	1901	2811	34020	53146
2. *Pres. of Lexington.*																									
J. E. Booker, D.D.,Su.S.H.M.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. R. Borthwick, P.	Bridgewater, Va.	Bridgewater, P.*	4	4	16	3	83	10	93	9	1	71	75	21	15	35	22	20	11	...	2	16	95	450	231
“ P.	Dayton, Va.	Dayton, P.	4	3	32	2	77	14	91	25	1	145	89	23	7	15	31	10	6	28	2	8	34	350	136
R. W. Boyd, P.	Stuart's Draft, Va.	Finley Mem'l., P.*	4	4	14	5	63	...	63	3	5	81	26	...	25	15	...	20	1	...	...	11	...	600	537
G. L. Brown, Jr., Teacher	Middlebrook, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Isaac N. Campbell, Inf.	Port Republic, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. H. Daffin, P.	Deerfield, Va.	Rocky Spring, P.*	4	5	20	6	114	13	127	13	1	247	206	44	25	34	...	15	9	18	2	5	20	500	107
J. H. Davis, S. S.	Craigsville, Va.	Bethany, S. S.*	6	8	19	3	345	42	387	5	8	427	58	25	60	40	...	24	8	...	2	20	...	801	316
“ S. S.	Bell's Valley, Va.	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	...	...	60	...	60	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
William Denham, P.	Staunton, Va., R. 1	Bethel, P.*	12	13	20	7	399	60	459	14	8	469	1050	240	140	205	178	140	144	...	15	45	12	1200	2257
Albert P. Dickson, P.	Williamsville, Va.	Williamsville, P.*	2	4	34	...	116	6	122	17	3	189	153	53	36	33	...	63	20	...	...	15	...	397	63
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton 1st, P.*	8	14	21	27	576	102	678	4	11	805	3045	540	785	590	936	332	157	169	64	467	763	2400	3774
R. E. Fultz, T.	Mossy Creek, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. T. Graham, D. D., P.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington, P.*	15	12	13	23	580	50	630	7	6	984	2722	380	457	504	274	353	156	25	51	185	145	2085	4156
A. H. Hamilton, Inf.	Staunton, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. B. Hannah, P.	Mt. Clinton, Va.	Cook's Creek P.*	9	8	14	1	286	10	296	14	4	220	28	25	...	30	...	10	...	...	7	10	...	552	312
Thos. L. Harnsberger, F. M.	Chinkiang, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. C. Hopkins, P.	Buena Vista, Va.	Buena Vista, P.*	5	7	8	6	313	35	318	5	23	431	533	125	40	45	...	60	35	...	8	83	12	1018	1471
Wm. E. Hudson, Supt.Pb.H.M.	Staunton, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. F. Jones, P.	Lexington, Va., R. D.	Timber Ridge, P.*	7	6	1	2	303	46	349	...	...	406	203	69	57	47	...	20	6	94	2	28	102	800	165
C. R. Lacy, P.	Franklin, W. Va.	Franklin, P.*	2	2	42	4	162	17	179	23	4	174	224	65	60	69	10	42	25	10	6	37	7	600	332
“ P.	Upper Tract, W. Va.	Upper Tract, P.	1	1	...	...	37	...	37	...	...	137	4	5	4	6	1	3	2	...	2	4	...	255	94
“ P.	Ruddle, W. Va.	Ruddle, P.	3	2	4	...	78	5	83	4	4	64	3	1	2	6	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	215	205
J. O. Mann, P.	Fishersville, Va.	Tinkling Spring, P.*	8	16	44	5	286	26	312	23	4	476	1548	365	166	200	115	225	80	215	26	115	52	1200	568
Kenneth McCaskill, P.	Millboro, Va.	Millboro, P.*	4	4	23	4	67	33	100	11	1	147	45	18	15	15	...	12	15	...	2	12	...	250	617
“ P.	Goshen, Va.	Goshen, P.	5	5	35	2	149	45	194	19	14	172	58	6	28	50	...	3	2	...	1	31	...	300	157
Emmett W. McCorkle, D.D., P.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Bethesda, P.*	5	8	11	3	271	36	310	3	4	403	489	86	52	50	...	54	40	27	3	22	30	950	314
J. H. McCown, Inf.	Lexington, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	Raphine, Va.	New Providence, P.*	9	11	12	5	448	25	473	2	14	726	1365	319	165	185	248	175	110	32	20	98	315	1200	...
Lyle Moore Moffett, F. M.	Mint Spring, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
“ S. S.	McDowell, Va.	McDowell, S. S.*	4	8	8	...	164	...	164	2	...	173	36	8	10	25	...	5	2	...	...	14	...	...	79
H. W. Myers, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
James Avery Norris, P.	Hot Springs, Va.	Hot Springs, P.*	1	1	3	...	25	5	30	2	4	99	16	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1250	385

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
N. A. Parker, P.	Monterey, Va.	Monterey, P.*	3	4	38	4	93	5	98	11	1	251	212	67	37	116	215	40	29	...	5	20	...	437	152
" P.	High Town, Va.	Pisgah, P.	2	3	21	1	58	15	73	4	2	58	50	15	35	70	50	7	2	...	1	4	...	413	135
" P.	Monterey, Va.	Crab Bottom, P.	2	2	...	...	22	6	28	...	...	46	10	...	10	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	150	16
J. Kenton Parker, P.	Collierstown, Va.	Collierstown, P.*	5	7	32	2	214	11	225	26	2	231	74	41	15	30	...	20	5	...	2	8	10	650	219
" S. S.	Lexington, Va.	Woodside, S. S.	1	3	24	2	73	10	83	19	...	124	23	3	7	18	...	2	8	...	2	5	...	40	...
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	Suchien, China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. A. Penick, D. D., P. Em.	Lexington, Va.	New Monmouth, P. Em.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. H. Phipps, P.	Millboro Springs, Va.	Windy Cove, P.*	7	11	61	12	344	56	400	43	6	224	188	38	23	18	182	18	17	...	3	14	200	900	45
J. E. Purcell, Jr., P.	Steele's Tavern, Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.*	7	11	22	6	464	15	479	22	3	698	2150	275	120	165	10	130	50	...	10	104	...	1000	14643
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Grottoes, Va., R. D.	Mt. Horeb, P.*	5	6	2	1	236	20	256	1	...	200	384	101	2	90	10	36	19	100	5	39	20	800	155
C. W. Reed, P.	Warm Springs, Va.	Warm Springs, P.*	5	6	15	8	163	19	182	8	2	243	140	30	40	40	1	38	19	...	3	15	...	1600	513
Holmes Rolston, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va., R. 7.	Hebron, P.*	7	7	7	6	321	30	351	1	1	332	580	141	140	205	...	135	50	50	16	35	58	1200	408
W. W. Ruff, Inf.	Lexington, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., Inf.	Front Royal, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. E. Scott, P.	Barber, Va.	Sinking Spring, P.*	3	2	23	4	134	...	134	12	...	200	70	23	5	20	...	9	2	...	...	8	...	420	120
" P.	Letcher, Va.	Greenwood, P.	...	...	...	...	20	10	30	...	...	45	5	6	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	95	9
Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton 2nd. P.*	10	17	48	11	708	28	736	25	9	539	900	100	185	157	...	50	35	...	15	96	103	1500	...
H. W. Shannon, P.	Broadway, Va.	Broadway, P.*	3	4	3	3	60	16	76	3	...	89	47	15	15	20	...	16	5	2	2	10	1	186	204
" P.	Linville Depot, Va.	Edom, P.	4	4	21	5	56	...	56	17	...	75	24	5	8	15	...	3	2	...	1	35	...	140	3959
J. McC. Sieg, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V. H. Starbuck, T.	Plumtree, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., Inf.	Lexington, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. R. Turnbull, P. E.	Mossy Creek, Va.	Mossy Creek, P. E.*	4	6	5	...	287	37	324	2	3	353	188	150	160	140	...	40	21	...	5	40	18	708	200
J. N VanDevanter, P.	Fort Defiance, Va.	Augusta, P.*	8	9	24	2	378	...	378	17	3	394	271	9	27	48	125	47	14	5	12	...	400	1000	300
" P. E.	Staunton, Va., R. D.	Spring Hill, P. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. K. Walthall, P.	Waynesboro, Va.	Waynesboro, P.*	10	10	35	12	553	85	638	18	5	544	1621	400	230	275	...	179	100	125	25	97	50	1600	3043
" P. E.	Basic City, Va.	Basic City, P. E.	2	1	12	3	85	...	85	10	...	133	7	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	65	66
H. L. Walton, P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Massanutten, P.*	6	8	20	2	134	10	144	18	...	171	65	17	20	25	...	12	5	...	2	5	2	500	316
" P.	Elkton, Va.	Elkton, P.	4	3	13	...	100	...	100	...	...	75	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. L. Walton, P.	Staunton, Va.	Olivet, P.	3	5	7	7	157	31	188	7	9	156	104	35	34	6	24	20	10	...	2	15	...	400	3900
Wm. C. White, P.	Churchville, Va.	Union, P.*	5	10	22	3	191	40	231	12	1	134	130	24	46	35	89	11	5	...	5	19	...	400	118
" P.	Churchville, Va.	Loch Willow, P.*	5	5	32	10	180	...	180	15	12	221	168	15	35	35	67	28	63	75	2	25	...	350	343
L. McC. Williams, P.	Fairfield, Va.	Fairfield, P.*	4	5	4	8	112	18	130	3	...	98	55	...	5	15	...	10	26	218	...	15	...	400	272
" P.	Moffatt's Creek, Va.	Immanuel, P.	2	3	42	3	150	33	183	23	3	107	14	...	10	15	...	...	13	1	...	...	...	348	89
" P. E.	Swoope, Va.	Shemariab, P. E.*	2	1	3	1	37	7	44	3	1	58	24	2	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	23
B. F. Wilson, D. D., P.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Harrisonburg, P.*	12	19	62	23	567	98	665	26	24	575	919	250	200	225	269	150	50	...	20	56	155	2000	5019
S. Dwight Winn, F. M.	Chunju, Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. W. Wood, P.	Murat, Va.	Oxford, P.*	3	7	5	...	236	28	264	5	7	228	475	55	44	38	...	29	18	52	4	1	4	701	269
B. L. Wood, P.	Mill Gap, Va.	Beulah, P.*	2	2	13	2	57	5	62	...	2	104	39	10	7	25	...	5	5	...	...	3	...	176	232

" P.	Bolar, Va.	Stony Run, P.	1	...	...	2	31	6	37	...	...	48	22	10	7	20	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	125
D. N. Yarbro, P.	Lexington, Va., R. D.	New Monmouth, P.*	8	8	8	4	234	39	273	...	9	357	655	194	80	93	19	168	37	26	13	58	11	900	249
" S. S.	Denmark, Va.	Kerr's Creek, S. S.	3	3	...	...	28	14	42	...	...	50	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	14
" S. S.	Lexington, Va., R. D.	Chestnut Grove, S. S.	1	...	2	...	31	.....	31	2	2	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
John W. Young, P.	Mountain Grove, Va.	Mountain Grove, P.	1	2	16	2	35	2	37	1	2	37	15	.....	5	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	.....
—56	Cornwall, Va.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	2	20	...	105	.....	105	4	6	149	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5
Candidates—11.	Lexington, Va.	Poplar Hills, S. S.	2	...	8	...	42	.....	42	5	...	92	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	519
		—61	280	345	1064	256	11701	1274	12975	568	234	14523	21653	4455	3655	4195	2876	2792	1444	1302	365	1959	2631	36660	52015
3. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																									
A. E. Baker, P.	Glasgow, Va.	Falling Spring*	4	8	7	9	154	.....	154	3	2	123	116	10	36	25	.....	12	13	15	2	10	.....	434	188
" P.	Glasgow, Va.	Glasgow	3	1	...	...	50	14	64	...	...	69	65	10	6	25	.....	8	28	.....	1	17	.....	226	96
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.	Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke 1st,*	12	13	34	40	719	69	788	18	22	817	2305	501	208	349	952	281	148	137	50	110	.....	2000	3105
H. L. Cathey, Ass't. P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg 1st,	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. H. Chapman, P. E.	Evington, Va.	Otterwood	2	1	11	1	40	.....	40	...	2	115	7	3	6	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	32
" S. S.	Altavista, Va.	Altavista	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Leesville, Va.	Leesville	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. C. Clark, Supt.	Salem, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. J. Fix, S. S.	Roanoke, Va.	West End	6	10	7	19	203	40	243	3	4	277	343	55	55	79	52	68	16	40	5	10	113	1425	1752
" S. S.	Roanoke, Va.	Vinton	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	28	...	...	63	26	2	10	22	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	100	19
LeRoy Gresham, D. D., P.	Salem, Va.	Salem*	8	10	17	17	275	40	313	3	5	281	580	124	119	428	.....	172	40	19	19	285	123	1200	2489
J. H. Grey, P.	Bedford City, Va.	Liberty*	4	5	5	1	181	21	202	4	1	259	689	71	33	309	.....	61	18	17	10	38	13	900	1555
P. B. Hill, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea, Asia	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. R. Houston, S. S.	Troutville, Va.	Fincastle*	3	4	...	1	60	14	74	...	...	55	37	.....	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	120	59
	Troutville, Va.	Mountain Union	3	3	4	1	51	8	59	...	...	71	8	3	4	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	284	.....	.....
L. W. Irwin, P.	Princeton, W. Va.	Princeton*	4	12	6	12	148	8	156	4	12	162	300	38	25	53	.....	25	8	36	3	10	11	1000	382
E. E. Lane, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	Christiansburg*	4	5	37	5	268	20	298	29	1	569	1181	342	165	784	.....	261	107	.....	21	803	.....	1200	1113
Edmond LeVergne	Victoria, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. W. Moore, P.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield*	5	7	27	22	375	71	446	14	19	302	1556	233	161	1174	2072	336	106	607	36	258	161	1895	3939
Thomas Mowbray, S. S.	Graham, Va.	Graham	2	2	6	3	50	8	58	6	5	78	19	3	4	8	.....	5	4	4	5	.....	.....	309	311
S. S. Oliver, In Trans.	Buchanan, Va., R. 2.	Academy, V.*	4	4	3	...	65	12	77	2	6	134	25	6	10	23	.....	6	2	.....	1	3	.....	173	157
	Forest Depot, Va.	Ivy Creek, V.	2	1	...	...	7	2	9	...	...	25	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	7
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Westminster	8	15	14	13	352	33	385	4	6	232	591	13	232	361	5	75	17	140	10	135	42	2825	1275
L. H. Paul, P.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Clifton Forge*	7	9	18	16	420	30	450	9	3	415	524	100	125	188	.....	100	40	12	10	168	.....	1500	2522
	Selma, Va.	Oakland	1	2	4	...	41	.....	41	2	...	108	12	2	7	10	.....	5	6	.....	1	.....	.....	100	28
J. D. Paxton, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg 1st,*	14	15	29	40	800	80	880	16	12	585	1866	417	422	337	4643	91	57	460	18	382	958	3000	3227
P. F. Price, D. D., F. M.	Nanking, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. S. Rachal, P.	Bramwell, W. Va.	Bramwell*	2	4	6	...	50	14	64	2	...	83	65	22	40	116	.....	25	23	.....	.....	174	.....	1100	865
" S. S.	Pocahontas, Va.	Pocahontas	2	...	1	...	24	2	26	1	...	.....	3	2	4	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	100	86
J. G. Reveley, P.	Thaxton, Va.	Peaks*	4	3	13	1	54	6	60	4	1	59	49	19	17	31	41	13	6	.....	2	10	10	280	.....
" P.	Montvale, Va.	Montvale	3	4	4	...	56	4	60	3	...	67	5	3	19	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	19
" P.	Peaksville, Va.	Laurel Grove	4	3	4	...	35	.....	35	2	2	83	10	1	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	100
" S. S.	Bedford City, Va., R.D.	Otterville	1	...	3	...	19	.....	19	1	...	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17	.....
" S. S.	Munford, Va.	Jennings Creek	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Thaxton, Va.	Cool Spring	2	3	13	...	113	.....	113	...	...	158	40	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	.....	2	149
	Charlemont, Va.	Charlemont	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Rogers, Ev.	Matoaka, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arthur Rowbotham, D. D., P.	Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke 2nd*	6	11	16	11	340	20	360	5	6	191	744	107	140	243	212	250	30	40	10	120	502	2400	3046
T. B. Ruff, P.	Callaway, Va.	Piedmont*	4	5	17	3	146	4	150	14	1	338	40	3	22	25	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	306	228
" P.	Rocky Mount, Va.	Rocky Mount*	2	2	2	...	17	17	34	2	...	12	4	4	9	10	.....	2	4	.....	.....	3	.....	130	225
" S. S.	Boone's Mill, Va.	Bonbrook	2	1	...	...	14	1	15	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
R. G. See, P.	Floyd, Va.	Jacksonville*	4	3	22	2	79	9	88	21	...	237	48	12	8	19	.....	8	4	12	2	6	.....	500	134
	Lynchburg, Va.	Rivermont Ave., P. E.	6	8	11	4	178	.....	178	11	1	157	73	12	.....	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	375	1428
	Lynchburg, Va., R. 1.	Quaker Memorial, V.	2	4	2	...	35	15	50	...	...	66	10	.....	5	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	6	.....	76	86
J. H. Whitmore, P.	Radford, Va.	Radford*	4	7	14	6	132	12	144	4	9	99	300	68	75	205	4	112	31	133	12	35	3	650	546

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
J. H. Whitmore, P.	East Radford, Va.	Radford Central	4	3	7	2	116	12	128	6	1	138	52	26	30	40	.....	21	15	93	9	56	9	350	506
W. T. Williams	Lynchburg, Va.	Floyd Street	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. J. Woods, D. D., P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Blacksburg*	8	6	3	7	105	12	117	...	1	127	613	190	155	147	.....	257	33	77	6	92	531	600	439
" P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Roanoke Valley	2	2	3	...	35	5	40	2	1	72	82	23	35	79	.....	11	4	29	2	25	.....	225	35
T. K. Young, P.	Covington, Va.	Covington*	8	9	21	21	458	20	478	9	15	407	360	165	102	206	41	115	25	142	15	57	82	1500	2161
—30	Natural Bridge, Va.	High Bridge, V.*	5	5	...	...	102	12	114	...	...	58	12	.....	12	15	.....	5	.....	23	.....	10	.....	125	247
	New Castle, Va.	New Castle. V.	1	...	...	...	6	.....	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5.	Low Moor, Va.	Low Moor, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Iron Gate, Va.	Kayser Mem'l., V.*	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glen Wilton, Va.	Glen Wilton, V.	1	1	14	9	45	11	56	14	...	92	5	.....	20	15	.....	13	4	.....	1	10	.....	140	55
	Gala, Va.	Galatia, V.	2	2	5	...	50	.....	50	3	...	40	17	10	15	20	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Stralia, Va.	Sharon, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	323	90
	Buchanan, Va.	Buchanan, P. E.	3	4	6	1	38	53	91	6	...	145	5	6	11	17	.....	6	5	.....	.....	3	.....	84	206
	Compton Bridge, Va.	Mt. Carmel, P. E.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pearisburg, Va.	Pearisburg, V.*	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hoge's Store, Va.	Hoge's Chapel, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Gate, Va.	Walkers Creek, V.	3	3	10	...	50	.....	50	5	...	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	7
	Narrows, Va.	Narrows, V.	2	1	...	...	16	4	20	...	...	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shawsville, Va.	White House, V.*	1	1	3	...	22	5	27	1	...	23	13	4	10	10	.....	4	3	12	2	3	.....	105	77
	Craig's Creek, Va.	Mount Emory, V.	3	1	11	2	48	18	66	...	2	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Roanoke, Va.	Melrose, S. S.	2	3	7	10	68	.....	68	6	...	96	1	.....	.....	.....	19	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
	Roanoke, Va.	Belmont, S. S.	4	4	3	6	48	.....	48	1	1	144	7	7	.....	.....	6	5	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	924
	Low Moor, Va.	Rich Patch, V.	1	...	5	...	25	7	32	5	...	17	4	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—61	195	233	455	285	6783	739	7537	245	141	7699	12837	2617	2353	5478	8059	2378	821	2619	258	2916	2845	28459	34077
4. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																									
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Infirm.	Berlin, Md.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. A. Brown, F. M.	Hsuchoufu, China	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. F. Bull, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Christian, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Park Avenue, P.*	6	9	22	8	238	69	307	5	4	361	364	93	105	148	.....	88	43	.....	7	131	118	1265	1345
C. K. Cumming, F. M.	Toyohashi, Japan		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. H. Dimmock, S. S.	Expo, Va.	Lafayette, S. S.	2	4	27	8	65	.....	65	11	4	189	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	760
E. L. Flanagan, P.	Belle Haven, Va.	Belle Haven, P.*	5	4	4	...	53	13	66	1	7	74	116	30	20	50	.....	17	9	.....	3	14	11	500	160
" P.	Wachapreague, Va.	Powellton, P.	2	2	1	...	32	11	43	...	...	174	50	16	10	22	.....	8	18	.....	1	11	.....	302	152
W. C. Flournoy, P.	Bay View, Va.	Holmes, P.*	6	8	5	1	110	6	116	5	...	80	212	40	31	66	.....	23	12	.....	2	28	.....	1053	242
" S. S.	Eastville, Va.	Eastville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. Friend, P.	Hampton, Va.	Hampton, P.	4	7	...	4	127	13	140	...	...	151	150	46	55	31	98	47	23	12	20	20	153	1100	1642
Wm. H. Groves, P.	Gloucester, Va.	Gloucester, P.*	2	...	3	1	20	.....	20	2	...	18	3	2	3	9	.....	1	1	1	1	1	97	100	32

" P.	Naxera, Va.	Severn, P.	2	2	12	...	150	.....	150	3	...	295	3	2	3	8	1	1	1	15	1	1	400	219	50
W. A. Hall, P.	Suffolk, Va.	Suffolk, P.*	3	7	10	6	100	3	103	5	5	89	114	41	10	23	14	9	9	4	1	5	.....	1200	1001
J. W. Hethorn	Kenbridge, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. S. Huske, P.	Accomac, Va.	Makemie, P.*	2	5	32	2	125	10	135	13	...	129	103	15	12	49	.....	20	7	10	1	15	3	425	367
" P.	Onancock, Va.	Naomi Makemie, P.	2	2	3	6	39	.....	39	2	...	86	19	5	4	9	.....	3	5	.....	1	3	.....	167	378
S. N. Hutchison, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk First, P.*	13	18	19	36	573	19	592	1	3	606	2515	401	421	597	737	227	118	250	32	216	52	3500	16565
D. N. McLauchlin, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk Second, P.	10	15	8	9	458	.....	458	4	10	262	759	156	164	348	.....	99	124	.....	11	129	279	3600	5283
D. A. McNeil, S. S.	Norfolk, Va.	Lambert's Point, S. S.	4	3	25	4	77	.....	77	16	...	236	18	.....	9	3	38	.....	7	2	1	19	30	219	192
T. M. Minor, P.	Phoebus, Va.	Phoebus, P.	2	2	11	4	66	7	73	4	...	265	.....	4	.....	.....	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	378	306	.....
J. S. Montgomery, P.	Cape Charles, Va.	Cape Charles, P.*	2	6	22	11	93	14	107	6	3	101	55	22	28	53	.....	27	34	.....	3	15	.....	900	715
F. W. T. Pitman	Williamsburg, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. D. Reynolds, D. D., F.M.	Chunju, Korea	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Robinson, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Colley Mem'l., P.*	6	8	30	6	170	.....	170	28	30	249	100	15	15	25	125	15	10	100	3	15	500	.....	3600
A. W. Shaw, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Armstrong Mem'l., P.*	2	4	4	5	82	6	88	1	4	80	24	17	4	15	.....	23	10	.....	3	8	10	600	1114
V. G. Smith, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth First, P.*	5	9	4	8	259	33	292	...	7	268	394	159	100	235	2	79	70	13	12	60	35	1234	1870
W. H. T. Squires, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Knox, P.*	8	9	11	17	358	39	397	4	8	342	326	67	133	200	350	27	28	100	12	50	69	1800	2893
J. E. Thacker, D. D., Ev.	Norfolk, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. T. Wellford, D. D., P.	Newport News, Va.	Newport News, 1st, P.*	10	9	29	31	525	83	608	6	10	563	653	57	171	250	641	68	38	100	10	197	680	2400	6646
Thos. D. Wesley, P.	Sharps, Va.	Milden, P.*	3	3	8	...	58	16	74	8	...	82	13	.....	.....	11	.....	5	8	.....	.....	6	.....	360	192
" P.	Weems, Va.	Campbell Mem'l., P.	1	2	1	...	60	23	83	...	...	76	25	10	7	14	.....	8	6	.....	1	5	3	300	163
—27	Newport News, Va.	Newport News, 2nd, S.S.	5	8	4	3	143	1	144	2	1	161	11	11	7	45	18	2	1	1	1	14	.....	553	519
Candidates—2.	Port Norfolk, Va.	Port Norfolk, S. S.	3	4	6	...	60	6	66	2	...	91	2	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	292	251
	Williamsburg, Va.	Williamsburg, V.	3	3	3	...	59	10	69	...	...	45	20	.....	15	32	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	25	507	81
	Magruder, Va.	York River, V.	...	...	...	...	35	.....	35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—28	113	153	301	173	4145	382	4527	129	96	5078	6079	1268	1327	2261	2029	809	594	608	127	966	2843	22542	45613
5. *Pres. of Potomac.*																									
John Lee Allison, D. D., P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria 2nd, P.*	6	9	24	6	420	41	461	7	15	589	600	236	245	33	119	38	87	40	17	163	132	1800	6238
Andrew R. Bird, P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington 2nd, P.	3	6	12	20	165	28	193	1	5	112	1002	262	63	55	49	131	39	105	9	27	25	1500	1089
W. J. Bonner, In Trans.	Marshall, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Brown	Baltimore, Md.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
William Chinn, P.	Warrenton, Va.	Warrenton, P.	4	5	21	2	106	5	111	9	3	86	271	130	41	33	.....	56	11	.....	11	39	.....	741	288
J. Royall Cooke, P.	Nokesville, Va.	Greenwich, P.*	5	4	8	2	113	13	126	5	3	68	72	22	13	22	.....	15	9	40	2	6	4	440	217
C. R. Dudley, D. D., H. R.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.	Hillsdale, Md.	Dickey Memorial, P.*	2	2	5	...	82	.....	82	...	8	147	270	53	49	30	36	36	26	.....	14	42	124	1250	2043
Parke P. Flournoy, D. D., P.	Bethesda, Md.	Bethesda, P.*	2	2	...	1	48	16	64	...	...	63	458	111	25	20	.....	122	29	9	9	30	32	440	90
L. F. Harper, P.	Herndon, Va.	Floris, P.	4	5	1	14	58	.....	58	...	5	70	60	15	12	6	.....	7	1	70	2	14	.....	306	103
" P.	Aldie, Va.	Aldie, P.	2	1	1	1	23	2	25	1	...	42	151	33	25	25	.....	32	23	5	3	22	.....	332	58
J. R. Henderson, P.	Rockville, Md.	Rockville, P.*	4	4	13	2	58	33	91	5	2	99	76	26	10	6	.....	18	.....	6	.....	2	.....	825	326
R. S. Hittinger, P.	Laurel, Md.	Laurel, P.*	3	1	7	4	76	3	79	3	1	62	76	30	16	24	2	29	8	.....	3	17	5	1000	521
Chas. D. Holland, P. E.	Culpeper, Va.	Culpeper, P. E.	5	5	1	6	49	7	56	...	...	56	58	19	15	12	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	1	654	520
T. W. Hooper, P.	Culpeper, Va.	Mitchells, P.*	2	3	3	2	58	15	73	1	...	45	602	138	52	49	.....	425	27	157	5	.....	10	750	3654
J. R. Howerton, D. D., Prof.	Lexington, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harris E. Kirk, D. D., P	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin Street, P.*	6	11	20	36	518	.....	518	2	12	223	2869	955	564	429	1336	2371	88	88	30	233	96	6000	5150
S. S. Laws, D. D.	Washington, D. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. J. McMillan, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland Avenue, P.*	7	11	9	2	198	10	208	1	3	193	392	577	40	40	241	63	16	.....	4	36	106	1870	1969
W. H. Muirhead, P. E.	Sykesville, Md.	Springfield, P. E.*	2	1	...	...	51	24	75	...	...	68	59	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
" P. E.	Lisbon, Md.	Harmony, P. E.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. H. Munroe, F. M.	Kochi, Japan	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P. Em.	Salem, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	.....
Wilfred W. Shaw, P.	Mt. Washington, Md.	Mt. Washington, P.*	5	2	9	15	111	.....	111	1	2	83	837	293	25	60	.....	100	29	.....	9	23	25	1150	284
D. J. Shopoff, P.	Storck, Va.	Grove, P.	4	3	...	...	40	.....	40	...	...	28	6	2	.....	3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	135	5
"	Hemp, Va.	Hartwood	3	3	10	6	60	20	80	9	1	41	50	.....	20	8	110	15	10	.....	.....	5	20	156	20
James H. Taylor, D. D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington Cen., P.	8	12	4	46	363	27	390	2	4	443	2129	287	416	152	45	215	110	.....	39	115	84	2001	8732

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED	Home Missions										Other Funds Collected	
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
L. R. Watson, S. S.	Poolesville, Md.	Poolesville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. S. Webster, P	Hancock, Md.	Hancock, P.*	2	2	11	4	149	...	149	10	41	99	39	15	12	7	...	5	7	5	2	20	4	700	219
W. D. White,	Washington, D. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. H. Woods, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin Square, P.	3	2	1	3	105	...	105	...	3	152	215	80	50	...	31	151	21	...	...	21	79	1464	814
—28	Bealeton, Va.	Bealeton, P. E.	3	3	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	35	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—1.	Leesburg, Va.	Leesburg*	6	6	2	4	121	25	146	1	3	91	175	51	48	13	2	36	9	...	5	10	...	786	198
Jno. A. Bowman, S. S.	Ashburn, Va.	Ashburn	3	4	5	...	...	...	60	3	...	82	23	10	7	...	41	1	1	...	...	12	...	180	76
Candidates—3.	Owings, Mills, Md.	Owings Mills	2	...	3	1	28	5	33	...	...	...	61	8	8	5	...	19	6	...	1	5	10	260	99
	Mt. Airy, Md.	Ridge, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brentsville, Va.	Brentsville, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Waterford, Va.	Catoctin, V.*	5	7	6	4	178	9	187	1	6	176	115	33	61	42	...	62	27	300	13	92	1	792	1394
	Litchfield, Va.	Litchfield, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Marshall, Va.	Marshall, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Oakland, Va.	Oakland, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Westminster, Va.	Westminster, V.	1	...	...	...	26	7	33	...	...	24	20	...	20	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	24
		—34	102	114	181	181	3204	290	3591	67	117	3174	10700	3393	1837	1074	2022	3962	594	825	178	889	763	25961	34131
6. Prcs. of Roanoke.																									
Jas. A. Armstrong, P.	Charlotte, C.H.,R.I.Va.	Bethlehem, P.*	6	5	11	1	109	7	116	4	...	98	382	158	40	54	...	52	31	33	4	16	...	550	264
" P.	Darlington Heights,Va.	Douglas, P.	5	5	6	...	87	4	91	4	...	56	123	46	22	18	...	16	10	20	4	8	...	300	52
B. F. Bedinger, Ev.	Phenix, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Brookneal, Va.	Brookneal, V.	3	3	1	1	...	...	34	...	...	48	41	9	8	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	210	...
W. T. Doggett, P.	Danville, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" P.	Cascade, Va.	Cascade, P.	3	7	2	9	38	6	44	2	2	39	16	11	11	14	...	12	4	...	2	22	...	200	85
" P.	Turbeville, Va.	Mt. Carmel. P.	3	5	5	...	53	...	53	3	3	37	33	15	17	15	...	23	7	...	3	5	...	300	45
" P.	Cluster Springs, Va.	Spring Hill. P.	2	2	...	...	26	5	31	...	1	63	60	18	25	12	...	20	7	...	2	10	86	500	238
Thos. Drew, D. D., P.	Chase City, Va.	Chase City, P.	3	4	11	2	124	7	131	2	3	67	37	6	40	19	...	13	16	163	5	61	...	500	119
" P.	Clarksville, Va.	Clarksville, P.	4	3	2	4	71	...	71	1	...	65	266	31	33	42	...	29	25	...	11	30	...	350	582
" S. S.	Jeffress, Va.	Bluestone, S. S.	4	4	...	...	35	2	37	...	...	35	11	8	11	...	...	20	11	...	...	...	...	100	20
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Concord Depot, Va.	New Concord, P.*	6	4	4	...	134	11	145	1	...	179	60	12	20	32	...	20	6	...	3	33	...	350	87
" P.	Spout Spring, Va.	Old Concord, P.	4	3	2	1	34	5	39	...	1	20	14	7	6	7	...	5	6	...	2	5	...	289	52
" P.	Rustburg, Va.	Rustburg, P.	5	3	3	1	49	...	49	1	...	82	29	28	9	12	...	19	4	...	1	9	...	200	103
Herbert A. French, Ev.	Lone Oak, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"	Stuart, Va.	Patrick, Ev.	4	2	3	2	27	16	43	2	...	29	3	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
"	Randolph, Va.	Hermon*	1	2	...	...	46	...	46	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	120
"	Randolph, Va.	Wyliesburg	3	3	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"	Brookneal, Va.	Roanoke*	5	6	...	...	82	35	117	...	...	108	3	1	...	1	5	1	1	1	1	7	2	...	45
"	Lennig, Va.	Providence	1	2	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	38	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...

"	Charlotte, C. H. Va.	Cub Creek	2	2	1	...	21	1	22	...	...	23	35	11	6	4	7	7	.....	.....	.....	3	3	77	16
W. W. Grover, P.	Keysville, Va.	Briery, P.*	3	5	14	...	80	15	95	8	4	31	117	47	25	38	.....	25	7	.....	3	13	.....	625	71
" P.	Keysville, Va.	Keysville, P.	1	...	...	1	16	1	17	...	...	.....	31	11	7	6	.....	12	2	.....	2	4	.....	100	49
" P.	Meherrin, Va.	Meherrin, P.	2	2	...	2	40	.....	40	...	5	30	63	11	7	5	.....	3	2	.....	2	3	.....	100	96
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.	Danville, Va.	Danville 1st, P.*	8	8	15	17	385	59	444	10	9	407	3021	1207	865	507	153	712	249	446	39	504	631	2400	8009
C. W. Maxwell, P.	South Boston, Va.	South Boston, P.*	7	9	8	3	200	57	257	4	3	215	482	72	127	110	12	66	32	25	6	68	39	1200	260
	Houston, Va.	Houston, S. S.	1	1	1	...	25	8	33	1	...	49	93	29	20	15	.....	29	40	.....	4	28	.....	.....	.....
	News Ferry, Va.	News Ferry, S. S.	...	...	3	2	29	1	30	3	...	33	8	2	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	35	20
W. P. McCorkle, P.	Martinsville, Va.	Anderson Mem'l., P.*	7	7	19	7	150	20	176	12	2	139	88	.....	7	10	.....	.....	6	25	.....	14	....	1000	726
R. G. McLees, P.	Chatham, Va.	Chatham, P.	5	3	64	8	209	37	246	42	3	343	500	80	75	85	.....	40	31	32	5	49	.....	1000	1320
J. W. Paxton, F. M.	Chinkiang, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. J. Ponton, P.	Pamplin, Va.	Beale Mem'l., P.*	4	3	7	...	60	7	67	3	1	70	7	10	6	6	.....	8	4	.....	2	.....	.....	140	101
" P.	Prospect, Va.	Davis Memorial, P.	3	2	4	3	42	3	45	5	1	35	6	1	9	6	.....	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	100	254
" P.	Madisonville, Va.	Concord, P.	4	3	3	1	69	8	77	1	...	45	4	2	9	6	.....	6	3	.....	2	4	.....	175	40
" P.	Pamplin, Va.	Buffalo, P.	4	1	...	...	26	7	33	...	...	.....	15	3	4	18	.....	6	5	.....	3	.....	.....	135	95
" P.	Madisonville, Va.	Madisonville, P.	2	4	10	...	56	6	62	7	...	54	11	8	11	11	.....	9	10	.....	5	15	.....	150	69
Cochran Preston, P.	Charlotte, C. H., Va.	Village, P.*	6	5	...	2	124	17	141	...	2	95	441	122	46	70	.....	61	39	.....	17	81	56	700	924
" P.	Drake's Branch, Va.	Drake's Branch, P.	4	4	2	...	60	4	64	...	...	48	116	39	20	29	5	33	20	.....	7	17	15	350	41
" S. S.	Charlotte, C. H., Va.	Oak View, S. S.	2	2	...	...	41	12	53	...	...	81	2	3	2	4	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	74	25
Roy Smith, Ev.	Ararat, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. M. Stimson, P.	Danville, Va.	Shelton Memorial, P.*	4	3	34	6	152	27	179	22	4	325	91	21	34	35	.....	7	14	.....	4	8	81	900	1366
J. W. Weathers, P.	Spring Garden, Va.	Spring Garden, P.	4	5	24	3	.....	.....	112	24	...	71	41	7	12	5	.....	7	4	35	1	6	.....	384	211
" P.	Chatham, Va.	Weal, P.	3	3	22	4	75	1	76	21	...	60	8	2	7	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	76
" P.	Vashti, Va.	Matthews Mem'l. P.	2	2	...	...	22	1	23	...	...	.....	5	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	26	2
" P.	Chatham, Va.	Harpin Creek, P.	2	2	2	1	18	1	19	2	...	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1
T. S. Wilson, D. D., S. S.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	News Ferry, Va.	Oak Level, S. S.	4	4	3	1	95	.....	95	3	...	47	27	4	4	16	5	6	.....	.....	3	10	4	208	93
" S. S.	Meadville, Va.	Meadville, S. S.	3	3	3	...	61	.....	61	2	...	23	32	12	13	16	4	5	8	.....	1	8	.....	175	110
" S. S.	Sutherlin, Va.	Mercy Seat, S. S.	3	5	13	...	73	19	92	11	1	61	95	21	21	17	5	23	52	5	5	32	3	287	86
W. C. Young, P.	Kenbridge, Va.	Ebenezer, P.*	2	3	4	10	65	.....	65	1	2	37	16	4	5	8	.....	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....	458	237
" P.	South Hill, Va.	South Hill, P.	2	2	1	4	26	.....	26	...	...	37	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Boydton, Va.	Boydton, P.	2	1	...	2	17	2	19	...	1	24	4	5	5	2	.....	5	2	.....	1	3	.....	163	7
—20	Lunenburg, Va.	Lunenburg, V.	1	2	...	...	14	2	16	...	...	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
Candidates—7.	Victoria, Va.	Victoria, V.	3	4	...	...	.....	.....	64	...	...	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Red House, Va.	Rough Creek, V.	6	4	9	1	96	15	111	4	...	30	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	89	10
	Brookneal, Va.	Hat Creek, P. E.*	3	5	14	...	124	.....	124	8	...	63	17	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	42	40	8
	Gladys, Va.	Diamond Hill, P. E.	2	4	3	...	.....	.....	.....	3	2	56	13	5	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Danville, Va.	Burton Memorial, V.	3	3	1	...	48	40	88	1	2	238	20	.....	10	.....	8	2	21	.....	.....	.....	12	216	286
		Gravel Hill, V.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kibler, Va.	Danube, S. S.	2	2	9	9	.....	.....	18	8	...	67	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Phenix, Va.	Phenix, V.	1	1	1	...	.....	.....	35	1	1	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—55	179	182	343	107	3434	469	4229	227	53	3980	6511	2153	1573	1280	204	1346	694	725	157	1086	985	15381	16367
7. Pres. of West Hanover.																									
W. W. Moore, D. D., Pres.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. C. Caldwell, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. Tucker Graham, D.D., Pres.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrew Allan, P.	Farmville, Va.	Farmville, P.*	10	9	28	14	.....	.....	342	6	2	327	1201	99	160	487	25	43	27	.....	18	63	93	1800	1070
C. M. Borrell, P.	Buckingham, Va.	Maysville, P.*	3	4	2	1	89	5	94	2	2	65	162	56	15	60	.....	34	6	.....	1	15	5	350	80
" P.	Sheppards, Va.	New Store	3	6	5	7	60	.....	60	5	...	33	31	10	13	45	44	25	6	8	1	5	17	200	47
S. O. Coxe, P.	Rapidan, Va.	Waddell, P.*	5	4	4	5	69	2	71	...	2	87	311	83	16	90	.....	40	30	25	2	12	3	592	171
" P.	Orange, Va.	Orange, P.	2	6	...	6	64	7	71	...	...	69	50	25	30	50	.....	12	4	.....	1	7	2	507	512

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Bap-tisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
J. E. Cook, S. S.	Keswick, Va.	South Plains, S. S.*	...	...	4	...	35	11	46	4	...	91	29	13	5	34	.....	8	11	2	2	3	10	500	228
" P.	Proffit, Va.	Bethel, P.	3	1	2	...	30	6	36	...	...	.....	44	16	10	20	.....	12	2	.....	1	3	4	180	6
" P.	Barboursville, Va.	Barboursville, P.	1	2	9	...	24	1	25	9	...	.....	3	2	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	60	12
W. A. Dabney, Inf.	Shelfar, Va.	Providence, S. S.	1	...	2	1	15	4	19	2	5	.....	10	3	5	30	.....	20	3	.....	2	2	.....	150	3
Dupuy Holladay, P.	Covesville, Va.	Cove, P.*	4	3	...	1	45	8	53	...	...	34	124	14	31	114	.....	29	6	5	4	9	479	800	65
" P.	Rockfish, Va.	Riverside, P.	5	2	...	...	40	13	53	...	...	79	8	3	11	18	.....	2	9	.....	2	3	20	125	17
" P.	North Garden, Va.	North Garden, P.	...	...	...	1	20	5	25	...	...	73	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....
H. H. Hudson, S. S. Supt.	Charlottesville, Va.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. F. Jones, P.	New Canton, Va.	Trinity, P.	2	3	3	...	35	5	40	1	1	71	5	.....	5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	178
" P.	Cartersville, Va.	Cartersville, P.	2	2	4	...	25	11	36	...	2	47	42	.....	10	20	.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	8
" S. S.	Stearnes, Va.	Fork Union, S. S.	2	1	...	1	30	6	36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10
" S. S.	Sunny Side, Va.	Center, S. S.	4	1	2	8	.....	.....	34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	5
W. J. King, P.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.	College, P.*	4	4	1	4	146	25	171	...	1	177	355	96	97	150	.....	78	29	283	12	51	842	600	200
" S. S.	Prospect, Va.	Appomattox, S. S.	2	3	1	1	46	3	49	1	...	62	27	10	21	20	.....	7	5	5	2	1	.....	75	64
J. C. Leps, P.	Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox, C. H., P.*	2	...	1	2	20	.....	20	...	...	30	.....	3	13	27	.....	2	2	.....	.....	10	.....	180	217
" P.	Hixburg, Va.	Hixburg, P.	1	1	4	...	33	13	46	3	...	25	19	13	15	40	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	59	150	8
" P.	Evergreen, Va.	Evergreen, P.	2	1	1	1	18	4	22	1	...	29	5	4	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	47	25
" P.	Vera, Va.	Union, P.	1	2	...	...	13	1	14	...	...	.....	3	2	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	2
" P.	Concord, Va.	Stonewall, P.	3	3	2	2	30	12	42	...	...	59	15	.....	7	16	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	90	121
W. R. McElroy, Ev.	Charlottesville, Va.	....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230
W. McC. Miller, P.	Arvonia, Va.	Arvon, P.*	5	3	13	...	75	14	89	9	1	103	37	22	24	59	.....	19	7	2	3	22	15	350	.....
" P.	Scottsville, Va.	Scottsville, P.	4	3	...	2	30	2	32	...	...	37	17	2	6	14	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	60
" P.	Howardsville, Va.	Howardsville, P.	1	1	...	...	7	2	9	...	...	.....	87	10	7	15	.....	13	1	12	1	7	.....	100	15
H. C. Nelson, S. S.	Massies Mill, Va.	Massies Mill, S. S.*	2	2	4	3	66	3	69	3	...	.....	.....	.....	7	9	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....
" S. S.	Lovingston, Va.	Lovingston, S. S.	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenfield, Va.	Rockfish, P. E.	1	3	...	...	.....	.....	53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tye River, Va.	Tye River	1	...	...	...	12	4	16	...	...	46	8	.....	1	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	80	44
J. C. Painter, Inf.	Charlottesville, Va.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Osborn	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland*	7	6	4	3	103	.....	103	...	2	61	30	5	24	70	.....	28	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	353	2249
"	Rice's Depot, Va.	Jamestown	2	2	6	1	30	.....	30	...	...	40	.....	.....	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	44
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Charlottesville, P.*	10	12	27	18	515	99	614	5	7	500	1206	169	200	805	375	377	67	449	18	204	58	2600	1975
Ivanhoe Robertson	Farmville, Va.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Sherrard, S. S.	Crozet, Va.	Madison	1	...	2	...	16	.....	16	2	...	.....	5	.....	5	15	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	35	27
	Holladay, Va.	Kirks Cliff	1	1	...	...	20	10	30	...	...	35	9	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	120	4
Geo. H. Ray	Amherst, Va.		...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Thomas, P.	Amherst, Va.	Amherst, P.*	4	4	20	11	72	8	80	12	...	82	20	10	10	25	.....	5	1	.....	1	5	.....	291	566
" S. S.	Roseland, Va., R. D.	Oak Grove, S. S.	1	...	...	3	15	.....	15	...	...	.....	3	1	2	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	81	10
" S. S.	Pedlar Mills, Va.	Pedlar Mills, S. S.	2	...	3	1	41	1	42	2	...	60	5	3	2	15	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	81	17
" S. S.	Madison Heights, Va.	Elon, S. S.	4	3	2	4	70	12	82	2	...	74	4	.....	8	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	243

Stanley White, P.	Gordonsville, Va.	Gordonsville, P.*	4	4	2	2	75	25	99	2	...	40	15	.....	10	25	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	376
" P.	Louisa, Va.	Louisa, P.	3	4	2	2	32	3	35	1	...	38	9	.....	11	40	.....	5	3	.....	1	2	40	145	154
" P.	Louisa, Va., R. D.	Wills Memorial, P.	2	2	...	1	32	.....	32	...	...	22	72	22	21	60	.....	9	9	13	2	7	17	160	217
—25	Crozet, Va.	Tabor, P. E.*	2	4	...	...	51	19	70	...	...	.....	31	3	3	20	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	113	2463
	Charlottesville, Va.	Olivet, P. E.	6	3	1	1	54	.....	54	...	1	45	111	12	10	40	.....	11	5	.....	1	.....	.....	350	10
	Afton, Va.	Lebanon, P. E.	1	2	7	2	50	4	54	4	1	119	75	28	12	27	.....	28	11	.....	2	10	.....	180	33
Licentiates—2.	Columbia, Va.	Rivanna, S. S.	2	1	7	...	17	2	19	2	...	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
J. P. Proffit, P. E.	Greenfield, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. H. T. Wallace, P. E.	Crozet, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—46	128	118	175	109	2270	350	2995	78	27	2689	4182	739	847	2557	444	844	279	808	82	488	1674	12544	11774
8. *Pres. of Winchester.*																									
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P.	Romney, W. Va.	Romney, P.*	6	3	4	5	186	.....	186	2	3	197	455	179	156	169	.....	259	20	26	14	53	13	900	505
A. H. Clarke, P.	Davis, W. Va.	Davis, P.*	5	6	7	17	118	7	125	3	8	230	428	105	26	160	.....	110	20	15	5	35	.....	1000	1827
G. L. Cook, P.	Lost River, W. Va.	Ivanhoe, P.	3	2	2	1	52	.....	52	...	...	50	39	11	7	20	.....	9	4	5	4	5	26	355	97
" S. S.	Rio, W. Va.	Rio, S. S.	1	...	6	...	16	.....	16	2	...	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1
" S. S.	Wardensville, W. Va.	Capon, S. S.	1	1	3	...	8	.....	8	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1
J. McC. Duckwall, S. S.	Berkeley Spgs., W. Va.	Duckwall, S. S.	3	2	8	4	43	.....	43	6	4	58	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	66	64
A. M. Earle, P.	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Capon Bridge, P.	...	1	1	...	19	8	27	1	...	21	33	8	.....	12	.....	6	2	.....	.....	4	.....	118	15
" P.	Slanesville, W. Va.	Slanesville, P.	2	2	7	...	36	6	42	7	...	40	4	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	85	.....
" S. S.	Hanging Rock, W. Va.	Hanging Rock, S. S.	1	1	...	...	13	.....	13	...	...	.....	7	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	33
" S. S.	Bloomery, W. Va.	Bloomery, S. S.	...	...	2	...	7	3	10	2	...	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	30
B. H. Franklin, P.	Springfield, W. Va.	Springfield, P.*	2	4	2	...	60	4	64	...	1	60	14	.....	4	7	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....
" P.	Alaska, W. Va.	Patterson's Creek, P.	4	3	3	3	48	2	50	2	1	89	42	25	15	20	.....	24	6	.....	5	10	.....	244	.....
" P.	Three Churches, W.Va.	Mount Bethel, P.	3	2	...	...	23	9	32	...	1	.....	8	4	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	80	3
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.*	3	6	2	1	125	10	135	...	...	112	229	90	60	61	.....	24	16	.....	4	22	29	916	542
" P.	Kearneysville, W. Va.	Kearneysville, P.	4	4	13	...	57	7	64	3	...	66	77	31	12	19	.....	18	10	.....	.....	6	19	200	92
C. D. Gilkeson, P.	Moorefield, W. Va.	Moorefield, P.*	5	5	12	5	209	.....	209	10	4	525	1045	335	145	166	.....	180	42	.....	7	78	.....	1200	369
J. R. Graham, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. E. Hansel, P.	Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Gerrardstown, P.*	7	8	15	3	148	25	173	6	3	275	1713	161	48	80	320	90	35	.....	8	30	.....	575	703
" P.	Bunker Hill, W. Va.	Bunker Hill, P.	6	6	14	1	106	23	129	11	...	177	66	17	4	10	.....	8	5	.....	1	4	3	425	271
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.	Kernstown, Va.	Opequon, P.*	3	4	1	...	50	9	59	...	...	60	232	91	40	40	.....	149	19	.....	3	25	.....	510	58
" P.	Winchester, Va.	Round Hill, P.*	2	5	2	...	57	20	77	...	1	88	67	22	4	28	.....	15	10	9	5	25	16	300	21
" P.	Vaucluse, Va.	Cedar Cliff, P.	3	2	4	...	43	14	57	1	3	69	75	11	15	10	.....	12	9	10	5	16	3	200	68
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P.*	8	9	23	5	403	75	478	7	6	591	1484	191	176	527	118	124	143	86	21	208	.....	2000	5820
R. V. Lancaster, P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Falling Water, P.*	6	8	26	10	284	23	307	9	10	484	710	67	27	46	9	47	17	170	4	78	.....	1000	352
" P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Tomahawk, P.	2	2	6	...	74	26	100	...	...	77	12	1	1	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	36	.....	100	55
J. F. Leeper, P.	Strasburg, Va.	Strasburg, P.*	4	5	1	1	97	.....	97	1	2	83	14	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	1041
D. W. McIver, P.	Berryville, Va.	Berryville, P.*	6	6	...	2	110	2	112	...	...	115	110	30	34	40	.....	41	13	70	.....	15	33	550	530
" P.	Berryville, Va.	Stone's Chapel, P.	2	4	1	...	50	9	59	1	1	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	350	50
" P.	Clearbrook, Va.	Clearbrook, P.	2	2	4	...	33	8	41	3	...	.....	8	2	4	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	100	64
J. A. McMurray, D. D., P.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P.*	4	6	8	5	143	20	163	4	1	188	961	167	92	103	5	203	39	25	8	123	.....	1000	1283
H. M. Moffett, P.	Charles Town, W. Va.	Charles Town, P.*	4	6	8	5	220	16	236	3	8	241	705	151	133	160	.....	193	25	.....	25	76	62	1500	1035
A. N. Perryman, P.	Keyser, W. Va.	Keyser, P.*	6	8	24	8	300	20	320	5	4	512	183	96	43	37	82	35	7	.....	3	105	15	1040	1524
M. A. Ray, P.	Piedmont, W. Va.	Piedmont, P.*	5	6	2	1	135	.....	135	1	12	210	65	10	18	14	.....	10	10	10	5	24	168	1016	200
J. C. Siler, P.	Shenandoah Jc., W. Va.	Elk Branch, P.*	7	6	28	2	.....	.....	150	8	6	93	186	44	67	71	.....	39	9	195	5	47	.....	587	202
" P.	Shenandoah Jc., W. Va.	Shenandoah Junc., P.	3	1	2	1	17	3	20	2	...	56	87	10	10	13	.....	11	3	70	2	4	.....	89	186
" S. S.	Summit Point, W. Va.	Smithfield, S. S.	2	2	1	...	17	3	20	...	...	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
J. Hoge Smith, P.	Petersburg, W. Va.	Petersburg, P.*	5	2	12	1	117	22	139	9	5	328	145	22	9	35	80	10	11	.....	1	11	4	800	401
A. D. Sutherland, In Trans.	Manilla, P. I.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. G. Switzer, P.	Berkeley Spgs., W. Va.	Berkeley Springs, P.*	4	4	...	...	82	.....	82	...	1	70	12	.....	8	5	.....	2	6	.....	.....	3	.....	858	.....
W. J. Webster, D. D., P.	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.*	4	5	9	9	91	10	101	1	4	59	125	21	40	74	.....	40	27	11	3	40	12	700	329
" P.	Nineveh, Va.	Nineveh, P.	2	...	...	...	27	3	30	...	4	75	16	.....	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	155	24
Hugh W. White, F. M.	Yen Cheng, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
W. D. Wolfe, P.	Burlington, W. Va.	Burlington, P.	2	3	9	6	33	.....	33	2	...	107	153	67	67	97	.....	66	30	.....	9	70	159	302	149
" P.	Greenland Gap, W. Va.	Greenland, P.	2	1	...	1	28	7	35	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.*	5	8	10	8	297	.....	297	4	8	184	653	183	151	172	.....	132	20	.....	10	76	.....	1400	1935
—27	Schell, W. Va.	Allegheny, V.	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bayard, W. Va.	Bayard, P. E.	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blaine, W. Va.	Blaine, V.	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marlboro, Va.	Cedar Creek, V.	...	2	...	...	27	.....	27	...	...	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Dobbin, W. Va.	Dobbin, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gormania, W. Va.	Gormania, P. E.	3	2	...	...	.....	.....	47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Thomas, W. Va.	Thomas, P. E.	2	...	8	...	31	4	35	2	1	180	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	Martinsburg, W.Va.RD.	Tuscarrora, V.	2	3	4	...	28	2	30	3	...	89	18	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	15
F. J. Brooke, Jr.	Gormania, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—4.		—50	164	169	294	105	4068	400	4763	123	102	5917	10235	2155	1420	2264	639	1883	580	702	158	1261	563	22359	19898
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.																									
1. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																									
D. M. Armentrout	Richland, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Benfield, P.	Greenville, W. Va.	Centerville, P.*	7	4	7	...	93	7	100	2	2	104	290	54	3	100	.....	41	12	.....	4	30	8	700	134
Herman Bischof, S. S.	Grassy Meadows, W. Va.	McIlhenney, S. S.*	1	1	2	...	18	8	26	2	1	103	2	2	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	4
" S. S.	Blaker's Mill, W Va.	Muddy Creek, S. S.	3	3	...	...	25	6	31	...	...	24	37	14	.....	44	.....	7	.....	.....	2	5	.....	239	2
" S. S.	Green Sulphur, W.Va.	Green Sulphur, S. S.	1	...	...	...	6	10	16	...	1	.....	6	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10
Ned B. Campbell, Inf.	Baltimore, Md.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. W. Clapp, P.	Landisburg, W. Va.	Landisburg, P.	5	4	36	7	46	7	53	10	6	120	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	493	5
" P.	Clifty, W. Va.	Kesler Mem., P.	3	3	1	1	29	28	57	1	...	54	25	14	2	15	.....	12	7	.....	3	.....	.....	200	.....
" P.	Fayetteville, W. A.	Fayetteville, P.	2	3	7	4	.....	.....	36	6	...	41	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	6	4	.....	4	.....	.....	124	.....
R. S. Eskridge, P.	Richwood, W. Va.	Richwood, P.*	6	8	20	16	130	24	154	5	5	155	126	69	5	10	.....	35	6	2	2	16	35	1200	1131
R. E. Goode, T.	Spring Hope, N. C.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Gray, Supt. H. M.	Alderson, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Ronceverte, P.*	5	6	9	13	205	24	229	7	9	233	80	25	.....	125	.....	20	31	.....	5	20	15	1100	658
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Alderson, W. Va.	MacDonald	5	2	10	2	62	13	76	5	2	88	15	5	3	15	.....	7	15	.....	.....	12	.....	900	253
" S. S.	Lowell, W. Va.	Keller, S. S.	2	3	3	1	22	6	28	2	...	65	11	.....	2	.....	.....	4	8	.....	2	3	.....	165	38
Robt. B. Hudson, P.	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	4	4	5	2	190	76	276	5	3	133	308	69	5	161	.....	36	11	.....	10	14	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Pickaway, W. Va.	Hillsdale, S. S.	3	2	3	...	71	4	75	...	...	72	26	8	.....	50	.....	6	3	.....	3	18	.....	279	73
E. D. Jeffries, Inf.	Alderson, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Johnson, P.	Hillsboro, W. Va.	Oak Grove, P.*	5	5	6	2	137	.....	137	...	...	183	230	12	.....	74	104	30	9	.....	7	55	.....	886	231
J. McD. A. Lacy, P.	Hinton, W. Va.	Hinton, P.*	4	8	7	10	237	64	301	3	5	378	296	14	4	281	50	37	19	103	8	25	101	1100	2154
J. L. Lineweaver, P.	Richlands, W. Va.	Richlands, P.*	3	3	5	...	90	11	101	5	...	136	101	14	2	125	20	28	13	.....	6	22	.....	460	40
" S. S.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Clifton, P.	4	4	15	5	161	20	181	8	6	440	92	7	1	108	.....	12	6	.....	1	21	.....	500	128

D. P. McGeachy, P.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Lewisburg, P.*	7	9	21	11	320	63	383	15	13	600	1366	150	34	739	1100	138	84	200	20	154	350	1800	1160
J. M. Moore, T.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. W. Pharr, P.	White Sulphur, W.Va.	White Sulphur, P.	3	3	13	3	85	2	87	7	12	196	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	300	1020
" S. S.	Organ Cave, W. Va.	Salem	6	5	13	1	150	22	172	8	4	110	18	...	...	20	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	317	136
W. T. Price, Inf.	Marlinton, W. Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. M. Sloan, P. and Ev.	Alderson, W. Va.	Alderson, P.*	4	4	15	5	114	14	128	4	1	155	145	25	2	91	30	21	21	...	3	27	35	400	556
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.	Clark, W. Va.	Fort Spring	...	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	115	69
	Shryock, W. Va.	Anthony's Creek	3	2	9	...	44	4	48	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
G. N. Thomas, P.	Beckley, W. Va.	Beckley, P.	7	4	7	10	82	22	104	...	3	200	185	20	3	160	75	10	10	3	2	10	8	1000	800
J. M. Walker, P.	Marlinton, W. Va.	Marlinton, P. *	6	8	5	9	105	13	118	1	1	289	163	29	25	91	...	11	43	...	10	60	5	800	9929
" S. S.	Huntersville, W. Va.	Huntersville, S. S.	2	2	...	1	17	2	19	...	...	45	8	1	...	8	...	2	1	...	1	3	8	75	...
" S. S.	...	Westminster, S. S.	5	2	5	...	37	...	37	...	...	54	6	...	3	25	...	2	...	...	1	...	11	119	12
T. H. Wix, P.	Renick, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.*	3	5	15	1	129	14	143	14	2	462	114	3	4	75	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	432	290
—23	Union, W. Va.	Union, V.*	7	6	...	...	87	31	118	...	...	77	16	3	8	15	...	18	4	...	2	...	2	295	496
	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Carmel, V.	7	6	...	...	95	...	95	...	...	...	16	16	...	50	...	25	5	...	...	16	15	...	14
	Arbovale, W. Va.	Liberty, V.*	3	2	...	4	60	5	65	...	5	31	71	8	1	15	...	15	11	...	1	5	...	125	40
	Dunmore, W. Va.	Baxter, V.	4	3	...	...	35	10	45	...	...	35	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cass, W. Va.	Cass, V.	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Linwood, W. Va.	Big Spring, V.	1	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Clover Lick, W. Va.	Driftwood, V.	2	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fire Creek, W. Va.	Fire Creek, V.	...	...	...	2	1	...	7	...	2	28	8	...	...	6	...	4	3	...	...	4	...	100	12
Candidates—4.	Summersville, W. Va.	Summersville, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Winterburn, W. Va.	Winterburn, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Frankford, W. Va.	Frankford, V.*	5	1	4	...	70	17	87	...	...	70	50	8	...	65	...	11	4	...	1	5	15	194	133
	Trout, W. Va.	Lacy, V.	2	2	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—40	141	129	243	110	2953	533	3661	111	84	4681	3831	570	102	2492	1379	542	334	308	98	539	622	14600	19468
2. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																									
S. C. Akers, Ev.	Lynchburg, Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. F. Baxter, P.	Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.	Point Pleasant, P.*	3	4	4	8	...	...	175	...	4	177	130	23	20	232	...	70	37	13	5	...	64	1000	180
		Pleasant Flats	1	2	4	...	37	3	60	2	...	64	5	...	...	5	...	6	18	...	...	...	16	200	300
F. C. Brown, P.	Logan, W. Va.	Logan, P.*	4	3	13	14	42	13	55	4	3	84	46	...	25	30	...	...	...	...	10	...	53	588	1749
E. N. Caldwell, Ass't. P.	Charleston, W. Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. W. Carpenter, P.	Malden, W. Va.	Kanawha-Salines, P.*	4	3	2	1	98	21	119	2	...	163	1020	14	5	55	2	20	14	2	5	22	35	600	307
		Putney Memorial	2	3	9	2	40	10	50	5	4	160	10	10	1	10	...	9	5	...	5	7	...	333	144
Newton Donaldson, D. D., P.	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington First, P.*	8	10	29	60	875	74	949	12	12	676	1816	123	10	1065	66	301	40	140	38	105	1130	2000	8517
J. E. Healey, Ev.	Kingston, W. Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. K. Hitner	Huntington, W. Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B. Lambdin, P.	Montgomery, W. Va.	Montgomery, P.*	4	3	10	4	111	23	134	2	1	84	72	40	4	31	...	21	12	1	5	9	28	1000	742
J. A. Mawhinney, Ev.	Toms, W. Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
O. W. McDanald, Supt. H. M.	Milton, W. Va.	Milton*	3	1	4	7	41	4	45	...	...	54	15	...	1	5	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	264	1355
		Barboursville	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	15	51	31
		Hamlin	1	...	1	4	...	...	18	1	...	...	5	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	56	60	10
		Gilbert	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	76	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
J. B. Morton, S. S.	Charleston, W. Va.	Lick Branch, S. S.	3	2	3	...	50	22	72	3	...	158	16	...	...	74	...	9	6	...	...	...	...	126	135
C. F. Myers, P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Bream Memorial, P.*	7	13	73	15	952	85	1037	43	28	1100	350	50	...	...	2406	160	...	...	...	...	141	2380	4195
J. McD. Reynolds	Mullins, W. Va.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. W. Phillips, P.	Williamson, W. Va.	Williamson First, P.*	5	4	5	3	167	85	252	3	12	218	32	8	10	28	...	7	10	10	3	12	5	1500	3827
F. D. Stevenson	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ernest Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Charleston First, P.*	14	13	58	25	1100	100	1200	18	19	1291	4315	676	7	1735	1295	120	87	980	26	109	343	4000	30166
J. B. Waller, P.	Kenova, W. Va.	Kenova, P.	3	3	...	8	86	10	96	...	2	87	73	18	...	52	...	22	10	6	3	18	12	1000	507
G. W. Wysor, Ev.	Wichita Falls, Okla.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. H. Viser, S. S.	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington, 2nd, S.S.	5	4	3	12	73	12	85	1	...	132	34	35	6	21	32	10	13	...	2	5	65	360	232
—20		Huntington 3rd	4	4	4	11	35	7	42	1	3	185	...	6	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	200	339
		Cabin Creek, First, V.	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
														Home Missions											
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
		Brown Memorial, V.	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Buffalo, V.	1	...	2	...	12	4	16	2	...	.....	11	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	72	273
		Lyle Kirk, V.	2	...	4	...	34	2	36	4	1	94	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	60
Licentiates—1.		St. Albans, V.	5	7	6	4	120	20	140	2	4	129	296	179	.....	225	.....	12	.....	.....	14	14	.....	865	361
Ernest Reveal.	Huntington, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—1.																									
		—23	84	79	234	178	3893	495	4638	105	93	4932	8242	1162	91	3593	3861	787	244	1152	116	372	1960	13964	53388
3. *Pres. of Tygart's Valley.*																									
T. P. Allen, Supt. & Ev.	Clarksburg, W. Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. J. Allsup, P.	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Central, P.*	...	...	12	6	45	5	50	4	9	93	40	4	.....	25	3	25	9	.....	.....	.....	381	500	590
O. V. Armstrong, F. M.	Hsuchoufu, China	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. H. Barron, D. D., P.	Elkins, W. Va.	Davis Memorial, P.*	8	11	82	16	450	64	514	43	15	699	1261	35	15	353	189	56	26	351	.....	61	184	1920	1993
W. M. Flint, P. E.	Bowden, W. Va.	Cheat River, P. E.	3	5	7	4	74	11	85	4	2	141	30	.....	2	20	39	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	100	14
" P. E.	Alpena, W. Va.	Alpena, P. E.	3	2	23	...	90	38	128	8	...	90	236	10	.....	53	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	294	136
" P. E.	Glady, W. Va.	Glady, P. E.*	1	1	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	.....	20	3	2	40	.....	10	3	2	1	5	.....	50	5
W. P. Gibbs, S. S.	Linwood, W. Va.	Mingo, S. S.	1	1	3	4	35	5	40	...	...	86	10	.....	.....	20	6	.....	5	3	.....	3	.....	99	58
W. T. Mann, P.	Parsons, W. Va.	Parsons, P.*	2	1	16	2	79	9	88	5	3	188	38	.....	.....	50	41	.....	7	.....	.....	8	.....	300	457
" P.	Hambleton, W. Va.	Hambleton, P.	2	...	1	3	15	.....	15	...	...	46	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	1	50	60
" P.	Hendricks, W. Va.	Hendricks, P.	2	1	11	2	28	6	34	9	2	63	17	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	100	106
" S. S.	Parsons, W. Va., R. 1	Holly Meadows, S. S.	2	2	3	24	27	.....	27	...	...	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	249
John McKenzie, S. S.	Belington, W. Va.	Belington, S. S.	3	5	2	1	62	7	69	1	...	89	15	5	4	30	.....	5	10	.....	4	10	.....	500	386
" S. S.	Philippi, W. Va.	Philippi, S. S.	4	3	...	...	42	4	46	...	...	45	50	7	.....	29	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	10	.....	275	88
W. A. Reveley, P.	Huttonsville, W. Va.	Tygart's Valley, P.*	6	5	50	7	270	30	300	40	3	416	188	5	3	82	122	70	27	238	5	29	5	831	240
J. W. Rowe, P.	Sutton, W. Va.	Sutton, P.*	4	2	2	1	62	8	70	...	3	70	27	10	6	56	15	.....	.....	15	.....	8	.....	415	400
" P.	Gassaway, W. Va.	Davis Memorial, P.	1	3	2	3	57	5	62	2	...	45	5	10	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	247	263
—10	Beverly, W. Va.	Beverly, S. S.*	4	5	...	4	74	30	104	...	2	46	625	5	3	65	.....	11	3	.....	1	.....	.....	500	104
Candidates—5.	Elkins, W. Va., R. 1	Midland, S. S.	6	5	1	5	77	10	87	1	2	133	.....	.....	.....	21	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	94
	Valley Bend, W. Va.	Valley Bend, S. S.	3	3	8	...	86	19	105	4	...	206	2	2	1	12	19	1	5	4	1	.....	.....	128	62
	Ellamore, W. Va.	Ellamore, S. S.*	2	2	30	2	38	4	42	29	7	61	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	350	36
	Pickens, W. Va.	Pickens, S. S.	1	2	1	...	55	11	66	1	...	108	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	126
	Burnsville, W. Va.	Burnsville, V.	2	1	...	...	20	2	22	...	...	129	43	7	1	79	.....	14	4	2	1	8	36	10	125
	Sand Fork, W. Va.	Coal Valley, V.	2	2	2	1	32	4	36	2	1	88	1	.....	.....	48	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	Glenville, W. Va.	Glenville, V.*	2	1	6	...	22	4	26	3	...	.....	31	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Harman, W. Va.	Harman, V.	2	...	2	...	43	9	52	1	...	75	5	.....	.....	15	17	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	100	163
	Coalton, W. Va.	Pilson Memorial, V.	2	...	17	...	53	20	73	12	...	131	5	.....	.....	83	36	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	33	87
	Horton, W. Va.	Westminster, V.	4	7	1	1	105	39	144	1	...	201	55	25	.....	50	5	15	13	36	.....	10	169	362	297
	Burnt House, W. Va.	Woodville, V.	1	...	1	...	4	3	7	...	...	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15
		—27	73	70	283	86	1951	349	2300	170	49	3365	2704	128	38	1531	518	209	133	678	13	159	826	7533	6165

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Synods	14	14	14	15	16
Presbyteries	86	85	84	85	85
Candidates	465	478	470	475	489
Licentiates	41	31	36	30	36
Ministers	1,734	1,781	1,819	1,850	1,861
Churches	3,392	3,409	3,430	3,438	3,437
Licensures	61	55	86	58	78
Ordinations	50	57	79	60	67
Installations	231	249	259	212	218
Ministers Deceased	34	33	33	39	28
Pastoral Dissolutions	186	203	197	174	193
Ministers received from other denominations	31	35	27	30	19
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	11	12	20	13	15
Churches organized	57	49	74	48	58
Churches dissolved	38	27	39	33	42
Churches received from other denominations	5	4	3	..	2
Churches dismissed to other denominations	12	9	4	2	2
Number of Ruling Elders	10,977	11,390	11,661	11,803	11,822
Number of Deacons	10,637	11,032	11,266	11,845	12,211
Added on Examination	14,103	15,979	16,149	20,156	21,804
Added on Certificate	12,977	14,660	15,248	15,232	15,126
Total Communicants	292,845	300,771	310,602	332,339	348,223
Number of Adults Baptized	6,021	6,769	7,095	8,998	10,021
Number of Infants Baptized	4,970	5,439	5,598	5,761	6,091
Total Sunday School Enrollment	245,495	260,838	284,693	310,278	328,252

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Foreign Missions	$ 501,412	$ 631,069	$ 561,179	$ 544,162	$ 527,665
Assembly's Home Missions	116,747	150,061	165,465	165,718	176,381
Local Home Missions	268,069	310,056	312,301	363,129	*443,618
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	229,743	238,416	239,246	272,134	†264,880
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	25,499	29,418	42,643	32,827	37,556
Bible Cause	8,483	9,204	9,701	9,465	9,015
Orphans' Homes	86,125	97,029	121,198	114,533	141,304
Pastors' Salaries	1,320,059	1,385,455	1,449,068	1,413,630	1,522,616
Congregational, etc.	1,493,234	1,616,259	1,850,728	1,689,649	1,722,993
Miscellaneous	233,673	305,107	335,269	187,613	130,824
	$4,293,044	$4,772,072	$5,086,798	$4,792,860	$4,976,852

*Embracing Synodical, $70,188; Presbyterial, $200,031; and Congregational, $173,618.

†Including $147,277 reported as contributed for Schools and Colleges.

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables, but are partly derived from the Executive Committees' financial reports.

SUMMARY OF SYNOD

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Churches	Officers		Communicants				
					Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No.
1. Synod of Alabama	Francis Tappey	Huntsville, Ala.	112	224	770	744	1123	1083	16855	2899	1980
1. Central Alabama	I. C. H. Champney	Montgomery, Ala.	13	10	28	21	57	17	276	55	33
2. East Alabama	C. B. Currie	Florala, Ala.	19	58	209	184	239	238	4102	806	491
3. Mobile	D. A. Planck	Mobile, Ala.	9	23	77	70	132	67	1963	407	244
4. North Alabama	W. C. Clark	Birmingham, Ala.	48	74	285	300	554	593	7027	1120	811
5. Tuscaloosa	J. G. Praigg	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	23	59	171	169	191	168	3487	511	399
2. Synod of Appalachia	G. O. Bachman	St. Elmo, Tenn.	84	161	560	532	1090	626	13165	1983	1552
1. Abingdon	C. S. Matthews	Pulaski, Va.	25	53	181	166	270	135	3906	567	462
2. Asheville	E. L. Siler	Montreat, N. C.	20	29	80	78	208	183	1911	249	238
3. Holston	J. G. McFerrin	Bristol, Tenn.	19	44	152	135	231	109	3110	392	350
4. Knoxville	J. W. Cobb	Chattanooga, Tenn.	20	35	147	153	381	199	4238	775	501
3. Synod of Arkansas	Thos. L. Green	Camden, Ark.	76	118	464	435	755	632	9075	1614	1069
1. Arkansas	T. J. Horne	Blytheville, Ark.	22	36	149	151	355	285	2975	539	3514
2. Ouachita	Thos. L. Green	Camden, Ark.	23	40	153	129	208	187	2921	502	343
3. Pine Bluff	C. H. Maury	Hamburg, Ark.	17	29	103	96	123	130	2101	415	2516
4. Washburn	F. A. Bradshaw	Prairie Grove, Ark.	14	13	59	59	69	30	1078	158	1237
4. Synod of Florida	W. B. Y. Wilkie	Dunedin, Fla.	62	116	351	334	625	750	8360	1081	9818
1. Florida	D. J. Currie	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	17	33	104	89	156	108	1903	297	2600
2. St. Johns	P. H. Hensley	Brooksville, Fla.	25	42	129	117	233	307	3154	363	3494
3. Suwanee	L. R. Lynn	Jacksonville, Fla.	20	35	118	128	236	335	3303	421	3724
5. Synod of Georgia	J. G. Herndon	LaGrange, Ga.	131	247	842	937	1384	1372	21546	3139	24744
1. Athens	S. J. Cartledge	Athens, Ga.	15	35	144	149	122	134	2370	329	2699
2. Atlanta	W. A. Murray	Griffin, Ga.	49	67	277	309	545	631	8433	1198	9631
3. Augusta	E. P. Mickel	Union Point, Ga.	15	25	83	96	110	103	2250	258	2508
4. Cherokee	F. K. Sims	Dalton, Ga.	13	34	119	115	174	147	2472	491	3022
5. Macon	J. W. Stokes	Climax, Ga.	24	48	124	168	305	242	3723	487	4210
6. Savannah	R. M. Mann	Fitzgerald, Ga.	15	38	95	100	128	115	2298	376	2674
6. Synod of Kentucky	D. M. Sweets	Louisville, Ky.	116	161	651	730	1042	614	18817	2809	21835
1. Ebenezer	W. O. Cochrane	Augusta, Ky.	17	27	102	107	141	49	2635	530	3165
2. Louisville	D. M. Sweets	Louisville, Ky.	37	43	206	259	415	320	6793	868	7661
3. Muhlenburg	E. E. Smith	Owensboro, Ky.	7	18	59	66	98	28	1531	191	1722
4. Paducah	D. B. Gregory	Henderson, Ky.	6	12	49	51	64	39	1416	250	1666
5. Transylvania	E. M. Green	Danville, Ky.	19	22	112	119	132	79	2836	427	3263
6. West Lexington	S. M. Logan	Midway, Ky.	30	39	123	128	192	99	3606	543	4358
7. Synod of Louisiana	Louis Voss	New Orleans, La.	54	99	262	245	560	323	6797	965	9346
1. Louisiana	D. F. Wilkinson	Zachary, La.	14	24	65	75	214	166	1809	241	2050
2. New Orleans	Louis Voss	New Orleans, La.	24	43	109	88	258	87	3069	288	4941
3. Red River	H. M. McLain	Minden, La.	16	32	88	82	88	70	1919	436	2355
8. Synod of Mississippi	S. C. Caldwell	Hazlehurst, Miss.	100	279	871	752	824	724	16193	2421	19200
1. Central Mississippi	E. W. Ford	Canton, Miss	24	70	217	209	252	202	4661	909	5648
2. East Mississippi	J. J. McInnis	Nettleton, Miss.	16	49	187	158	150	127	3108	315	3438
3. Ethel	C. B. Scott	Heidelberg, Miss.	5	18	31	24	34	3	292	17	357
4. Meridian	A. B. Coit	Enterprise, Miss.	24	68	218	185	165	195	4337	468	4917
5. Mississippi	S. C. Caldwell	Hazlehurst, Miss.	19	34	101	94	172	128	2022	435	2790
6. North Mississippi	T. H. Somerville	Oxford, Miss	12	40	117	82	51	69	1773	277	2050
9. Synod of Missouri	Franc Mitchell	Montgomery City, Mo.	91	147	609	570	1083	737	12730	1459	16397
1. Lafayette	G. W. Jurey	California, Mo.	23	36	126	120	243	111	2464	231	2779
2. Missouri	W. W. Elwang	Columbia, Mo.	13	28	110	101	106	78	1782	245	2862
3. Palmyra	T. M. Barbee	Palmyra, Mo.	9	17	69	56	128	36	1529	110	1639

AND PRESBYTERIES

Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
				Home Missions											
Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
448	313	18502	19354	4650	110	8571	2672	3994	1484	7943	248	8393	4737	83344	95835
13	12	456	20	21	....	....	13	1	31	....	....	....	....	670	913
111	79	4239	3935	1039	10	1997	540	598	333	1273	85	1439	667	20337	25320
56	53	2074	4346	435	7	753	311	1156	208	67	21	889	1608	9156	10199
195	118	8518	6489	1791	64	3774	1010	1452	599	6199	97	3985	2106	37324	43934
73	51	3215	4564	1364	29	2047	798	787	313	404	45	2080	356	15857	15469
455	256	15990	25169	5183	3157	8991	4400	3685	1680	12284	437	3927	7069	63226	77581
103	79	5478	5834	1406	1281	2719	675	963	359	8402	99	949	943	18401	20668
98	41	2403	2669	527	569	2209	728	315	335	868	104	1516	502	10205	19850
117	49	3410	5893	1044	436	890	842	646	349	2576	53	820	3043	12211	8552
167	87	4699	10773	2206	871	3173	2155	1761	637	438	181	642	2581	22409	28511
430	214	10407	15775	2738	5140	2627	2035	3304	1537	2406	264	1525	2229	57343	61535
195	78	3538	5077	683	935	1028	322	997	415	926	73	371	860	19881	21515
124	75	3261	4932	1074	2299	484	375	1263	488	344	100	576	899	17427	17059
70	32	2380	4215	713	1864	115	1258	743	435	624	53	460	336	12827	20707
41	29	1228	1551	268	42	1000	80	301	199	512	38	118	134	7208	2254
234	175	9422	11622	2403	57	7160	2555	2558	1221	2454	214	3035	1663	56482	53140
67	56	1979	2698	983	32	1571	90	676	428	1908	52	703	978	10083	9299
96	57	3882	5109	459	....	3669	560	824	292	356	91	1569	280	24284	25106
71	62	3561	3815	961	25	1920	1905	1058	501	196	71	763	405	22115	18735
630	282	24476	36323	13409	3952	14235	19224	7738	2826	14273	631	7502	20157	128719	121066
55	37	2273	3066	1253	453	559	510	927	152	1732	55	1136	454	11275	9104
236	127	10565	15056	7838	1264	5209	13981	2770	1285	7733	311	2994	15845	48137	64352
49	22	2339	4282	1275	751	1377	1226	887	395	1863	84	778	852	15508	15345
115	27	2536	3338	981	479	1347	356	1405	278	1056	52	611	328	12861	7281
133	39	4272	7975	1502	792	4242	2675	1163	412	1130	57	1298	1055	24847	13648
42	30	2491	2606	560	213	1501	476	586	304	759	72	685	723	16091	11336
522	239	17955	23693	5169	1893	10896	5054	5093	1847	8008	419	5121	6346	99481	127637
82	29	2364	4276	722	134	690	96	526	298	962	69	337	277	14064	12576
144	118	7009	8242	1763	1131	3916	2874	2179	621	5477	132	3021	2723	37212	47063
61	13	1123	1871	433	233	915	44	418	156	85	38	283	423	6484	6526
30	22	1231	1498	301	57	165	1226	288	99	67	30	409	600	7294	9730
72	36	2523	3260	1036	237	1516	284	1137	319	202	71	380	929	15590	30794
133	21	3705	4546	914	11	3694	530	545	354	1215	79	691	1394	18837	20948
186	259	9297	15669	10566	393	2914	8485	4350	1278	3772	257	3936	2631	46200	58414
80	67	2507	4530	1798	84	2280	303	1587	348	2193	95	1463	794	11476	11181
63	155	4781	6524	7055	215	402	8069	1662	495	1418	127	1496	1033	20713	35945
43	37	2009	4615	1713	94	232	113	1101	435	161	35	977	804	14011	11288
332	306	13862	16755	3724	2456	6742	1241	3263	1696	7462	517	5872	3627	78115	63797
109	110	4063	4581	1089	917	1827	385	861	571	2246	263	1440	647	23152	30510
78	61	2342	2515	657	264	1366	305	774	250	886	40	1733	1179	14182	16443
....	16	353	13	12	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	320	79
56	57	3012	1780	335	302	1189	107	590	283	467	67	925	459	17225	10197
76	32	2045	3189	862	586	1254	65	561	340	1489	66	831	308	12374	9625
13	30	2047	4677	769	387	1090	379	477	252	2374	81	943	1018	10862	6121
549	241	13731	27705	3580	11844	1088	8234	3248	1439	12830	326	2827	6352	79944	94978
150	37	2493	4681	728	2189	298	1323	812	355	2564	128	260	2291	15987	11097
42	23	1820	2208	376	911	101	213	546	212	2866	31	161	649	8840	8071
59	11	1233	1649	397	1330	8	145	236	171	2276	29	104	523	7220	4922

SUMMARY OF SYNODS AND

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Churches	Officers		Communicants				
					Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants
4. Potosi	G. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.	17	25	107	85	192	84	1907	332	2475
5. St. Louis	W. M. Langtry	Clayton, Mo.	12	21	86	91	149	124	2282	334	2616
6. Upper Missouri	C. R. Nisbet	Kansas City, Mo.	17	20	111	117	265	304	2766	207	4026
10. Synod of North Carolina	D. I. Craig	Reidsville, N. C.	238	467	1805	1837	3986	1881	46571	3899	53511
1. Albemarle	J. N. H. Summerell	New Bern, N. C.	26	45	135	159	345	196	3651	351	4002
2. Concord	E. D. Brown	Loray, N. C.	39	62	256	257	339	282	7498	876	8374
3. Fayetteville	J. K. Hall	Lillington, N. C.	41	115	445	447	944	410	11032	1426	12587
4. Kings Mountain	S. L. Cathey	Mt. Holly, N. C.	19	42	142	145	252	136	3232	262	3554
5. Mecklenburg	A. J. Crane	Marshville, N. C.	46	66	328	344	894	581	8510	718	10221
6. Orange	D. I. Craig	Reidsville, N. C.	45	80	302	287	639	414	7557	1065	9055
7. Wilmington	W. P. M. Currie	Wallace, N. C.	22	57	197	198	573	162	5091	627	5718
11. Synod of Oklahoma	S. J. McMurry	Sulphur, Okla.	38	76	197	141	292	232	2752	425	3269
1. Durant	E. Brantly	Antlers, Okla.	13	30	80	57	88	122	1153	242	1487
2. Indian	R. C. Gardner	Bennington, Okla.	13	22	53	29	67	16	427	70	497
3. Mangum	J. W. Moseley, Jr.	Lawton, Okla.	12	24	64	55	137	94	1172	113	1285
12. Synod of South Carolina	Thos. H. Law	Spartanburg, S. C.	152	287	1125	1133	1578	1213	25013	3341	29677
1. Bethel	J. A. McMurray	Guthriesville, S. C.	22	48	217	219	335	180	5614	794	6408
2. Charleston	Alexander Sprunt	Charleston, S. C.	18	25	85	64	85	79	1678	220	1920
3. Congaree	R. B. Grinnan	Columbia, S. C.	17	26	90	102	162	169	2560	227	2787
4. Enoree	E. P. Davis	Greenville, S. C.	26	39	176	177	177	316	3716	665	4697
5. Harmony	W. H. Workman	Mayesville, S. C.	15	32	123	114	236	91	2789	257	3185
6. Pee Dee	A. H. McArn	Cheraw, S. C.	17	37	134	143	307	155	2998	320	3473
7. Piedmont	W. H. Mills	Clemson College, S. C.	15	37	139	134	151	96	2086	336	3113
8. South Carolina	H. W. Pratt	Abbeville, S. C.	22	43	161	180	125	127	3572	522	4094
13. Synod of Tennessee	J. H. Lumpkin	Memphis, Tenn.	75	142	668	717	904	929	15061	2359	18064
1. Columbia	R. S. Brown	Fayetteville, Tenn.	14	28	149	152	130	69	2517	287	2781
2. Memphis	J. H. Lumpkin	Memphis, Tenn.	31	74	296	325	415	381	6690	1091	8123
3. Nashville	W. C. Alexander	Nashville, Tenn.	30	40	223	240	359	279	5854	981	7160
14. Synod of Texas	J. D. Leslie	Cisco, Texas	211	445	1279	1243	2470	1998	31435	4645	36823
1. Brazos	L. E. Selfridge	Bay City, Texas	24	43	142	154	569	391	5290	1181	6471
2. Brownwood	Malcolm Black	Sterling City, Texas	11	25	55	50	84	99	1238	118	1465
3. Central Texas	M. C. Hutton	Georgetown, Texas	31	40	150	167	262	229	3899	500	4427
4. Dallas	W. F. Galbraith	Dallas, Texas	32	59	219	220	320	349	4917	489	5814
5. Eastern Texas	F. E. Robbins	Beaumont, Texas	18	49	110	79	182	109	2212	511	2723
6. El Paso	Guy B. Duff	Colorado, Texas	6	26	63	57	93	83	1131	99	1230
7. Fort Worth	J. D. Leslie	Cisco, Texas	24	49	169	156	252	239	3913	497	4440
8. Paris	J. G. Varner	Mt. Pleasant, Texas	16	52	154	163	135	102	3139	299	3444
9. Texas-Mexican	E. Trevino	San Marcos, Texas	7	21	36	28	178	15	739	310	1152
10. Western Texas	J. Leighton Green	Cuero, Texas	42	81	181	169	395	382	4957	641	5657
15. Synod of Virginia	J. P. Smith	Richmond, Va.	258	382	1070	1583	3274	1638	43041	4691	48913
1. East Hanover	W. S. Campbell	Richmond, Va.	46	47	207	269	458	431	7436	787	8223
2. Lexington	Wm. C. White	Churchville, Va.	56	61	280	345	1064	256	11701	1274	12975
3. Montgomery	L. W. Irwin	Princeton, W. Va.	30	61	195	233	455	285	6783	739	7537
4. Norfolk	J. A. Christian	Norfolk, Va.	27	28	113	153	304	173	4145	382	4527
5. Potomac	Wm. H. Wood	Baltimore, Md.	28	34	102	114	181	181	3204	290	3591
6. Roanoke	J. M. W. Elder	Concord Depot, Va.	20	55	179	182	343	107	3434	469	4229
7. West Hanover	J. C. Painter	Charlottesville Va.	24	46	128	118	175	109	2270	350	3068
8. Winchester	J. A. McMurray	Woodstock, Va.	27	50	164	169	294	105	4068	400	4763
16. Synod of West Virginia	J. M. Sloan	Alderson, W. Va.	53	90	298	278	760	374	8797	1377	10599
1. Greenbrier	J. M. Sloan	Alderson, W. Va.	23	40	141	129	243	110	2953	533	3661
2. Kanawha	J. W. Carpenter	Malden, W. Va.	20	23	84	79	234	178	3893	495	4638
3. Tygart's Valley	T. P. Allen	Clarksburg, W. Va.	10	27	73	70	283	86	1951	349	2300

PRESBYTERIES (Continued)

Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
				Home Missions											
Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salaries	Incidental Expenses and Presbyterial Tax
163	66	2411	1098	286	1512	56	150	301	184	374	32	1641	931	11493	8863
59	47	2239	4176	932	2224	53	950	567	188	2436	48	256	829	16471	31740
136	67	3535	13893	861	3678	572	5453	786	329	2314	58	405	1129	19933	30285
1854	1123	50124	104905	18074	14080	56824	64273	13820	4555	29297	1415	51906	27128	179303	227828
205	67	4293	4351	887	1230	2033	5294	1110	340	2051	115	3074	2902	18651	22166
70	186	7232	11675	1751	1628	3585	1551	2207	525	9676	146	6296	1183	26744	18392
404	303	9636	12227	2405	3000	5142	1416	2248	1158	1988	431	8988	3259	36273	29789
52	77	3569	3199	722	836	1229	1111	595	249	596	82	1301	645	11742	13547
285	314	9424	14664	1736	2647	11161	123	1639	855	4874	245	5607	11997	34014	43216
438	98	10806	35814	8154	2827	5339	45827	3116	968	8706	252	8763	2578	37004	113404
400	78	5164	22975	2419	1912	28335	8951	2905	460	1406	144	17877	4564	14875	17314
136	45	4271	1928	1124	401	328	803	297	260	278	50	389	1156	14516	16023
56	17	1795	489	299	236	246	624	103	91	228	30	118	439	7111	7243
12	11	822	65	71	5	78	20	29	17	13	....	....	87	347	456
68	17	1654	1374	754	160	4	159	165	152	37	20	271	630	7058	8324
610	631	24161	53867	12961	5149	8427	4431	9525	3375	12923	997	11626	8050	140270	98333
112	124	5218	9786	2382	1111	818	1395	1795	506	2354	338	1521	900	22557	14527
19	33	1446	4030	554	278	1402	758	1146	293	312	43	791	1226	12683	10716
72	78	2403	3086	1418	24	2600	279	698	203	1259	48	830	365	17692	13213
96	51	3973	16921	2703	862	443	708	1374	403	940	88	1330	874	19134	19304
68	88	2128	5922	1595	570	955	50	1579	535	1644	104	1477	999	17386	9800
116	112	2827	4128	1307	1423	152	154	1087	411	1876	65	2333	609	18565	9936
61	47	2916	3063	993	112	1004	397	506	369	546	95	1242	2602	14982	13188
66	98	3250	6931	2009	769	1053	690	1340	655	3992	216	2102	475	17271	7649
413	244	15997	28168	6785	950	11518	8067	6062	2486	5282	494	9403	5968	80204	87121
54	35	2359	4062	748	27	1323	94	577	186	558	88	1360	460	13364	6534
207	107	7405	13043	3393	183	7178	3456	2652	1542	2146	227	3206	3864	35699	43888
152	102	6233	10463	2644	740	3017	4517	2833	758	2578	179	4837	1654	31141	36699
1091	656	36441	43626	7606	3227	20407	15405	7527	3896	12135	804	13306	15158	180846	193363
153	71	5783	6201	1189	15	2888	6517	738	378	3615	92	1756	1225	24283	31539
24	23	1165	1349	370	....	1069	205	733	223	1744	30	650	252	7053	8828
121	68	4304	8162	576	334	2324	2184	1276	543	1141	89	1889	4297	24417	20147
143	65	5291	10443	1152	867	3403	2499	1505	769	2556	142	2508	3334	29226	27712
99	50	4010	3656	997	97	1089	890	431	354	196	115	757	814	13434	15915
61	34	1330	942	167	31	1343	265	246	263	368	38	514	387	8035	12471
122	67	4137	4351	797	215	2179	964	737	403	1617	117	2264	2930	21747	20949
71	53	3262	2047	288	49	1533	94	513	282	340	42	1353	496	17979	28977
121	105	1011	14	2	....	35	199	11	....	....	9	....	23	675	712
176	120	6148	6461	2074	1619	4544	1588	1337	681	1158	130	1615	1400	33997	26113
1665	881	50638	90971	20438	17148	31687	20762	17915	6401	13792	1715	11466	15145	198526	267321
228	111	7578	18774	3718	4136	12578	4489	3901	1395	6773	390	1901	2841	34620	53446
568	234	14523	21653	4455	3655	4195	2876	2792	1444	1302	365	1959	2631	36660	52013
245	141	7699	12837	2617	2353	5478	8059	2378	821	2049	258	2916	2845	28459	34077
129	96	5078	6079	1208	1327	2261	2029	809	594	608	127	966	2843	22542	45613
67	117	3174	10700	3396	1837	1074	2022	3962	594	825	178	889	763	25961	34131
227	53	3980	6511	2153	1573	1280	204	1346	694	725	157	1086	985	15381	16367
78	27	2689	4182	739	847	2557	444	844	279	808	82	488	1674	12544	11774
123	102	5917	10235	2155	1420	2264	639	1883	580	702	158	1261	563	22359	19898
386	226	12978	14777	1860	231	7616	5758	1538	711	2138	227	1070	3408	36097	79021
111	84	4681	3831	570	102	2492	1379	542	334	306	98	539	622	14600	19468
105	93	4932	8242	1162	91	3593	3861	787	244	1152	116	372	1960	13964	53388
170	49	3365	2704	128	38	1531	518	209	133	678	13	159	826	7533	6165

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1915, Presbyterian Church in the United States. Form I.	A. FOREIGN FORCE.											B. NATIVE FORCE.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	1	2	3	4	5
	Population of Field.	Ordained Men.	Unordained Men.	Men, Total.	Single Women, including Widows.	Married Women.	Women, Total.	Total Foreign Force.	Special or Short Term Workers.	Mission Stations.	Out-Stations.	Ordained Workers.	Other Christian Workers—Men.	Other Christian Workers—Women.	Total Native Workers.	Number Employed by Church.
Africa	1,810,000	18	7	25	3	16	19	44	4	5	225	3	652	14	655	190
East Brazil	2,000,000	2	3	5	5	5	10	15	2	1	22	4	1	--------	5	--------
West Brazil	385,000	5	--------	5	--------	5	5	10	--------	4	18	--------	4	--------	4	--------
North Brazil	1,651,000	4	--------	4	3	4	7	11	--------	--------	--------	11	--------	--------	12	7
Total for Brazil	4,036,000	11	3	14	8	14	22	36	2	5	40	15	5	--------	21	7
Mid-China	5,450,000	16	9	25	25	20	45	70	2	8	54	4	54	22	80	2
North Kiangsu	13,500,000	22	8	30	13	27	40	70	1	8	80	--------	93	30	123	10
Total for China	18,950,000	38	17	55	38	47	85	140	3	16	134	4	147	52	203	12
Cuba	74,500	3	--------	3	4	3	7	10	2	8	4	6	1	5	11	1
Japan	3,840,627	15	--------	15	9	14	23	38	--------	8	55	13	34	12	59	8
Korea	2,635,000	21	11	32	20	27	47	79	2	5	--------	8	81	10	99	28
Mexico	500,000	3	1	4	3	4	7	11	2	7	14	6	6	18	30	--------
Total for the year	31,846,127	109	39	148	85	125	210	358	15	54	472	55	926	111	1,078	246

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1915, Presbyterian Church in the United States. Form II.	C. THE NATIVE CHURCH.														
	1	2	Communicants (or full Members).			6	7	8	Additions During the Year.		Sunday School Work.			14	15
			3	4	5				9	10	11	12	13		
	Organized Congregations.	Other Places of Worship.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Others Under Christian Instruction.	Total Christian Constituency.	Communicants.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Schools.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Other Religious Organizations.	Native Contributions for Church Work.
Africa	5	241	--------	--------	13,216	115	1,300	86,000	1,204	85	184	557	15,091	500	$ 165 00
East Brazil	10	25	--------	--------	490	--------		--------	158	104	8	--------	--------	--------	--------
West Brazil	12	24	--------	--------	771	931	--------	1,727	63	84	15	35	460	5	2,200 00
North Brazil	15	43	--------	--------	2,197	1,201	360	3,758	218	131	17	83	1,123	9	13,432 00
Total for Brazil	37	92	--------	--------	3,458	2,132	360	5,485	439	319	40	118	1,583	14	15,632 00
Mid-China	34	39	1,161	705	1,866	325	1,149	3,295	300	72	40	145	2,371	30	1,131 00
North Kiangsu	11	110	794	409	1,735	153	1,504	4,396	425	35	23	139	2,017	122	715 00
Total for China	45	149	1,955	1,114	3,601	478	2,653	7,691	725	107	63	284	4,388	152	1,846 00
Cuba	9	4	254	417	671	184	48	940	77	53	14	69	787	9	1,745 00
Japan	14	49	1,570	1,410	2,980	473	1,014	4,537	389	60	78	200	4,026	24	8,347 00
Korea	33	481	4,199	3,657	7,856	1,053	7,105	16,014	826	216	235	552	8,502	5	4,843 00
Mexico	14	40	552	687	1,239	310	362	1,911	108	58	12	49	787	8	1,066 00
Total for the year	157	1,056	8,530	7,285	33,021	4,745	12,842	122,578	3,768	898	626	1,829	35,164	712	$33,644 00

D. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1915, Presbyterian Church in the United States. Form III	Total Teaching Force					Kindergarten		Lower Elementary Schools					Higher Elementary Schools					Middle Schools			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Foreign Men	Foreign Women	Native Men	Native Women	Non-Christian Native Teachers.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Teachers.	Pupils, Male.	Pupils, Female.	Pupils, Total.	Schools.	Teachers.	Pupils, Male.	Pupils, Female.	Pupils, Total.	Schools.	Pupils, Male.	Pupils, Female.	Pupils, Total.
Africa	11	14	142	14	----	----	----	179	537	----	----	7,965	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
East Brazil	5	8	7	6	4	----	----	4	6	65	46	111	2	6	49	12	61	1	25	----	25
West Brazil	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
North Brazil	1	3	1	7	1	----	----	1	2	20	60	80	1	5	36	62	98	1	----	71	71
Total for Brazil	6	11	8	13	5	----	----	5	8	85	106	191	3	11	85	74	159	2	25	71	96
Mid-China	2	10	69	34	20	3	55	44	68	711	433	1,394	4	29	177	114	291	3	73	16	89
North Kiangsu	5	4	68	13	29	1	12	75	80	1,342	224	1,566	9	21	128	51	179	8	----	----	227
Total for China	7	14	137	47	49	4	67	119	148	2,053	657	2,960	13	50	305	165	470	11	73	16	316
Cuba	1	3	5	10	2	----	----	5	11	193	128	321	3	5	63	38	101	2	20	12	32
Japan	3	6	10	21	1	5	196	----	----	----	----	----	1	13	----	76	76	1	40	----	40
Korea	6	12	96	30	----	----	----	63	70	874	174	1,048	8	28	342	321	663	4	141	177	318
Mexico	1	3	2	18	1	----	----	11	17	165	227	392	1	1	----	25	25	1	----	15	15
Total for the Year	35	63	400	153	58	9	263	382	791	3,370	1,292	12,877	29	108	795	699	1,494	21	299	291	817

D. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS—Continued

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1915, Presbyterian Church in the United States. Form IV.	Colleges of University Standing				Normal and Training Schools				Theologic'l Schools		Boarders			Hostels		Industrial Training Institutions				Orphanages			
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
	Institutions.	Students, Male.	Students, Female.	Students, Total.	Schools.	Students, Male.	Students, Female.	Students, Total.	Schools.	Students.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Buildings.	Inmates.	Institutions.	Pupils, Male.	Pupils, Female.	Pupils, Total.	Buildings.	Orphans.	Total under Christian Instruction.	Native Contributions.
Africa	----	----	----	----	5	187	20	207	1	58	50	20	70	----	----	1	----	----	20	----	----	8,250	----
East Brazil	----	----	----	----	1	----	13	13	----	----	104	40	144	----	----	1	16	----	16	----	----	226	$20,000 00
West Brazil	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----
North Brazil	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	8	12	9	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	257	1,820 00
Total for Brazil	----	----	----	----	1	----	13	13	2	13	116	49	165	----	----	1	16	----	16	----	----	488	$21,820 00
Mid-China	1	7	----	7	2	----	18	18	1	24	88	95	183	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,920	7,212 00
North Kiangsu	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	240	122	362	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	106	2,090	3,911 00
Total for China	1	7	----	7	2	----	18	18	1	24	328	217	545	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	106	4,010	$11,123 00
Cuba	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	454	$ 5,200 00
Japan	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	22	22	88	88	----	----	1	----	62	62	----	----	396	843 00
Korea	----	----	----	----	1	15	----	15	----	----	217	135	352	----	----	5	123	183	306	----	----	----	2,480 00
Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	35	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	438	504 00
Total for the Year	1	7	----	7	9	202	51	253	5	124	733	544	1,255	----	----	8	139	245	404	4	106	16,036	$45,060 00

E. MEDICAL STATISTICS.

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1915, Presbyterian Church in the United States. Form V.							Hospitals.				Dis-pensaries.		Itinerating Circuits			Medical Schools or Classes.			Schools for Nurses.		Other Philanthropic Institut'ns		
	1 Foreign Physicians, Men.	2 Foreign Physicians, Women.	3 Foreign Nurses.	4 Native Physicians.	5 Native Medical Assistants.	6 Native Nurses.	7 Buildings.	8 Number of Beds	9 In-patients.	10 Major Operations	11 Buildings.	12 Individuals Treated.	13 Circuits.	14 Individuals Treated.	15 Total Number of Treatments.	16 Schools.	17 Students, Men.	18 Students, Women.	19 Schools.	20 Students.	21 Institutions.	22 Inmates.	23 Native Contributions.
Africa	3		3		10		1	30	500		4	84,000									3		
East Brazil																							
West Brazil																							
North Brazil	2					4	3	28	30	104	3	7,300			8,500								$ 2,500 00
Total for Brazil	2					4	3	28	30	104	3	7,300			8,500								$ 2,500 00
Mid-China	6		5	7	29	20	25	265	3,513	832	2	18,123	1	586	78,913	1	17		2	25			21,974 00
North Kiangsu	5	3	1	3	13	14	15	263	1,821	437	6	45,183	3	275	88,549	1	3		1	6			4,687 00
Total for China	11	3	6	10	42	34	40	528	5,334	1,269	8	66,306	4	861	167,462	2	20		3	31			$ 26,661 00
Cuba																							
Japan																							
Korea	6		4	1	26	30	3	161	1,587	594	9	16,535			47,263								8,523 00
Mexico																							
Total for the Year	22	3	13	11	78	68	47	747	7,451	1,967	24	171,141	4	861	223,225	2	20		3	31	3		$ 37,684 00

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1915-16

SYNOD AND PRESBYTERY	Number of Schools	MEMBERSHIP					Pupils admitted to communion during the year	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected	
		Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Membership		Foreign Missions	HOME MISSIONS: Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Current Expenses of School	Contributions Not Benevolent	TOTAL
SYNOD OF ALABAMA—																				
Central Alabama	8	53	407	10	1	467	14	13	18	......	......	16	1	32	......	......	......	129	83	271
East Alabama	47	433	2948	382	462	4225	153	774	107	7	90	57	60	165	11	21	669	1951	321	4223
Mobile	14	195	1464	159	282	2073	94	1086	63	5	32	35	192	175	......	......	271	1189	206	3164
North Alabama	60	732	6504	646	830	8840	207	629	87	......	244	54	112	347	37	10	2076	2076	829	9247
Tuscaloosa	28	257	2194	163	306	2930	98	416	67	......	8	169	40	66	......	......	691	1273	361	3046
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA—																				
Abingdon	52	444	4174	212	155	4454	113	121	43	5	39	53	13	95	58	......	359	2502	187	4090
Asheville	23	202	1825	197	84	2348	93	254	9	......	43	21	5	129	67	40	430	871	259	2128
Holston	39	318	2913	126	137	3270	95	100	59	......	2	35	11	124	......	......	246	2368	117	2918
Knoxville	36	399	3913	414	302	5050	253	214	111	......	29	95	47	191	......	10	144	3384	610	4910
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS—																				
Arkansas	29	388	3004	221	225	3818	123	414	49	44	23	356	51	216	16	......	111	2772	348	4370
Ouachita	34	345	2510	293	115	3261	107	284	133	18	18	46	66	262	15	9	159	2104	229	3343
Pine Bluff	21	198	1861	116	91	2261	74	61	34	......	6	......	100	260	30	......	262	1704	162	2688
Washburn	12	136	1112	91	29	1368	28	10	27	......	33	58	......	120	......	......	76	710	97	1131
SYNOD OF FLORIDA—																				
Florida	22	215	1547	80	135	1992	69	119	51	......	40	9	63	256	......	70	506	1594	12	2745
St. Johns	33	357	3266	226	184	4030	135	350	95	......	61	128	23	185	8	21	1157	2716	....	4745
Suwanee	30	370	2733	330	129	3562	72	42	29	6	8	94	49	200	......	3	477	2412	425	3765
SYNOD OF GEORGIA—																				
Athens	25	239	1686	166	110	2201	64	124	66	27	6	96	15	59	112	1	542	1110	193	2334
Atlanta	57	893	7333	786	1257	10316	327	616	664	38	155	1549	95	712	347	29	1470	5437	1718	12790
Augusta	24	232	1800	114	143	2332	72	175	159	49	56	60	85	268	20	11	293	1219	157	2566
Cherokee	23	237	1780	199	197	2415	99	80	38	8	21	8	22	180	20	1	430	1373	258	2479
Macon	42	381	3206	154	262	3997	146	572	117	10	......	316	54	270	20	12	309	2412	....	3972
Savannah	26	260	1918	152	147	2359	90	131	18	......	54	136	46	255	38	.....	349	1615	54	2696
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY—																				
Ebenezer	20	215	1690	144	202	2252	112	91	37	5	14	26	53	216	152	2	54	1992	148	2783
Louisville	44	594	5501	522	555	7172	175	483	119	30	364	192	137	356	130	6	460	4445	876	7598
Muhlenburg	9	107	860	90	78	1122	54	159	54	......	6	......	23	79	2	......	79	712	35	1149
Paducah	11	129	969	87	89	1275	46	139	22	......	12	95	52	61	......	......	80	1104	....	1565

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SABBATH SCHOOLS (Continued)

SYNOD AND PRESBYTERY	Number of Schools	MEMBERSHIP					Pupils admitted to communion during the year	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected	
									HOME MISSIONS												
		Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Membership		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Current Expenses of School	Contributions Not Benevolent	TOTAL
Transylvania	25	221	1840	124	233	2341	67	189	54	......	53	34	81	144	4	......	86	1076	153	1999
West Lexington	33	324	2750	271	301	3699	127	272	42	5	137	41	39	130	224	......	211	1798	564	3413
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA—																				
Louisiana	29	225	1891	204	255	2575	121	121	90	1	111	101	66	233	10	15	96	1152	382	2365
New Orleans	40	485	3281	388	595	4749	85	423	410	......	10	440	143	226	14	20	101	3182	896	5984
Red River	24	216	1581	114	57	1968	44	117	92	29	23	59	84	191	36	......	122	957	110	1820
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI—																				
Central Mississippi	47	404	2578	314	351	3638	93	352	77	86	35	137	105	308	253	12	714	1827	475	4206
East Mississippi	29	246	1871	154	110	2295	37	184	28	15	29	......	4	139	9	......	782	1586	......	2765
Ethel	11	39	267	......	......	296	40	7	5	......	7	......	6	9	......	......	......	24	34	24
Meridian	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mississippi	27	302	1505	217	325	2301	101	296	75	143	31	15	60	177	......	......	......	894	451	2425
North Mississippi	24	164	1370	38	119	1666	25	76	62	57	17	......	5	134	10	4	339	950	44	1638
SYNOD OF MISSOURI—																				
Lafayette	24	301	1978	163	167	2609	96	153	62	10	......	30	63	141	18	20	114	1709	......	2302
Missouri	8	128	1205	91	120	1544	29	119	21	5	......	......	28	116	111	......	41	917	......	1258
Palmyra	13	131	909	54	139	1223	90	24	13	4	......	......	......	115	32	......	18	780	294	1270
Potosi	20	231	1854	124	160	2294	80	163	44	20	10	55	30	89	26	7	83	1090	237	1954
St. Louis	20	229	1729	217	81	2295	95	212	52	12	......	46	2	77	......	......	26	1552	156	2135
Upper Missouri	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA—																				
Albemarle	44	207	3521	260	165	4315	127	124	33	25	42	120	28	160	......	3	596	2550	517	4598
Concord	53	631	6061	467	196	7223	175	472	45	20	99	4	32	243	16	......	1822	1906	107	5067
Fayetteville	122	934	8146	382	371	9875	462	496	124	117	354	82	85	448	27	6	1573	4490	......	7722
Kings Mountain	40	328	2947	176	173	3624	155	113	30	33	10	37	62	117	......	10	384	1610	224	2630
Mecklenburg	60	741	7597	370	457	9385	499	755	92	160	187	33	90	471	36	5	1418	3659	1012	7822
Orange	77	841	8681	589	814	10806	397	846	55	35	8	426	35	425	86	......	2533	4120	1217	10462
Wilmington	62	491	4740	182	146	5559	324	848	155	51	79	153	129	175	212	12	686	2719	230	5244
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA—																				
Durant	15	150	1313	177	80	1720	21	35	41	......	......	15	......	80	51	3	40	1351	137	1753
Indian	19	90	703	10	......	794	21	7	......	......	......	......	2	8	......	......	......	78	13	108
Mangum	15	144	1298	138	63	1532	68	105	61	......	......	8	45	139	......	1	172	1176	188	1879

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA—																				
Bethel	42	477	3983	434	383	5137	151	119	110	10	17	106	57	211	8	4	853	1699	188	3382
Charleston	17	154	761	160	112	1337	34	262	26	17	13	......	10	69	12	1	133	761	50	1375
Congaree	24	224	1949	98	157	2307	83	169	30	117	......	......	118	142	8	12	177	821	13	1689
Enoree	29	357	2924	265	289	3835	120	365	107	4	16	16	46	125	30	5	950	1592	476	3825
Harmony	29	236	2022	90	116	2645	114	153	73	......	......	170	38	260	25	......	595	1163	35	2502
Pee Dee	27	272	2172	228	122	2758	143	206	90	82	......	19	96	161	48	......	965	1615	153	3468
Piedmont	31	291	2360	248	128	3027	91	78	59	10	118	9	46	208	3	4	766	1610	107	3018
South Carolina	34	310	2578	158	114	3161	57	537	100	46	5	45	39	332	48	12	783	1214	68	3643
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE—																				
Columbia	22	199	1522	108	107	1981	46	40	12	......	......	......	2	70	14	......	272	1001	78	1489
Memphis	50	680	5376	405	986	747	228	3877	239	......	101	988	96	569	245	12	1609	5466	347	13660
Nashville	39	495	4760	476	586	6368	256	595	209	10	37	45	111	403	17	12	1406	3363	304	6664
SYNOD OF TEXAS—																				
Brazos	33	446	4212	474	514	5722	168	353	20	......	71	505	117	171	17	......	1047	3713	126	5824
Brownwood	10	103	896	65	91	1155	34	97	6	......	14	186	50	99	11	3	355	683	92	1596
Central Texas	44	418	3188	338	281	4263	174	264	58	39	30	293	114	385	20	12	1187	2916	571	5574
Dallas	32	504	3826	519	525	5335	195	1498	62	5	54	767	52	402	427	12	615	3595	750	8563
Eastern Texas	19	197	2221	253	603	3274	92	280	144	......	32	41	23	213	5	11	359	1696	215	3019
El Paso	13	126	940	68	97	1255	51	117	33	......	26	90	31	193	9	......	306	907	246	1958
Fort Worth	30	420	3134	330	260	4050	94	191	31	......	20	287	74	179	1	3	1006	3419	102	5143
Paris	23	218	1685	155	212	2270	75	59	38	18	4	43	32	154	15	......	721	1333	374	2791
Texas-Mexican	20	106	873	29	3	1011	47	1	3	......	......	......	31	1	......	1	......	93	2	129
Western Texas	53	578	4751	437	459	6247	203	386	346	151	235	151	119	444	91	15	677	4065	572	7136
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—																				
East Hanover	58	744	5376	483	953	7663	216	879	163	115	107	365	273	681	57	38	522	5987	438	10204
Lexington	115	1123	9032	1255	1237	14381	633	1483	299	189	370	189	253	703	39	11	415	3479	1611	9040
Montgomery	58	649	3832	524	901	7907	271	829	77	9	74	78	199	230	93	4	1272	3750	1256	7872
Norfolk	32	474	3813	478	289	5066	165	546	91	114	46	329	37	286	......	1	176	3361	1199	6285
Potomac	29	319	2349	206	261	3070	71	351	76	65	8	119	57	62	120	2	241	2150	72	3312
Roanoke	48	355	2943	181	206	3652	192	217	35	27	5	23	28	314	25	2	207	2059	362	3250
West Hanover	49	312	2195	123	262	2934	103	202	82	29	249	26	39	162	......	......	91	1091	....	1816
Winchester	50	528	4582	317	406	5844	157	461	214	49	109	143	105	219	......	7	168	2447	437	4339
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA—																				
Greenbrier	53	383	3833	317	242	4769	164	250	31	26	131	326	62	223	......	......	132	1978	343	3487
Kanawha	27	417	4108	298	181	4952	182	37	56	......	20	221	36	122	......	5	110	3744	124	4360
Tygarts Valley	49	388	2733	134	110	3365	163	28	16	1	2	470	59	103	5	......	67	1631	....	2382
	2848	29005	241663	20958	23118	317964	11011	$28836	$ 6975	$ 2213	$ 4520	$11590	$ 5089	$17610	$ 3651	$ 553	$41834	$168759	$ 25877	$322354

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, 1915-1916

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Societies Reported	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
				HOME MISSIONS											
			Foreign Mission	Assembly's Home Missions	Snyod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Total to All Causes
SYNOD OF ALABAMA—															
East Alabama	34	784	631	250	1	105	118	96	24	55	5	241	91	3664	5281
Mobile	18	481	433	111	....	10	....	149	16	11	1	181	1465	401	2778
North Alabama	57	1357	2165	1121	6	870	427	359	81	111	12	1049	1694	4490	12416
Tuscaloosa	27	681	1087	298	10	202	5	290	119	32	7	628	165	1991	5443
Central Alabama	10	125	2	12	....	8	38	....	....	....	....	1	....	23	85
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS—															
Arkansas	31	1555	1454	113	265	100	622	136	22	32	4	114	5019	1975	6127
Ouachita	29	632	724	201	235	63	31	120	42	84	15	331	315	3105	5166
Pine Bluff	18	417	705	152	178	10	30	97	33	64	....	171	130	1959	3543
Washburn	11	349	271	92	....	9	171	22	23	....	....	15	210	348	1161
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA—															
Abingdon	39	787	1490	167	293	923	61	105	9	260	10	159	199	1656	5332
Asheville	21	713	536	48	13	143	137	54	16	798	7	203	73	1524	3582
Holston	11	312	1175	211	58	....	121	63	4	55	1	152	63	205	....
Knoxville	34	1238	1415	434	153	215	302	160	19	57	....	151	663	902	4471
SYNOD OF FLORIDA—															
Florida	21	483	687	314	34	67	35	95	21	42	6	101	67	1891	3360
St. John	19	452	1153	155	....	592	3416	113	53	17	8	362	66	1118	7053
Suwanee	31	1078	915	341	32	248	293	122	40	38	8	94	120	2687	4938
SYNOD OF GEORGIA—															
Athens	14	337	957	540	131	26	181	318	....	131	....	408	99	1837	4622
Atlanta	59	1496	2462	1479	494	303	754	904	64	141	17	246	1525	3057	11415
Augusta	25	626	1230	197	84	212	481	61	28	34	18	263	....	46	4224
Cherokee	21	591	963	524	49	111	140	154	47	208	9	166	291	1303	2965
Macon	38	955	1563	324	181	119	643	116	38	259	202	502	1438	....	5385
Savannah	19	384	741	163	43	204	138	100	95	170	3	100	369	379	2505
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY—															
Ebenezer	26	829	480	77	93	93	22	47	24	172	....	69	150	1140	2367
Louisville	44	1478	895	167	457	372	746	180	26	445	16	567	1140	....	5005
Muhlenburg	10	281	645	102	96	205	16	92	16	10	8	13	101	693	1977

Paducah	14	354	264	47	4	8	145	35	8	32	2	86	108	....	739
Transylvania	23	653	692	293	139	128	....	96	42	20	2	45	333	2570	4360
West Lexington	24	1618	1729	348	47	340	74	126	43	433	79	183	538	1863	5803
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA—															
Louisiana	16	382	395	154	26	229	157	99	22	8	5	278	194	1931	3498
New Orleans	42	941	902	364	....	....	311	100	11	33	11	38	1189	1892	4851
Red River	22	556	711	417	10	50	66	120	74	68	3	372	534	1733	4158
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI—															
Central Mississippi	32	748	786	263	86	220	153	179	22	163	9	479	313	625	2714
East Mississippi	34	462	921	260	120	113	233	231	29	35	4	158	1695	....	3809
Ethel	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	7
Meridian	25	743	574	906	85	77	26	148	2	189	1	181	205	2411	3934
Mississippi	27	533	680	146	104	56	52	100	13	95	4	311	97	1017	2655
North Mississippi	24	467	471	188	47	94	62	78	32	90	11	300	588	....	1961
SYNOD OF MISSOURI—															
Lafayette	25	706	1719	273	156	....	487	141	36	260	11	51	132	1379	4889
Missouri	8	492	503	58	48	....	25	93	8	95	10	32	417	....	1289
Palmyra	18	328	485	189	171	....	....	59	41	203	8	61	18	1379	2614
Potosi	24	583	343	97	110	....	402	105	11	140	....	173	61	1870	3317
St. Louis	21	729	1751	51	159	28	436	14	9	220	....	186	451	2474	5779
Upper Missouri	27	777	4840	163	762	233	694	126	33	542	7	220	299	681	8591
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA—															
Albemarle	56	1081	1102	152	47	380	964	320	31	3	3	1006	650	3310	7968
Concord	38	1298	2560	387	65	497	64	228	51	265	6	726	605	1279	6733
Fayetteville	98	1939	3508	627	350	984	110	370	149	434	58	1258	731	1061	9640
Kings Mountain	22	521	849	205	62	153	118	88	23	122	5	435	105	411	2576
Mecklenburg	57	1627	4100	425	229	488	45	97	45	625	5	2966	472	....	8755
Orange	58	1656	4963	610	378	704	653	538	133	675	19	1804	1190	3329	16634
Wilmington	38	1034	1574	123	63	911	256	282	31	191	25	864	1375	253	5948
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA—															
Durant	20	467	255	41	20	9	141	33	37	75	8	73	111	1867	2670
Indian	6	57	19	22	1	5	112	10	5	10	....	....	7	....	191
Mangum	18	281	253	147	118	....	13	31	11	21	6	42	756	1070	2464
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA—															
Bethel	42	1141	1515	362	54	27	50	163	16	54	6	162	480	1383	4272
Charleston	27	491	381	84	21	82	138	226	8	58	11	89	435	1129	2662
Congaree	23	686	375	216	5	174	21	13	5	10	....	46	81	1075	2011
Enoree	37	965	2468	284	33	67	11	88	26	26	5	108	443	1943	5502
Harmony	26	675	753	300	114	195	....	92	29	66	10	193	132	1533	3426
Pee Dee	36	976	350	208	4	71	172	183	65	22	2	464	536	1103	3164
Piedmont	31	700	771	204	7	42	34	66	26	9	3	196	305	1015	1441
South Carolina	26	663	1342	244	86	38	143	144	32	308	9	363	167	721	3597
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE—															
Columbia	30	762	344	167	....	60	122	28	3	70	38	351	135	638	2227
Memphis	66	1527	2109	1093	....	265	164	461	89	139	11	408	1109	6253	12101
Nashville	52	1353	4084	945	258	1545	520	525	43	118	21	994	812	1264	9129

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Societies Reported	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											OTHER FUNDS COLLECTED	
				HOME MISSIONS											
			Foreign Mission	Assembly's Home Missions	Snyod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.	S. S. Extension and Publication	Schools and Colleges	Bible Cause	Orphan's Homes	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Contributions Not Benevolent	Total to All Causes
SYNOD OF TEXAS—															
Brazos	35	1546	1620	372	7	166	1679	145	29	716	38	258	2149	1611	7537
Brownwood	10	253	298	64	....	152	7	63	36	138	5	114	51	817	1745
Central Texas	36	853	814	111	246	553	168	172	22	150	8	113	531	1622	4510
Dallas	39	1080	2831	439	293	479	1730	323	83	462	16	787	897	4056	12396
Eastern Texas	20	480	485	208	11	58	220	36	26	69	6	344	472	4394	6323
El Paso	21	333	266	96	16	253	105	80	33	38	2	132	179	1087	2287
Fort Worth	36	760	1248	326	85	762	444	184	79	236	5	568	377	5693	8007
Paris	27	575	757	183	28	188	1001	183	56	93	6	454	348	3864	7161
Texas-Mexican	2	50	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	36
Western Texas	50	1388	3270	544	917	1178	729	590	108	373	31	412	681	2395	11228
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—															
East Hanover	70	2599	5991	928	939	671	390	874	23	125	14	371	1004	2607	13005
Lexington	67	1661	3979	491	454	714	311	87	87	82	2	191	1145	6027	13570
Montgomery	71	2226	3172	251	226	1082	1023	237	59	151	11	461	667	5783	13126
Norfolk	52	1462	1275	255	163	248	729	231	54	31	15	151	401	4616	8169
Potomac	50	1276	3189	770	343	16	215	554	26	16	10	138	518	1143	6938
Roanoke	47	1647	1455	279	90	354	66	91	31	54	12	140	464	2073	5109
West Hanover	37	712	737	79	83	548	275	90	11	27	4	91	564	....	2509
Winchester	45	1148	756	232	79	249	116	104	10	5	3	156	124	1545	3379
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA—															
Greenbrier	29	866	908	78	30	311	13	70	19	16	7	25	167	4916	6590
Kanawha	28	965	886	255	30	573	272	28	4	13	74	31	494	1393	4635
Tygart's Valley	25	431	322	49	14	53	136	43	6	65	....	7	192	....	887
GRAND TOTAL	2678	70444	$110479	$24680	$10939	$21955	$25786	$13974	$2950	$12061	$1038	$26833	$44690	$144507	$439973

SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1916.

Alabama—Dothan, Tuesday, November 14, 7:30 p. m.
Appalachia—Knoxville First Church, Tuesday, October 10.
Arkansas—Fordyce, Tuesday, November 14, 7:30 p. m.
Florida—Riverside Church, Jacksonville, Tuesday, November 14, 7:30 p. m.
Georgia—Dalton, Tuesday, November 14, 7:30 p. m.
Kentucky—Greenville, Tuesday, October 10, 7:30 p. m.
Louisiana—New Orleans, Claiborne Ave. Church, Tuesday, Nov. 21, 7:30 p. m.
Mississippi—Canton, Tuesday, November 21, 7:30 p. m.
Missouri—School of Ozarks, Holister, Tuesday, October 31.
North Carolina—Salisbury, Tuesday, October 24, 11:00 a. m.
Oklahoma—Apache, Tuesday, October 24, 7:30 p. m.
South Carolina—Greenwood, Tuesday, October 17, 8:00 p. m.
Tennessee—Fayetteville, Tuesday, October 10, 8:00 p. m.
Texas—Bryan, Tuesday, October 10, 7:30 p. m.
Virginia—Lexington, Tuesday, October 24, 8:00 p. m.
West Virginia—Sutton, Tuesday, October 10, 7:30 p. m.

COLLECTIONS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Every-Member-Canvass Plan, by which each member shall contribute regularly—weekly if practicable—to all the Causes, is earnestly recommended by the General Assembly.

But in case this is not convenient or practicable, the Assembly designates the following months for collections for the several Causes; and for giving emphasis as an educational means:

Causes.	Months.
Foreign Missions	May, October, and first three weeks in February
Treasurer, E. F. Willis, 154 Fifth Ave. No., Nashville, Tenn.	
Home Missions	June and November
Treasurer, A. N. Sharp, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.	
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	April and December
Treasurer, John Stites, Cor. Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.	
Sabbath School Extension	March
Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Richmond, Va.	
Bible Cause	September
Treasurer, Wm. Foulke, Bible House, New York, N. Y.	

SCHEDULE FOR COLLECTIONS IN SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

January—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
February—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
March, last Sunday—Children's Day for Assembly's Home Missions.
April—Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
May—Foreign Missions.
June—Assembly's Home Missions.
July—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
August—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
September—Bible Cause.
October, first Sunday—Rally Day for Sunday School Extension.
October, last Sunday—Foreign Missions.
November—Assembly's Home Missions.
December—Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

(*To Cover all Expenses of the Assembly.*)

Due April 1, 1917.

Abingdon	$ 231.35
Albemarle	200.10
Arkansas	177.25
Asheville	119.05
Athens	134.95
Atlanta	481.55
Augusta	125.40
Bethel	320.40
Brazos	323.55
Brownwood	73.25
Central Alabama	16.55
Central Mississippi	282.40
Central Texas	221.35
Charleston	96.00
Cherokee	151.10
Columbia	139.05
Concord	418.70
Congaree	139.35
Dallas	290.70
Durant	74.35
East Alabama	245.70
Eastern Texas	136.15
East Hanover	411.15
East Mississippi	171.90
Ebenezer	158.25
El Paso	61.50
Enoree	234.85
Ethel	17.85
Fayetteville	629.35
Florida	130.00
Fort Worth	222.00
Greenbrier	183.05
Harmony	159.25
Holston	175.10
Indian	24.85
Kanawha	231.90
Kings Mountain	177.70
Knoxville	250.65
Lafayette	138.95
Lexington	648.75
Louisiana	102.50
Louisville	383.05
Macon	210.50
Mangum	64.25
Mecklenburg	511.05
Memphis	406.15
Meridian	245.85
Mississippi	139.50
Missouri	143.10
Mobile	122.15
Montgomery	376.85
Muhlenburg	86.10
Nashville	358.00
New Orleans	247.05
Norfolk	226.35
North Alabama	405.95
North Mississippi	102.50
Orange	452.75
Ouachita	171.60
Paducah	83.30
Palmyra	81.95
Paris	172.20
Pee Dee	173.65
Piedmont	155.65
Pine Bluff	125.80
Potomac	169.55
Potosi	123.75
Red River	117.75
Roanoke	211.45
Savannah	133.70
South Carolina	204.70
St. Johns	164.70
St. Louis	131.80
Suwanee	186.20
Texas-Mexican (special)	30.00
Transylvania	163.15
Tuscaloosa	199.90
Tygart's Valley	115.00
Upper Missouri	201.30
Washburn	61.85
Western Texas	272.85
West Hanover	153.40
West Lexington	217.90
Wilmington	285.90
Winchester	238.15

(The above assessments are calculated on the basis of *five* cents per communicant as reported by the Presbyteries in 1916.)

Remit to Thos. H. Law, Treasurer, Spartanburg, S. C.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The reports of the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away during the last ecclesiastical year:

R. H. Alston, D. D.	Presbytery	of Ethel
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.	"	" Nashville
E. W. Bedinger, D. D.	"	" Louisville
Chas. L. Bragaw	"	" Kings Mountain
W. W. Brimm, D. D.	"	" Atlanta
Jas. J. Chisolm, D. D.	"	" Mississippi
Samuel W. Davies, D. D.	"	" Washburn
R. Means DuBose	"	" Nashville
W. A. Gibbins	"	" Durant
George W. Hardaway	"	" St. Johns
T. W. Hooper, D. D.	"	" Montgomery
W. B. Hudson	"	" North Alabama
W. M. Kilpatrick	"	" Brazos
John Gordon Law, D. D.	"	" Piedmont
W. S. Lee	"	" Florida
W. L. Lowrance, D. D.	"	" Western Texas
Albert McCallum	"	" Ethel
Frank McCutchan, D. D.	"	" Holston
R. D. Montgomery	"	" East Alabama
B. B. Palmer	"	" Orange
J. W. Quarterman	"	" Macon
F. G. Railey	"	" Tuscaloosa
Thornton R. Sampson, D. D.	"	" Dallas
John W. Stagg, D. D.	"	" St. Johns
P. D. Stephenson, D. D.	"	" Winchester
D. M. Talmage	"	" New Orleans
George E. Thompson	"	" Suwanee
J. W. Walden, D. D.	"	" Tuscaloosa
W. C. West	"	" Meridian

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES
With their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Abbott, E. F., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 240.
Abraham, R. N., Dade City, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Acevedo, C. C., Laredo, Tex.—Tex.-Mex., 279.
Adams, Robt., D. D., Pendleton, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Adams, W., H. Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Giddings, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Akers, S. C., Lynchburg. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Akers, W. W., Blackshear, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Alexander, W. C., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Alexander, W. McF., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Allan, Andrew, Farmville, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Allen, C. E., Sherman, Tex.—North Alabama, 204.
Allen, E. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 271.
Allen, F. L., Montrose, Mississippi—Meridian, 236.
Allen, Francis M., Hebron, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Allen, Jas., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lafayette, 239.
Allen, J. W., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Allen, T. P. Clarksburg, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 294.
Allison, John Lee, D. D., Alexandria, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Allison, T. J., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Allsup, H. J., Clarksburg, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Altfather, C. L., Fort Worth, Texas.—Fort Worth, 276.
Amis, E. H., Batesville, Ark,—Central Texas, 271.
Anderson, A. G., Eatonton, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Anderson, A. J., Beaumont, Texas—East Texas, 274.
Anderson, A. S., Hopkinsville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 227.
Anderson, B. R., Boston, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Anderson, C. C., Hugo, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Anderson, Chas. W., Potosi, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Anderson, J. G., D. D., Gainesville, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Anderson, J. P., Timmonsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Anderson, I. S., D. D., Rose Hill, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Anderson, N. L., D. D., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Anderson, O. M., Centreville, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Anderson, Rayson, Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Anderson, R. C., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Anderson, Temple B., Kenneth, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Anderson, T. B., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Anderson, Watson, Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Anderson, W. M., D. D., Dallas, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Anderson, W. M., Jr., Dallas, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Anderson, W. R., Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Andres, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Andrews, E. N., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Armentrout, D. M., Richland, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Armistead, W. H., Carrollton, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Armstrong, J. A., Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Armstrong, J. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Atlanta, 219.
Armstrong O. V., Hsuchoufu, China—Tygart's Valley, 294.
Arnold, M. H., LaGrange, Texas.—Brazos, 269.
Arrowood, C. F., El Canto, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Arrowood, R. S., Candor, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Arrowood, W. B., D. D., Sharon, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Arrowood, W. W., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Atkins, A. H., Cuthbert, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Atkinson, Cecil, Leavenworth, Ind.—Louisville, 226
Atkinson, Geo. H., Salisbury, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Atwood, J. W., San Angelo, Tex.—E. Ala., 202.
Austin, Henry, Corpus Christi, Tex.—W. Tex., 279.
Axford, John H., Demopolis, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Bachman, Geo. O., St. Elmo, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Bachman, J. L., D. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Bachman, J. W., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Bachman, R. D., Soddy, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Bacon, S. L., Hugo, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Bagby, F. E., Plantersville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Bailey, C. R., Menlo, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Bailey, E. C., Edgefield, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Bailey, Edward, Maysfield, Tex.—Central Texas, 271.
Bailey, J. C., Liberty, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Bain, W. W., Crewe, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Baird, J. S., Idabel, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Baker, A. E., Glasgow, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Baker, R. Q., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Baker, W. M., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Baker, Wesley, Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Baldwin, F. M., Dade City, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Bales, T. C., Mt. Airy, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Banks, F. L., El Paso, Tex.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Barbee, T. M., Palmyra, Mo.—Palmyra, 241.
Barber, W. L., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Barclay, Jonas, Blackville, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Barks, H. B., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 240.
Barnes, F. A., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Barr, D. L., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Barr, Jno. T., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Barr, W. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Barrett, T. C., D. D., Pattonville, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 294.
Barth, Carl, Kirkwood, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Bartle, S. D., D. D., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Bartlett, James, Plumtree, N. C.—Louisville, 226.
Bateman, T. D., Shelby, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Bates, H. P., Spur, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
Batte, J. M., Summerfield, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Baxter, J. Frank, Point Pleasant, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Beam, C. C., Angleton, Tex.—Brazos, 269.
Bean, W. S., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Beatie, A. Y., Calhoun, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Beattie, J. L., Rutherfordton, N. C.,—Kings Mountain, 249.
Beatty, H. F., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Beckett, T. A., Whitmire, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Bedinger, B. F., Phoenix, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Bedinger, R. D., Luebo, Congo Belge—E. Hanover, 281.
Bedinger, W. L., Huntsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Belk, G. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Bell, B. C., McComb, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Bell, D. B., Dallas, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangju, Korea—Louisville, 226.
Bell, G. F., Florence, Ala.—North Ala., 204.
Bell, Geo. F., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Bell, J. L., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 273.
Bell, R. L., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Bell, R. T., D. D., Arcadia, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Bellot, J. H., Yoakum, Texas.—W. Texas, 279.
Benfield, W. A., Greenville, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Benn, R. L., Newport, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Benyamin, Yosip, Urumiah, Persia—Piedmont, 264.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss.—No. Miss., 238.
Berryhill, J. E., Kings Mountain, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Bigger, E. E., Coalgate, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Bingham, E. C., D. D., Kerrville, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Bingham, W. B., Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Bird, A. R., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 287.
Bird, J. E., Anniston, Ala.—North Ala., 204.
Bischoff, Herman, Grassy Meadows, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Bittinger, J. B., D. D., Jefferson City, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Bitzer, Geo. L., D. D., Valdosta, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Black, J. A., Goliad, Texas.—W. Texas, 279.
Black, J. B., Elizabeth City, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Black, J. S., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Texas—Brownwood, 271.
Black, Wm., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Blackburn, G. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Blackwelder, L. N., Hartford, Ala.—E. Ala., 202.
Blackwell, D. J., Quincy, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Blackwood, A. W., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Blain, Cary R., Pineville, Ky.—Knoxville, 211.
Blain, J. Mercer, Hangchow, China—E. Hanover, 281.
Blalock, P. P., Edgefield, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Blue, D. A., Carthage, N. C.—Athens, 219.
Boggs, W. E., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Suwanee, 218.
Boggs, W. H., Shawnee, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Bolling, R. A., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Bonner, W. J., Marshall, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Booker, J. E., D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Booth, Geo. D., Laurel, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Borthwick, H. R., Bridgewater, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Bourne, G. T., Milford, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Boving, C. B., D. D., Bowling Green, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 227.
Bowen, L. P., D. D., Berlin, Md.—Norfolk, 286.
Bowers, J. L., Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Bowling, J. L., Milford, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Bowman, Jno. A., Ashburn, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Boyce, J. H., Thomasville, Ga.—Central Ala., 202.
Boyd, A. A., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Boyd, C. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Boyd, R. S., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Boyd, R. W., Stuart's Draft, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Boyd, W. H., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Boyle, Wm., D. D., Hilliard, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Boyles, C. B., Columbia, Tenn.—Durant, 256.
Bradley, E. P., Mocksville, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Bradley, Jas., Monticello, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Bradshaw, F. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.—Washburn, 215.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Brady, J. H., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Brainard, E. S., Norwood, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Branch, C. H. H., Texarkana, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Branch, J. B., Clinton, S. C.—So. Carolina, 265.
Brank, R. S., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Brannen, D. W., D. D., Milledgeville, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Brantly, E., D. D., Antlers, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Bridewell, C. P., D. D., Malvern, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Bridges, J. R., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Bridgman, A. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—Harmony, 262.
Brimm, D. J., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—So. Carolina, 265.
Briol, P. Ph.—New Orleans, 230.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Brooke, F. J., D. D., Romney, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Brooke, F. J., Jr., Gormania, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Brown, C. G., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Brown, E. D., D. D., Stamps, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Brown, E. D., Loray, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Brown, F. A., Hsuchoufu, China—Norfolk, 286.
Brown, F. C., Logan, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Middlebrook, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Brown, J. C., Eufola, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Brown, J. E., Jackson, Tenn.—North Mississippi, 238.
Brown, J. J., Rock Hill, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Brown, J. R. C., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Brown, J. R. Calloway, Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Brown, L. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Brown, M., Sumner, Miss.—North Mississippi, 238.
Brown, Paul F., Estill, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Brown, R. A. Waycross, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Brown, R. S., Fayetteville, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Brown, R. Roy, Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Browne, F. Z., Starkville, Miss.—E. Miss., 234.
Browning, C. P., Malden, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Brownlee, E. D., Sanford, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss.—Louisiana, 230.
Brownlee, J. L., Senatobia, Miss.—Augusta, 221.
Bruce, P. L., Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala.—North Ala., 204.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan—Fayetteville, 246.
Buchanan, W. McS., Kobe, Japan—E. Hanover, 281.
Buchholdt, O. E., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Buckner, A. G., D. D., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Buford, G. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea—Norfolk, 286.
Bulla, Thos. M., Emporia, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
Burgess, T. P., Crawfordville, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Burkhead, W. D., Opelika, Ala.—East Ala., 202.
Burney, P. H., Turnersville, Tex.—Central Texas, 271.
Burwell, H. W., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 273.
Burwell, R. S., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Buschgen, O. W., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Butler, J. B., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Red River, 231.
Byers, D. O., Jonesboro, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Byrd, S. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Byrns, O. L., Festus, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Caldwell, C. N., Shanghai, China—Louisville, 226.
Caldwell, C. T., D. D., Waco, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Caldwell, E. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Caldwell, E. N., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Caldwell, J. L., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Caldwell, J. W., Jr., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Caldwell, R. M., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto Island, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Caldwell, S. C., D. D., Hazlehurst, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Caldwell, W. J., D. D., Yazoo City, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Caldwell, W. L., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Caligan, J. A., Cameron, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Caldwell, Chas. A., Quitman, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Campbell, I. N., Port Republic, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Campbell, John, Biloxi, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Campbell, K. A., Marietta, Ga.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Campbell, Ned B., Baltimore, Md.—Greenbrier, 292.
Campbell, R. D., San Antonio, Texas—Texas-Mexican, 279.
Campbell, R. F., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Campbell, R. L., Dothan, Ala.—East Alabama, 202.
Campbell, W. C., D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
Cannon, J. F., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Carleton, E. H., St. Helens, Ky.—West Lexington, 229.
Carlstrom, J. W., Karnes City, Texas—West Texas, 279.
Carmichael, H. C., Nanafalia, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss.—North Mississippi, 238.
Carothers, W. R., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Carpenter, J. B., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Carpenter, J. W., Malden, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Carr, A. F., D. D., Fort Worth, Texas—Fort Worth, 276.
Carr, E. B., Atkinson, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Carr, J. A., Kosciusko, Miss.—Ethel, 235.
Carrero, A. B., Dallas, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Carroll, W. I., Texarkana, Texas—Paris, 277.
Carson, C. C., McDonald, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Carson, C. C., D. D.,Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Carson, R. D., D. D., Saltville, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Carson, R. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Carson, W. W., Glade Spring, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Carter, W. A., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Cartledge, S. J., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Cartledge, T. D., Jacksonville, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Cathey, H. L., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Cathey, S. L., Mt. Holly, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Caughley, J. T., Longview, Texas—Paris, 277.
Cavitt, C. V., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Cavazos, Juan G., San Antonio, Texas—Texas-Mexican, 279.
Cecil, Russell, D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Chafer, L. S., Upper Montclair, N. J.—Orange, 252.
Chafer, R. T., Columbia, S. C.—Enoree, 261.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Chalmers, W. P., Bogalusa, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Texas—E. Texas. 274.
Champney, I. C. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—Central Alabama, 202.
Chandler, S. E., D. D., Kingsville, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Chandler, W. B. S., Live Oak, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Chapman, F. H., Evington, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Chapman, W. H., Brunswick, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Chedester, W. P., Hazlewood, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Cheek, G. W., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Chester, S. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 368.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Christian, C. G., Corsicana, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Christian, J. A., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Chumbley, C. M., Dublin, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Clapp, T. W., Landisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Clark, Byron, D. D., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Clark, D. M., Olanta, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Clark, F. E., Grundy, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Clark, J. M., D. D., Shawnee, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Clark, Melton, D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Orange, 252.
Clark, P. C., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Clark, P. L., Burgaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Clark, W. C., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Clark, W. M., Chunju, Korea—Ebenezer, 225.
Clarke, A. H., Davis, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Clayman, R. F., Lawson, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Claytor, N. R., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Clegg, I. N., Laurel Hill, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Clegg, J. W., Guilford College, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Cleveland, R. F., Luebo, Congo Belge—W. Texas, 279.
Cleveland, T. P., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Cleveland, W. A., Franklin, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Clift, Wallace, Portland, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Clotfelter, J. A., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Clotfelter, J. W. Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Clyce, T. S., D. D., Sherman, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Cobb, J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Coble, C. P., High Point, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Coburn, W. F., Ft. Worth, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Cochrane, W. O., D. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, Ky., R. D.—W. Lexington, 229.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Coit, J. K., Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Coit, R. T., Soonchun, Korea—Mecklenburg, 251.
Coker, J. E., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Coleman, J. F., Brick Church, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Collins, Lewis, Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Cook, G. L., Lost River, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Cook, Jas. E., Keswick, Va.—West Hanover, 289.
Cook, W. A., Tulsa, Okla.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Cooke, J. R., Nokesville, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Cooper, W. B., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Corbett, H. D., Abbeville, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Cornelson, G. H., Jr., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala.—Central Ala., 202.
Cowan, B. M., Colliersville, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Cowan, J. C., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Cowan, R. L., Charleston, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Coxe, S. O., Rapidan, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Crabb, C. V., Brownsville, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Crabtree, Geo. W., 3917 Koekuk St., N.-W., Washington, D. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Craddock, E. P., Sipsey, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Craig, A. A., Trenton, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Craig, C. B., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Craig, D. I., D. D., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Craig, E. M., Albany, Ga.—E. Ala., 202.
Craig, T. B., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Crane, A. J., Marshville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Crane, C. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Atlanta, 219.
Crane, J. C., Soonchun, Korea—Central Mississippi, 232.
Crane, P. S., Carrollton, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Cravatt, A. W., Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Crawford, A. W., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Crenshaw, J. C., Chinkiang, China—Pine Bluff, 214.
Creson, W. F., Port Gibson, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Cribbs, J. W., Kansas City, Kansas.—Louisville, 226.
Crockett, John, Pleasant Hill, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Crockett, Lenox, Longwood, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Crockett, S. R., Stony Point, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Croker, T. C., Newberry, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Crooks, C. G., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Crosby, S. E., Stockton, Ala.—Macon, 223.
Crossman, R. B., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Crowe, Wm., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Csontos, Andrew, Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Culbertson, R. W., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Cumming, C. K., Toyohashi, Mikawa, Japan—Norfolk, 286.
Cumming, D. J., Winchester, Ky.—West Lexington, 229.
Cumming, Wm. D. D., Winchester, West Lexington, 229.
Cummins, Thos., D. D., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 227.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Cunningham, A. F., Temple, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Cunningham, J. N., Nacogdoches, Tex.—Eastern Texas, 274.
Cunningham, L. O., Lovington, N. M.—El Paso, 275.
Cunningham, T. M., Eliasville, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 276.
Currie, C. B., Florala, Ala.—E. Ala., 202.
Currie, D. J., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Currie, G. C., Walnut Ridge, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Currie, T. K., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Currie, T. W., Austin, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Currie, U. B., Clinton, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Curry, A. B., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Curtis, J. F., Moundsville, W. Va.—Potosi, 241.
Curtis, L. W., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Dabney, W. A., Shelfar, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Daffin, T. H., Deerfield, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Dallas, J. M., Ware Shoals, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Daniel, Eugene, D. D., Fernandina, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Daniel, F. D., Pontotoc, Miss.—East Mississippi, 234.
Daniel, W. A., Lexington, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Danis, Pierre, Ruston, La.—Red River, 231.
Darnall, W. H., D. D., Calhoun, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Davidson, H. S., Henderson, Texas—Paris, 277.
Davidson, W. W., Elizabethtown, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Davies, John H., LaBelle, Mo.—Palmyra, 241.
Davis, E. P., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Davis, Jno. H., Craigsville, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Davis, J. W., D. D., Soochow, China—Concord, 245.
Davis, L. B., D. D.,—Atlanta, 219.
Davis, Lowry, Kashing, China.—E. Hanover, 281.
Davis, R. G., Lott, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Delaney, F. L., McGehee, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Delaney, T. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Dellinger, C. M., Bridgeport, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
Dendy, J. T., Belmont, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Denham, Wm., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 283.
DePamphilis, Thos., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Devane, T. W., Liberty Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
DeYampert, L. A., Luebo, Congo Belge.—Central Alabama, 202.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Texas—West Texas, 279.
Dickey, W. P., Kerrville, Texas—West Texas, 279.
Dickson, Albert P., Williamsville, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Diehl, C. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Dimmock, T. H., Expo, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Dixon, J. H., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 243.
Doak, A. H., Wilmore, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Doak, A. S., Roswell, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Dobbs, C. H., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 271.
Dobbs, C. H., Jr., Gonzales, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Dobyns, W. R., D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Dodge, D. W., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Dodge, R. D., Clearwater, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Dodge, W. H., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Dodson, S. K., Kunsan, Korea—Washburn, 215.
Doggett, J. P., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Doggett, M. W., D. D., Sabinal, Texas—West Texas, 279.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Dolphy, O. C., Tunnel Springs, Ala.—Mobile, 203.
Donaldson, Newton, D. D., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Douglas, D. M., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Douglas, R. E., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Douglass, J. J., Blenheim, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Downing, W. L., Barstow, Texas.—El Paso, 275.
Doyle, W. B., Plant City, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Dozier, W. E., LaGrange, Ga., R. D.—Atlanta, 219.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Texas.—E. Texas, 274.
Drennan, F. A., Lowryville, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Drew, Thos., D. D., Chase City, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Drummond, Jas., Gatesville, Tex.—Central Texas, 271.
DuBois, S. P., Meadville, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
DuBose, H. W., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 203.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China—Congaree, 260.
DuBose, S. W., Jefferson, Ga.—Athens, 219.
DuBose, W. H., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Dudley, C. R., D. D.—Potomac, 287.
Duff, G. B., Colorado, Texas.—El Paso, 275.
Duncan, Allen, Lamar, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Duncan, Wm., Porterdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Dunglinson, Jos., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Dunlap, Jos., Gadsden, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Dupuy, B. H., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Durham, E. J., Mansfield, La.—Red River, 231.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Eakins, W. J., Brandon, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Earle, A. M., Capon Bridge, W. Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Eddins, J. F., Llano, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Edmiston, A. L., Ibange, Congo Belge—Central Alabama, 202.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Eggleston, R. B., Columbus, Miss.—E. Miss., 234.
Eggner, A. S., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Elder, J. M. W., Concord Depot, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Eldridge, W. M., Paint Lick, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Elwang, W. W., D. D., Columbia, Mo.—Missouri, 240.
Engle, C. A., Sweetwater, Texas—Fort Worth, 276.
Epperson, W. S., Glenn Springs, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan—Mobile, 203.
Ervin, E. E., McClellanville, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Erwin, C. W., Brim, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Escott, H. V., Marion, Ky.—Paducah, 227.
Eskridge, R. S., Richwood, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Ewart, S. A., Glasgow, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Eubank, W. H., Mt. Gilead, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Evans, H. C., D. D., Milford, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Evans, W. W., Walton, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Eversole, F. M., Chunju, Korea—Asheville, 209.
Ewing, C. L., Brownwood, Texas—Brownwood, 271.
Fair, J. Y., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Fairley, J. L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Fairley, W. M., El Paso, Texas—Fayetteville, 246.
Fennel, H. C., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Ferguson, A. G., Dahlonega, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Ferguson, C. G., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Ferguson, Lamar, Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Ferran, C. H., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Fincher, E. B., McKinney, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Fincher, Frank E., Houston, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Finley, J. R., Memphis, Mo.—Palmyra, 241.
Firebaugh, R. M., Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Fix, J. J., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Flannagan, E. L., Belle Haven, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Arkansas, 212.
Fleming, R. H., D. D., Hillsdale, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Flinn, H. W.—W. Lexington, 229.
Flinn, R. O., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta. 219.
Flint, W. M., Bowden, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 294.
Flournoy, L., Akron, Ala.—Central Ala., 202.
Flournoy, P. P., D. D., Bethesda, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Flournoy, W. C., Bay View, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Flow, J. E., Marietta, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Fontaine, J. M., Walker, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Forbis, J. M., Bethune, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Ford, E. W., Canton, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Ford, J. F., Brewton, Ala.—Mobile, 203.
Forsyth, J. F., Caledonia, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Foster, Abel, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Foster, J. S., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Foster, S. J., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Foster, W. C. C., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Franklin, B. H., Springfield, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Fraser, A. M., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Frasier, W. A., Tuscumbia, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Frazer, W. H., D. D., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
French, H. A., Lone Oak, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
French, J. B., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Friend, Chas., Hampton, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Frierson, D. E., Winter Haven, Fla.—Transylvania, 228.
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss.—E. Miss., 234.
Fry, R. E., Gadsden, Ala.—No. Ala., 204.
Fulton, D. M., D. D., Darlington, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Fulton. R. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 368.
Fulton, S. P., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Enoree, 261.
Fultz, R. E., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Lexington, 283.
Funk, Geo. N., Fort Worth, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 276.
Furr, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Gage, D. S., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Mo., 240.
Gaines, F. H., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Galbraith, W. F., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 273.
Gallaher, T. F., San Antonio, Tex.—W. Tex., 279.
Galt, Thos., Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Gammon, E. G., Harlingen, Tex.—W. Tex., 279.
Garland, D. G., Mobile, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 202.
Garrison, W. J., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 204.
Garner, J. S., Princeton, N. J.—Pee Dee, 263.
Garth, J. G., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Gaston, V. R., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Ghiselin, Chas., D. D., Shepherdstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Ghiselin, Chas., Jr., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 271.
Gibbs, W. P., Linwood, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 294.
Gibbons, J. P., Old Goodland, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Gibbes, J. M., Mingo, W. Va.—Wilmington, 254.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Gill, Leonard, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Gillespie, E. E., D. D., York, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Gillespie, G. T., Lexington, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 232.
Gillespie, R. T., Florence, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Gillon, W. A., D. D., Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Gilmer, Geo. H., D. D., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Gilmer, Graham, Rural Retreat, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Gilmore, R. C., Fredericksburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Gilmour, A. D. P., D. D., Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Glasgow, S. M., Mercedes, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Glass, Gilbert, Richmond, Va.—Holston, 210.
Glass, Harvey, D. D., Johnson City, Tenn.—Transylvania, 228.
Goff, John, West Point, Miss.—E. Mississippi, 234.
Golightly, R. M., Byhalia, Miss.—Ethel, 235.
Gonzales, Juan Orts, D. D., Sagua, Cuba—East Hanover, 281.
Goode, R. E., Spring Hope, N. C.—Greenbrier, 292.
Goodman, J. W., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Goodman, W. H., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Gordon, E. C., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Gordon, J. B., Carrollton, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Gorrell, J. F., Lumberton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Grafton, C. W., D. D., Union Church, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Grafton, T. B., Hsuchou-Fu, China.—Mississippi, 237.
Graham, A. T., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Graham, Bothwell, Clinton, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Graham, H. T., D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Graham, J. R., Tsiang-Kiang-Pu, China—Winchester, 291.
Grassis, Diodato, Mandeville, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Graves, F. R., Greenville, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Gray, F. W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Gray, J. A., Wytheville, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Gray, W. B., D. D., Brownwood, Texas—Brownwood, 271.
Green, D. B., Latta, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Green, E. M., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Green, J. B., D. D., Greenwood, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Green, J. E., Boonville, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Green, J. H., Fruitland, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Green, J. Leighton, Cuero, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Green, Thos. L., Camden, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Greenlee, J. M., Studley, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 226.
Greer, B. D. D., Brownwood, Texas—Brownwood, 271.
Gregg, F. W., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Gregg, J. W., Weinert, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
Gregory, A. P., Franklin, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Gregory, C. E., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Gregory, D. B., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 227.
Gregory, E. H., Garyville, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Gresham, LeRoy, D. D., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Grey, Jno. H., Bedford City, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Gribble, R. F., Austin, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Grier, J. C., Tirzah, S. C.—Concord, 245.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Grier, J. M., D. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Grier, J. W., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Grier, M. B., Due West, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Grier, R. L., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Griffin, G. O., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Griffith, E. F., Avondale, Ala.—Athens, 219.
Griffiths, T. W., San Antonio, Texas—Mangum, 257.
Grille, Geo. A., Madison, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Grinnan, R. B., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Grover, A. E.—Fayetteville, 246.
Grover, W. W., Keysville, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Groves, C. O., Jackson, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Guerrant, W. U., Brownstown, Ind.—Albemarle, 243.
Guille, B. F., Lafayette, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Guille, Geo. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Gunn, C. G., Jackson, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Gurney, H. E., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Guthrie, J. E., Wyndale, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Guthrie, H. T., Crocker, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Haden, R. A., Soochow, China—Red River, 231.
Hafner, W. A., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Hagan, W. C., Happy, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Hagins, J. S., Georgetown, Ky.—W. Lexington, 283.
Hall, Arnold, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Hall, Evans, Laurel, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Hall, G. B., Graham, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
Hall, J. A., Austin, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Hall, J. K., Lillington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Hall, J. P., Plumtree, N. C.—Holston, 210.
Hall, R. M., D. D., Galveston, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Hall, S. O., Lexington, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Hall, W. A., Suffolk, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Hall, W. A., Pascagoula, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Hall, W. R., Cameron, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Hames, L. G., Cartersville, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Hamilton, A. H., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Hamilton, H. W., Cotulla, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Hamilton, W. H., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Hamiter, W. S., Blackstock, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Hammock, R. M., Pecos, Texas—Brownwood, 271.
Hammond, H. C., St. Charles, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Hancock, C. F., Yencheng, China—Meridian, 236.
Haney, J. Z., Vanceburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Haney, T. F., Hartsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Hanna, S. B., Mt. Clinton, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Hannah, J. E., Newnan, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Hansel, M. E., Gerrardstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Hanrahan, G. B., Kinston, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Harden, W. S., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Hardie, Jas. F., Clifton, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Hardin, J. C., Pineville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Hardin, R. E., Rockport, Texas—Western Texas, 279.
Hardin, T. A., Uvalde, Texas—Western Texas, 279.
Harding, E. H., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Hardy, R. W., Petersburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Harnsburger, T. L., Chinkiang, China—Lexington, 283.
Harper, C. A., Summerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Harper, L. F., Herndon, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Harrell, J. J., McColl, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Harris, A. G., Greenville, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Harris, G. B., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Harris, J. A., Micaville, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Harris, J. M., Lawrenceville, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Harris, W. F., Bay Minette, Ala.—Mobile, 203.
Harrison, T. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea—Transylvania, 228.
Harrison, W. W., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Harrop, Ben, Emmett, Tenn.—Holston, 218.
Hartman, F. G., Washington, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Harvey, F. W., Washington, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Harwell, R. R., Sherman, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Hassell, A. P., Takamatsu, Japan—E. Hanover, 281.
Hassell, J. W., Takamatsu, Japan—E. Hanover, 281.
Haverkamp, F. W., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Hawes, S. P., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Hawes, T. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Hawley, F. M., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Hawthorne, D. M., Weir, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 234.
Hay, Jno. R., Brevard, N. C.—Asheville, 209.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Hay, S. H., Lyndhurst, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Hay, S. H., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Hay, T. P., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Head, H. W., Effingham, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Healy, J. E., Kingston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Heddleston, W. D., University, Miss.—North Mississippi, 238.
Heller, C. B., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Hemphill, C. R., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Hemphill, J. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Henderlite, J. H., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Henderlite, R. E., Swan Quarter, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Henderson, F. S., Coleman, Texas—Brownwood, 271.
Henderson, H. S., Ackerman, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Henderson, J. E., Braidentown, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Henderson, J. R., Rockville, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Henderson, L. G., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Henderson, W. R., D. D., Commerce, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Hendrick, L. D., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Wetumpka, Ala.—Mobile, 203.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Brooksville, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Hernandez, Eladio—St. Johns, 216.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Herndon, Jno. R., Ocala, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Hersman, C. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
Hertwig, E. J., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Hethorn, J. W., Kenbridge, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Hickman, J. W., Birmingham, Ala—North Alabama, 204.
Hickman, W. L., Texarkana, Texas—Paris, 277.
Hickok, C. E., Hot Springs, Ark—Ouachita, 213.
Higgins, A. A., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Hill, E. L., D. D., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Hill, H. G., D. D., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Hill, J. J., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Hill, P. B., Kwangju, Korea—Montgomery, 285.
Hill, Robt., D. D., Tyler, Texas—Paris, 277.
Hill, S. T., Richwood, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Hill, W. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Hill, W. H., Brookhaven, Miss—Mississippi, 237.
Hill, W. R., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 269.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Hillhouse, J. S., D. D., Vicksburg, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Hitner, J. K., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Hittinger, R. ~~T.~~ S., Laurel, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Hixon, J. E., Ensley, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Hobson, Bowling, Cornelius, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss.—North Mississippi, 238.
Hodges, S. E., Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Hodgin, A. J.—Fayetteville, 246.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Hodgson, Robt., Cordell, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Hoffman, C. F., Lafayette, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Hogan, S. L., Apache, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Hogarth, Thos., Jarrett, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Holden, J. F., Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Holderby, A. R., D. D., College Park, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Holladay, DuPuy, Coveville, Va.—W. Hanover, 281.
Holladay, J. M., D. D., Marion, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Holland, C. D., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Greensboro, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Hollingsworth, G. M., Ingleside, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Kenansville, N. C.—W. Lexington, 254.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 260.
Holt, B. H., Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Hooper, T. W., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Hooper, W. P., Maysville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Hope, S. R., Walterboro, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Hopkins, A. C., Buena Vista, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Hopkins, M. A., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Hopkins, W. A., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Hopper, W. H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Horne, T. J., D. D., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Hotchkin, E., Durant, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Hough, R. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Houston, A. L., Mt. Selman, Texas—E. Texas, 274.
Houston, J. L. D., Jasper, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Houston, R. R., Troutville, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Howell, A. J., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Howerton, G. M., Hartwell, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Howerton, J. R., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Howiston, W. T., Blountville, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Hoyt, S. B., Pleasanton, Tex.—W. Texas, 279.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Hudson, E. H., Beeville, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Hudson, George, Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Hudson, H. H., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Hudson, J. B., Victoria, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Hudson, R. B., Sinks Grove, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Hudson, W. E., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Hudson, W. H., D. D., Kashing, China—Enoree, 261.
Hughes, J. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Hughes, Wm., D. D., Hico, Tex.—Central Texas, 271.
Hulse, J. Frank, Beaumont, Texas—E. Texas, 274.
Humphreys, C. W., D. D., Bagdad, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Hunt, E. C., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Hunt, F. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Hunt, I. C., Covington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Hunter, J. G., D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Hunter, R. J., Canton, N. C.—Asheville, 209.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Hunter, T. M., D. D., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Hunter, W. M., Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Huske, M. S., Accomac, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Hutchison, S. Nye, Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Hutchison, T. J., Auburn, Ala.—E. Alabama, 202.
Hutchison, W. E., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
Hutton, C. M., Polytechnic, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
Hutton, J. B., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Hutton, M. C., D. D., Georgetown, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Hutton, S. G., Atlanta, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Hyde, C. R., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Hyland, C. A., Yokena, Miss.—New Orleans, 230.
Irons, A. G., Ft. Valley, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Irvin, J. Logan, Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Irvine, W. H., Helena, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Irwin, L. W., Princeton, W. Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Iverson, Daniel, St. Matthews, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Ivey, J. N., Wills Point, Tex.—Dallas, 273.
Ivey, Robt., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Jacobs, J. R., Marfa, Texas—Western Texas, 279.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Jacobs, W. P., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Jacobs, W. S., D. D., Houston, Texas—Brazos, 269.
James, Benjamin, Soper, Okla.—Indian, 257.
James, J. E., D. D., Marlin, Texas—Tuscaloosa, 206.
James, Wm., Charleston, Ark.—Brazos, 269.
Jarvis, J. H., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Jenkins, H. M., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Jennings, J. S., York, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Jeter, Jno. E., Combs, Ark.—Washburn, 215.
Jetton, R. L.—Washburn, 215.
Johnson, A. L., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Johnson, A. S., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—N. Alabama, 204.
Johnson, Clyde, Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Johnson, C. W., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Johnson, J. C., Hillsboro, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Johnson, J. G., Covington, Tenn., R. D.—Memphis, 267.
Johnson, J. S., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Johnson, T. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Johnston, T. C., Houston, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Johnston, T. D., Aiken, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Johnston, W. K., Marianna, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Jones, Alfred, D. D., Kernstown, Va.—Winchester, 291.
Jones, Allen, Jr., Hazard, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Jones, Arthur G., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—W. Texas, 279.
Jones, D. L., Dallas, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Jones, F. D., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Jones, F. F., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Jones, Herman, Durant, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Jones, J. E., D. D., Macon, Miss.—E. Mississippi, 234.
Jones, O. G., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Jones, W. C., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Jopling, R. W., Austin, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Junkin, D. P., Piedmont, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Junkin, W. F., D. D., Suehien, China—Arkansas, 212.
Jurey, G. W., California, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Kegley, H. C., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Kenard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Kennedy, B. D., Seguin, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Kennedy, E. P., Beaumont, Texas—E. Texas, 274.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Kennedy, M. S., D. D., Pulaski, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Kennison, J. S., Stovall, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Kerr, E. D., Newberry, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Kerr, J. E., Perry, Mo.—Palmyra, 241.
Kerstetter, G. W., Clay City, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Kidd, J. P., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Kimbrough, T. T., Glenn Allen, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
King, J. C., Leland, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
King, Robt., Kenansville, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
King, S. A., D. D., Austin, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
King, W. J., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Kingsley, Chas., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Kinnaird, R. L., Catlettsburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Kirk, H. E., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Kirker, G. H., Morganfield, Ky.—Paducah, 227.
Kirkpatrick, G. F., Sylvester, Ga.—Fayetteville, 246.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Martin's Point, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Kistler, Adolphus, D. D., Bristol, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Klinger, O. G., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Knox, H. A., Dunnellon, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Knox, Robt., Kwangu, Korea—Brazos, 269.
Knox, T. S., Abilene, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 276.
Koelling, H. W., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Kohout, J. A., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Kuykendall, N. W., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Lacy, B. R., Willow Springs, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Lacy, C. R., Franklin, W. Va.—Lexington, 283.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Lacy, J. H., D. D., Winchester, Va.—Winchester, 291.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Hinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Lacy, W. S., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Lafferty, J. W., Davidson, N. C.—Charleston, 259.
Laird, A. F., Flemington, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Laird, H. R., Harrod's Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Laird, W. R., D. D., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Lambdin, M. B., Montgomery, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Lancaster, R. V., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Lancaster, R. V., Hedgesville, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Lander, David, Avon Park, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Lander, S. B., Bloomfield, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Lane, E. E., Christiansburg, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Lane, J. G., New Rochelle, N. Y.—Arkansas, 212.
Lang, Geo., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—North Alabama, 204.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Lapsley, Jas., St. Andrew, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Lapsley, R. A., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
Lapsley, R. A., Jr., Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Lassiter, A. T., Benson, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Latham, C. W., Sarasota, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Latham, J. E., D. D., Minco, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Latham, R. H., Tunica, Miss.—North Mississippi, 238.
Latham, W. L., Oakland, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Lattimer, R. S., Broadway, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
LaVergne, Edward, Victoria, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Law, Thos. H., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Lawrence, Brooks, Cincinnati, Ohio—North Alabama, 204.
Lawrence, Lewis, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Laws, S. S., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 287.
Lawson, J. F., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Leach, H. H., McMinnville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Leavell, W. H., D. D., Carrollton, Miss.—Brazos, 269.
Lee, E. Frank, Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Lee, Geo. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Lee, J. W., Baton Rouge, La.—Ethel, 235.
Lee, W. M., Bessemer, Ala.—Central Alabama, 202.
Leeper, F. L., Decherd, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Leeper, Geo. H., Hermitage, Tenn., R. D.—Nashville, 268.
Leeper, J. F., Strasburg, Va.—Winchester, 291.
Legsters, L. L., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Lemly, T. M., Paris, Texas—Paris, 277.
Lemmon, J. M., Conway, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Leonard, Jos. T., Columbia, Mo.—St. Johns, 216.
Leps, J. C., Appomattox, Va.—West Hanover, 289.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Leslie, J. D., D. D., Cisco, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Lewis, F. W., D. D., Courtland, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Lewis, J. M., Somerville, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Lewis, W. M., Navasota, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Leyburn, E. R., D. D., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Liddell, M. C., McDonough, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Ligon, J. F., Woodruff, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Lilly, D. Clay, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—E. Hanover, 281.
Lindsay, W. C., D. D., Corinth, Miss.—East Mississippi, 234.
Lindsey, E. A., Ft. Worth, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
Lineweaver, J. L., Richland, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Lingle, T. W., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Lingle, W. L., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Concord, 245.
Link, A. G., Campbellsville, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Liston, R. T., Montevallo, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Little, A. A., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Little, C. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Little, D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Little, J. H., High Springs, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Little, J. M.—West Lexington, 229.
Little, L. L., Kiangwin, China—Fayetteville, 246.
Lloyd, J. F., Haskell, Tenn.—Ft. Worth, 276.
Logan, C. A., D. D., Tokushima, Japan—West Lexington, 229.
Logan, J. V., Middlesboro, Ky.—Knoxville, 211.
Logan, S. M., Midway, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Logan, W. W., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Logemann, J. F., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Long, C. E., Aransas Pass, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Longenecker, J. H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Love, H. A., Grayson, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Lowrance, E. S., Iowa Park, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Lowrance, W. N., Van Buren, Ark.—Washburn, 215.
Lowry, T. M., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Lucke, R. O., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Lumpkin, J. H., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Lyle, E. H., Cleburne, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
Lynch, C. G., Paw Creek, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Lynch, E. C., Versailles, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Lynn, L. Ross, D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Lyons, J. S., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Lyons, J. S., Jr., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
McAdams, J. L., Springdale, Ark.—Washburn, 215
McAdie, R. C., Marshall, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
McAllister, J. G., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
McAlpine, J. R., Clarkesville, Ga.—Athens, 219.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
McAlpine, R. E., D. D., Nagoya, Japan—No. Alabama, 204.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
McBride, S. H., Rayville, La.—Red River, 231.
McBride, Wm., Camden, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
McCain, N. H., Lee's Summit, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
McCall, J. V., Hillsboro, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
McCalla, W. R., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo, Korea—Knoxville, 211.
McCallie, T. S., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
McCarty, S. L., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
McCaskill, Kenneth, Millboro, Va.—Lexington, 283.
McCaslin, R. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—E. Alabama, 202.
McChesney, J. M., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
McChesney, P. S., Kingstree, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
McClamroch, A. S., Beaumont, Texas—Eastern Texas, 274.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
McCluer, E. B., D. D., Bon Air, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
McCluer, W. C., Poor Fork, Ky.—Knoxville, 211.
McClure, A. D., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
McClure, H. E., Waynesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
McClure, J. A., Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
McClure, J. W., Cynthiana, Ky.—West Lexington, 229.
McConnell, D. F., Alexander City, Ala.—E. Alabama, 202.
McConnell, T. H., D. D., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
McConnell, T. J., Bryson City, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
McConnell, T. M., D. D., Graham, N. C.—Orange, 252.
McCord, J. N., Sardinia, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
McCord, L. B., Manning, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
McCorkle, E. W., D. D., Rockbridge Baths, Va.—Lexington, 283.
McCorkle, W. P., Martinsburg, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 283.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 227.
McCulley, C. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
McCullough, W. H., Throckmorton, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
McCurdy, A. H. P., D. D., San Antonio, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
McCurdy, R. A., Lockhart, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
McCutchan, J. T., Florida, Mo.—Palmyra, 241.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea—Bethel, 258.
McDiarmid, H. N., Rocky Mount, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
McDanald, C. W., Milton, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
McDougall, E. D., D. D., Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
McDougall, Wm., Pratt City, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
McDowell, Hervey, Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
McEachern, Jno., Kunsan, Korea—Orange, 252.
McElroy, I. S., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 223.
McElroy, S. A., D. D., Itasca, Texas—Fort Worth, 276.
McElroy, W. F., Luebo, Congo Belge—Central Texas, 271.
McElroy, W. R., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
McFadden, F. L., Belton, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
McFadden, S. E., Liberty, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
McFaden, F. T., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
McFadyen, H. R., Clinton, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
McFarlane, J. N., D. D., Denton, Texas—Dallas, 273.
McFerrin, J. G., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
McFerrin, M. M., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
McGeachy, A. A., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McGeachy, D. P., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
McIlwain, R. J., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McIlwain, W. E., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan—Bethel, 258.
McIlwaine, W. B., Jr., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
McInnis, J. J., Nettleton, Miss.—E. Mississippi, 234.
McInnis, L. H., Ripley, Miss.—E. Mississippi, 234.
McInnis, W. J., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
McIntosh, D. P., Poplarville, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
McIntosh, W. H., Magee, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
McIntyre, Peter, Goldsboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
McIver, Donald, Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 252.
McIver, D. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
McIver, D. W., Berryville, Va.—Winchester, 291.
McIver, K. L., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 252.
McIver, M. N., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
McJunkin, J. E., Winona, Miss.—E. Alabama, 202.
McKay, E. J.—W. Lexington, 254.
McKay, M. McN., D. D., Ft. Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 215.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 223.
McKay, Wm., Jr., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
McKay, W. J., D. D., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
McKee, Geo. T., Mutoto, Congo Belge.—Arkansas, 212.
McKelway, A. J., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McKenzie, J. F., Lake Charles, La.—Louisiana, 230.
McKenzie, John, Belington, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 294.
McKinnon, A. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 212.
McKinnon, J. F., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
McKinstry, J. L., Magnolia, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
McLain, H. M., Minden, La.—Red River, 231.
McLain, J. M., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 258.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

McLauchlin, Archie, Riverdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
McLauchlin, A. M., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
McLauchlin, D. N., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
McLauchlin, W. C., Suchien, China—Mecklenburg, 251.
McLaughlin, H. W., Raphine, Va.—Lexington, 283.
McLaurin, L. A., Jonesboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
McLean, A. A., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
McLean, C. E., Greenville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 227.
McLean, Jas. T., Gulf Port, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
McLean, J. D., D. D., Itasca, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
McLean, J. E., Ft. Worth, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
McLean, M. J., Morgan City, La.—New Orleans, 230.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
McLees, R. G., Chatham, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
McLeod, Bunyan, Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
McLeod, C. B., Citronelle, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Texas—E. Texas, 274.
McLeod, K. A., Cotton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
McLeod, R. A., Rockfish, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
McLeod, W. A., D. D., Austin, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
McLin, J. L., Laurens, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
McMeen, W. H., Porterdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
McMillan, Homer, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
McMillan, J. L., Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
McMillan, J. P., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
McMillan, M. W., Ballinger, Texas—Brownwood, 241.
McMillan, W. J., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 287.
McMorries, W. W., Ellamore, W. Va.—Atlanta, 219.
McMullen, J. C., Winona, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
McMullen, J. R., Barnesville, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
McMurray, J. A., Woodstock, Va.—Winchester, 291.
McMurray, J. A., Guthriesville, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
McMurry, S. J., Sulphur, Okla.—Durant, 256.
McNair, E., D. D., Monroe City, Mo.—Palmyra, 241.
McNair, L. E., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
McNair, R. L., Blackstone, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
McNeil, C. C., Spring Hill, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
McNeill, D. A., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
McNeill, M. D., Cameron, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
McNeilly, J. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
McPhail, J. D., Waynesboro, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
McPheeters, C. A., Warrensburg, Mo.—Mo., 240.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
McQueen, Donald, Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
McQueen, J. A., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
McQueen, J. C., Homer, La.—Red River, 231.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas—East Texas, 274.
McRee, J. R., Iva, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
McSween, Jno., Jr., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Mack, Edward, D. D., Richmond, Va.—Asheville, 209.
Mann, J. O., Fishersville, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Mann, R. M., Fitzgerald, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Mann, W. T., Parsons, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 294.
Marion, J. P., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Marquess, W. H., D. D., Lexington Ave., New York City,—Missouri, 240.
Marshall, J. W., Junction City, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Martin, Alex., D. D., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Martin, Jas. L., D. D., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 273.
Martin, S. J., Sheffield, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Martin, P. C., Leaksville, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Martin, W. A., Tocopola, Miss.—E. Mississippi, 234.
Martindale, C. O'Neal, Amite, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Mason, Geo. F., Waynesville, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Massie, J. B., Wilson, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Mastratto, Angelo—North Alabama, 204.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Matheson, J. F., Union, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Matheson, R. G., Fountain Inn, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Matthews, C. S., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Matthews, L. W., Lufkin, Texas—East Texas, 274.
Matthews, W. H., Huntsville, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Matthews, W. T., Mt. Pleasant, Texas—Paris, 277.
Matthis, George M., Warsaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Maury, C. H., Hamburg, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Mauze, J. L., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Mawhinney, J. A., Toms, W. Va.—Kanawha, 288.
Maxwell, A. S., Lavras, Brazil—Wilmington, 254.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Mayes, Geo. G., Winnsboro, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Meacham, J. B., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Mebane, W. N., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Megginson, Wm., Richmond, Va.—Meridian, 236.
Melvin, M. E., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Menius, J. F., Big Creek, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Merrill, V. P., Lebanon, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Merrill, W. T., Chilicothe, Mo.—Missouri, 240.
Merrin, W. L., Oxford, Miss.—North Mississippi, 238.
Mickel, E. P., D. D., Union Point, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Miley, W. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 226.
Millard, J. M., Littleton, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Millard, J. R., Ruby, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Millard, M.W., Bethesda, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Miller, A. E., Walters, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Miller, I. H., Jackson, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Miller, Rudolph, New Boston, Texas—Paris, 277.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Miller, W. Mc., Linden, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Miller, W. McC., Arvonia, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Mills, Fred A., Branson, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Mills, H. J., Rowland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Mills, W. H., D. D., Clemson College, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Milne, W. S., Wildwood, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Milner, Jno., Wylam, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Minor, T. M., Phoebus, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Minter, W. R., D. D., Austin, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Mitchell, Franc, Montgomery City, Mo.—Missouri, 240.
Moffett, A. S., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Moffett, H. M., Charlestown, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Moffett, L. I., Kiangyin, China—Transylvania, 228.
Moffett, Lyle Moore, Mint Spring, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Molloy, J. C., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 236.
Montgomery, A. B., Hawley, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Montgomery, Chas., Ridgeway, S. C.—Savannah, 224.
Montgomery, J. A., Dowling Park, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Montgomery, J .S., Cape Charles, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Mooney, U. D., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Moore, Cary F., Cynthiana, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Moore, Geo. C., San Benito, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Moore, H. C., Akron, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Moore, H. O., Midland, Texas—El Paso, 275.
Moore, J. M., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Moore, Jno. W., Susaki, Japan—Mecklenburg, 251.
Moore, L. L., Taylorsvile, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Moore, Paul H., Rock Hill, S. C.—Louisville, 226.
Moore, S. W., Bluefield, W. Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Moore, W. W., D. D., Richmond, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Moorehouse, G. E., Lumberton, N. C.—St. Johns, 216.
Morgan, P. C., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Morris, Chas. D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Arkansas, 212.
Morris, S. L., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Morrison, J. H., D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Morrison, R. C., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Morrison, W. M., D. D., Luebo, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 212.
Morrow, J. S., No. Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga.—E. Alabama, 202.
Morton, C. J., Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Morton, H. F., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.—Albemarle, 219.
Morton, J. B., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Morton, W. D., D. D., Rocky Mount, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Morton, W. W., Elberton, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Morton, W. W., Whiteville, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Moseley, E. H., Gainesville, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Lawton, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Moseley, R. K., Celina, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Moser, R. L.—Potosi, 241.
Moses, G. D., Houston, Miss.—E. Mississippi, 234.
Moss, J. W., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Moss, W. D., Chapel Hill, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Mowbray, Thos., Graham, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Muirhead, W. H., Sykesville, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Muller, Edwin, D. D., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 254.
Munroe, C. A., D. D., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Munroe, Dugald, Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Munroe, E. M., D. D., Gurdon, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan—Potomac, 287.
Murchison, H. R., Lancaster, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Murphy, Murdock, Kahoka, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Murphy, T. D., Vernon, Texas.—Dallas 273.
Murray, E. C., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Murray, J. J., St. Pauls, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Murray, W. A., Griffin, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Myers, C. C., Kanopolis, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Myers, Chas. F., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Myers, H. W., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Lexington, 283.
Nabers, C. H., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Naylor, J. F., Belcher, La.—Red River, 231.
Neel, S. M., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Neilson, W. P., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Nelson, H. C., Massie's Mill, Va.—West Hanover, 289.
Newkirk, T. H., Corder, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Newland, L. T., Kwang-Ju, Korea—Wilmington, 254.
Newman, C. S., D. D., Monroe, La.—Red River, 231.
Newman, H. H., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Newsome, R. G., Tallahassee, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Newton, Alex., Seminary, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Nickell, G. W., Glade Springs, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Nicholson, R. L., Etta, Miss.—North Mississippi, 238.
Nicholson, W. T., Blessing, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Nisbet, C. R., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Nisbet, J. S., Mokpo, Korea—Memphis, 267.
Nisbet, W. A., D. D., Mangum, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Norris, Jas. A., Hot Springs, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Norris, J. I., D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Norwood, E. H., Brevard, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Norwood, G. H., Marion Junction, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Corsicana, Texas—Central Texas, 271
Oehler, J. C., D. D., Palestine, Texas—E. Texas, 274.
Offield, R. L.—W. Texas, 279.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Ogden, D. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
O'Hair, J. C., San Antonio, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
O'Kelly, W. F., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 231.
Oldham, Geo. W., Yanceyville, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Oliver, S. S., Buchanan, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Ormond, A. C., Gulfport, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Orr, H. H., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Orr, J. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Orr, R. H., Summerville, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Osborn, F. W., Farmville, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Osborne, I. P., Carthage. Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Ostrom, H. C., Tokushima, Japan—Missouri. 240.
Overcash, H. R., Ft. Lavaca, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Overhalt, J. E., Mandeville, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Owen, R. L., Troup, Texas—Paris, 277.
Owens, J. H., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Painter, G. W., D. D., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Painter, J. C., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Paisley, H. L., San Marcos, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Paisley, Jas. I., DeQeen, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Palmer, W. T., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Paradis, M. R., New Iberia, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Park. David, Fairfield, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Park, Jno. E., Lawrenceburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Park, T. A., Mena, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Parker, J. K., Collierstown, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Parker, H. M., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Parker, N. A., Monterey, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Patterson, A. L., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Patterson, B. C., Suchien, China—Lexington, 283.
Patterson, R. M., Shelbyville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Patterson, W. S., Madison, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Patton, E. D., Acworth, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Patton, J. G., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Patton J. H., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Patton, T. A., Franklin, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 227.
Patton, W. W., Watertown, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Paxson, C. E., St. Charles, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Paxson, S. E., Gerald, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Paxton, J. D., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Paxton, J. W., Ching-Kiang, China—Roanoke, 288.
Peabody, M. E., Darien, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Pearman, W. T., Madill, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Pegram, R. M., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Pelletier, E.—New Orleans, 230.
Pendleton, B. A., Dallas, Texas—Nashville, 268.
Penick, D. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Perkins, H. M., Mobile, Ala.—North Mississippi, 238.
Perkins, W. H., Crawford, Miss.—New Orleans, 230.
Perrin, T. O., Greenville, Texas—Paris, 277.
Perryman, A. N., Keyser, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Petrie, Geo. L., D. D., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Pharr, J. F., Denmark, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Pharr, W. W., White Sulphur, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Phifer, W. E., Birmingham, Ala.—Columbia, 266.
Phillips, F. W., Williamson, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Phillips, M. L., Taylorsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Phillips, R. M., Great Falls, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Phillips, S. K., Oxford, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Phipps, C. H., Millboro Springs, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Pierre, Fortune, Frierson. La.—Red River, 231.
Pillans, E. P., Petersburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Pitzer, A. W., D. D., Salem, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Plack, G. W., San Antonio, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Planck, D. A., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 208.
Plant, A. M., Texas, Arkansas—Central Alabama, 202.
Plowden, J. M., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Plume, P. H., Paducah, Ky.—Paducah, 227.
Pollard, T. H., Livingston, Texas—E. Texas, 274.
Ponder, T. J., Goodwater, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Ponton, A. J., Pamplin, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Porter, W. S., Jonesville, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Porterfield, R. E., Yorktown, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Potter, W. R., Mineral Wells, Texas.—Ft. Worth, 276.
Pouchie, W. B., Mayo, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Powell, W. W., Dyersburg, Tenn.—Memphis, 261.
Power, C. L., Lithonia, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Praigg, J. G., D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Prather, C. H., Anchorage, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Pratt. Chas. H., Soonchun, Korea—E. Hanover, 281.
Pratt. H. W., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Pressley, E. E., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Pressly, H. M., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Preston, Cochran, Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Preston, J. Fairman, Soonchun, Korea—Enoree, 261.
Preston, S. R., D. D., Bristol, Va.—Enoree, 261.
Price, A. O., Marshall, Texas—Paris, 277.
Price, B. L., D. D., Alexandria, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Price, P. F., D. D., Nanking, China—Montgomery, 285.
Price, Robt., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Price, W. F., Napton, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Price, W. T., D. D., Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Pritchett, W. R., Hemmingway, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Proffitt, J. P., Greenfield, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Pullen, Ovid, Harmony, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Purcell, J. E., Jr., Steele's Tavern, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Purcell, Jno. M., Lockhart, Tex.—W. Tex., 279.
Purcell, J. W., D. D., Faison, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Query, L. H.—St. Johns, 216.
Rachal, A. S., Bramwell, W. Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Raine, Michaux, Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Ralston, C. N., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Ramsay, C. S., Fort Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 215.
Ramsay, J. C., Big Spring, Tex.—El Paso, 275.
Ramsey, J. G. M., Brownsville, Tex.—W. Tex., 279.
Ramsey, W. A., Buechell, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Rankin, C. F., Laurens, S. C.—So. Car., 265.
Rankin, F. B., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Rankin, Henry, Keller, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Ratchford, C. B., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Ratchford, G. R., Taylor, Miss.—Florida, 215.
Ratchford, W. D., Cross Hill, S. C.—So. Car., 265.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C.—Bethel, 258.
Rauschenberg, Fritz, College Park, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Ray, Geo. H., Amherst, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Ray, H. C., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 202.
Ray, Jno. L., Laurinburg, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Ray, M. A., Piedmont, W. Va.—Winchester, 267.
Raymond, H. R., D. D., Starkville, Miss.—E. Miss., 234.
Raymond, T. W., D. D., Holly Springs, Miss.—N. Miss., 238.
Raynal, C. E., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Read, J. Leighton, Little Rock, Ark.—Ark., 212.
Reaves, H. L., Greeleyville, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Reavis, J. O., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Suwanee, 218.
Red, W. S., D. D., Mexia, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 271.
Redding, R. E., Whitsett, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Reed, C. W., Warm Springs, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Reed, R. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Atlanta, 219.
Rees, Luther, Paris, Tex.—Paris, 277.
Reily, J. B., Lafayette, Ala.—E. Ala., 202.
Rennie, Jos., D. D., Greenwood, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 232.
Reveal, Ernest, Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Revely, J. G., Thaxton, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Revely, W. A., Huttonsville, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 294.
Reynolds, W. D., D. D., Chunju, Korea—Norfolk, 286.
Reynolds, J. McD., Mullens, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Rhea, A. L., Somerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Rhodes, P. S., Clintonville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Rice, A. D., Haichow, China—Dallas, 273.
Rice, J. J., Nicholasville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Rice, T. H., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Richards, C. M., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Richardson, D. W., Chinkiang, China—Enoree, 261.
Richardson, W. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Richmond, C. F., D. D., Paris, Mo.—Palmyra, 241.
Riddle, F. R., Monticello, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Rieves, S. L., Weatherford, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 276.
Riviere, Wm. T., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Riley, R. Q., Milton, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Roach, S. J.—Washburn, 215.
Roach, W. A., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Roach, W. J., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Robb, W. L., Waverly, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex.—E. Tex., 274.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Robertson, C. E., Waxhaw, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Robertson, Geo. F., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Farmville, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Robertson, Johnson, Del Rio, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 276.
Robertson, J. P., D. D., Morrillton, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Robertson, W. P., Madison, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Robinson, C. W., No. Wilkesboro, N. C., Orange, 252.
Robinson, E. B., Funston, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex.—E. Texas, 274.
Robinson, J. E., Benton, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Rochester, A. A., Mutoto, Congo Belge—Cent. Ala., 202.
Rodriguez, E. S., Cuero, Tex.—Tex.-Mex., 279.
Rogers, C. H., Marbury, Ala.—E. Ala., 202.
Rogers, D. P., Amelia, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Rogers, F. E., Collinsville, Ala.—No. Ala., 204.
Rogers, J. L., Matoaka, W. Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Rogers, S. W., Key West, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Rogers, W. F., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Rolle, W. A., Dermott, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Rolston, D. H., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Rolston, Holmes, Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Rood, F. D., Blythe, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Rose, J. M., D. D., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Roseborough, J. W., D. D., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Roseborough, J. W., Jr., Mariana, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Rosebro, J. R., Smyrna, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Ross, L. F., Jackson, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Rothrock, J. T., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Roudebush, G. S., D. D., Madison, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 232.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 202.
Rountree, J. D., Tuscon, Ariz.—Florida, 215.
Rowan, J. C., Camden, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Rowbotham, Arthur, D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Rowe, J. W., Sutton, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 294.
Rowe, W. H., Citronelle, Ala.—Mobile, 263.
Ruff, T. B., Calloway, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Ruffner, S. T., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Lexington, 283.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Rule, Jno., Goshen, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Rusk, R. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Russell, E. W., Tallapoosa, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Russell, Jas., Van Wyck, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Russo, C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Ryland, Xenophon, Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Sadler, W. W., Roanoke, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 271.
Sailes, J. T., Delhi, La.—Red River, 231.
Sample, E. A., Archer, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Sample, W. O., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Saunders, H. L., St. Joseph, Mo.—Up. Mo., 243.
Sanders, R. S., Thomasville, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Satterfield, J. A., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Scanlon, D. H., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Schell, F. F., Chipley, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Scherer, Tilden, D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Scofield, C. I., D. D., Lexington Av., N. Y.—Paris, 277.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss.—Ethel, 235.
Scott, Geo. P., Tupelo, Miss.—E. Miss., 234.
Scott, Jno. A., D. D., Brookneal, Va.—Concord, 245.
Scott, L. E., Barber, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Scott, L. R., Montgomery, Ala.—E. Ala., 202.
Scott, W. Moore, D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Scott, W. N., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Scott, W. S., Taylor, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 271.
Scruggs, Y. P., Washington, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Searight, H. B., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Sechrest, W. J., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Sedgwick, J. M., Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
See, R. Gamble, Floyd, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Selfridge, L. E., Bay City, Tex.—Brazos, 269.
Sentelle, M. E., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Sevier, J. R., D. D., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 269.
Shankel, B. B., Indian Trail, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Shannon, B. O., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Shannon, H. W., Broadway, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Shaw, A. R., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Shaw, A. W., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Shaw, J. S., Gillett, Tex.—No. Ala., 204.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Shaw, W. M., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Shaw, W. W., Mt. Washington, Md.—Potomac, 289.
Shearer, J. B., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Sheffer, Geo. W., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 273.
Sheltman, Clyde, St. Louis, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Shepherd, W. L., Palacios, Tex.—Brazos, 269.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga.—Savannah, 224.
Sheppard, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Shepperson, Flournoy, Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Shewmaker, W. O., Anna, Ill.—W. Lexington, 229.
Shields, H. McQ., Townsville, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Shields, M. McG., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Shimmon, K. H., Urumiah, Persia—Charleston, 259.
Shipley, G. W., Albemarle, N. C.—Mecklenburg. 251.
Shive, B. M., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Shive, J. C., Davidson, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Shive, W. E., Miller, Okla.—Durant, 256.
Sholl, C. S., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Sholl, W. N., Decatur, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Shopoff, D. J., Stork, Va.—Potomac, 287.
Sibley, J. S., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Sieg, J. McC., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lexington, 283.
Sifton, Alex., Brazeau, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Sikes, W. M., D. D., Newton, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Siler, E. L., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Siler, Jno. C., Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Simpson, E. W., Kohlipur, India—No. Mississippi, 238.
Simpson, J. A., Greensboro, Ga.—Augusta, 221.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Simpson, L. R., Aliceville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Simpson, T. E., Hendersonville, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Simpson, T. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Sims, F. K., D. D., Dalton, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Sinnott, W. I., Salters Depot, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Skinner, J. W., D. D., Kingsville, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Sleeper, J. S., McGregor, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Sligh, J. C., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 257.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Sloan, T. W., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Sluyter, Henry, Anchorage, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 227.
Smith, E. W., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Smith, F. B., Milton, Fla.—Florida, 215.
Smith, G. L., Dallas, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Smith, H. D., San Angelo, Texas—Brownwood, 271.
Smith, H. Maxcy, care of Rev. C. N. Caldwell, Shanghai, China—Enoree, 261.
Smith, Hay Watson, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Smith, J. Addison, D. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Smith, J. Andrew, Statesville, N. C.—Enoree, 261.
Smith, J. C., Garlandsvillle, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Smith, J. Hoge, Petersburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Smith, Jasper K., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 231.
Smith, J. M., Big Stone Gap, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Smith, Jas. P., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
Smith, Jas. P., Jr., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 229.
Smith, Jno. C., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Smith, J. Spencer, Clio, Ala.—Athens, 219.
Smith, L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Smith, M. S., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Smith, Newton, New Madrid, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Smith, N. Keff, D. D., Beaufort, S. C.—Charleston, 259.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Smith, Plumer, Mutoto, Congo Belge—East Hanover, 281.
Smith, R. P., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Smith, Roy, Ararat, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Smith, V. G., Portsmouth, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Smith, W. Cuttino, Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Smylie, N., Franklin, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 227.
Smylie, T. S., Welch, W. Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Smythe, L. C. McC., Toyohashi, Japan—Charleston, 259.
Snedecor, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Sneed, H. L., Troy, Ala.—E. Alabama, 202.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Sommerville, C. W., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Someillan, E. N., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Sonders, E. W., Niagara, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Spence, C. H., Lancaster, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Spence, T. H., Smithfield, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Spencer, A. E., Lake City, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Spencer, J. M., D. D., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Spooner, T. A., Glenwood, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Springall, H. S., Ennis, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Sprunt, Alex., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Squire, J. J., Overland, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Squires, C. T., Lenoir, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Squires, W. H. T., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Stacy, C. I., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Stafford, J. M., Sardis, Miss.—Florida, 215.
Stanley, J. A., Houston, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Stanworth, Sam'l., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Starbuck, V. H., Plumtree, N. C.—Lexington, 283.
Steen, Geo. H., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Arkansas, 212.
Stephens, W. O., Oxford, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Stevens, G. P., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Stevens, N. G., Luebo, Congo Belge—W. Lexington, 229
Stevenson, F. D., New York City—Kanawha, 293.
Stevenson, J. P., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Stewart, E. M., Welsh, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Stewart, J. Calvin, D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Stewart, J. C., Learned, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 202.
Stimson, R. M., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Stitt, J. L., Princeton, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 214.
Stokes, Alwin, Winnfield, La.—Red River, 231.
Stokes, J. W., Climax, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Storey, C. H., Bryan, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Storey, Edward L., Alvin, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Storey, Granville T., Houston, Texas—Brazos, 269.
Stork, J. W., Clayton, Ala.—E. Alabama, 202.
Stormont, J. D., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Story, J. C., Marion, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Stribling, C. R., Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Stribling, T. M., Cedartown, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Strickland, W. F., Savannah, Ga.—South Carolina, 265.
Strickler, G. B., Alice, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Strickler, T. J., Woodsboro, Texas—Western Texas, 279.
Stuart, J. L., D. D., Nanking, China—E. Hanover, 281.
Stuart, W. H., Hanchow, China—E. Hanover, 281.
Stull, J. C., Frierson, La.—Ethel, 235.
Sullivan, C. E., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Sullivan, W. T., Ashdown, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Summerell, J. N. H., D. D., New Bern, N. C.—Albemarle, 219.
Summey, Geo., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Sutherland, A. D., Manilla, Phil. Is.—Winchester, 291.
Sutherland, E. O., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Swallow, I. F., Bessemer, Ala.—North Alabama, 202.
Swann, J. B., Bullock Creek, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Sweets, D. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Sweets, Henry H., D. D., Louisville, Ky—Louisville, 226.
Switzer, E. G., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Clark, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Sydnor, G. G., D. D., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 222.
Tadlock, A. D., D. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Tadlock, E. V., Buckeye, W. Va.—Ebenezer, 225.
Taggart, R. B., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—W. Lexington, 229.
Talbot, C. H., Somerset, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Talmage, F. C., Covington, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Talmage, J. V. N., Kwanju, Korea—New Orleans, 230.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Tarleton, R. M., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 227.
Tate, L. B., Chunju, Korea—Missouri, 240.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Texas—Paris, 277.
Taylor, J. H., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 287.
Taylor, M. C., Grandview, Texas—Ft. Worth, 276.
Taylor, Thompson, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Telford, Geo. M., Pisgah, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Telford, R. E., Cornelia, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Telford, R. L., D. D., Richmond, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Temple, A. H., Balfour, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Tenney, B. K., Comanche, Texas—Central Texas, 271.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas—E. Texas, 274.
Tenney, S. M., Rusk, Texas—E. Texas, 274.
Tenney, W. C., Elysian Fields, Texas—Red River, 231.
Thacker, J. E., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Thomas, E. A., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Thomas, F. D.—Fayetteville, 246.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Thomas, F. D., Jr., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Thomas, G. N., Beckley, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Thomas, J. A., Amherst, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Thomas, Jas., Clinton, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Thomas, J. Stanley, El Dorado, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Thomas, Jno. T., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Thomas, Trigg A. M., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Thomson, C. T., D. D., Port Gibson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Thompson, Ernest, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Thompson, E. W., Glade Valley, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Thompson, G. B., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Thompson, H. H., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Thompson, J. A., Sylvatus, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Thompson, LeRoy, Hope, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Thompson, W. T., Jr., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Thompson, Willis, Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Thorburn, Wm., Kerrville, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Thornbury, B. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 215.
Tidball, W. J., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 215.
Timmons, R. K., Fort Mill, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Tims, J. C., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Tims, W. F., Jackson, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Tollett, G. W., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.—Columbia, 266.
Tomb, C. B., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Torries, D. T., Corpus Christi, Texas—Texas-Mexican, 279.
Travis, J. E., Rensselaer, Mo.—Palmyra, 241.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Texas—Texas-Mexican, 279.
Trimble, T. T., Searcy, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Trimble, W. S., Summerton, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Trostle, J. A., Salvisa, Ky.—Transylvania, 228.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Tucker, G. L., Springfield, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Tucker, H. A., Wauchula, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Tufts, Edgar, Banner Elk, N. C.—Holston, 210.
Turnbull, L. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Turnbull, M. R., Mossy Creek, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Turner, J. F., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Turpin, G. H., Bartow, Fla.—Columbia, 266.
Tyler, J. W., D. D., Danville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Underwood, W. C., Clio, Ala.—E. Ala., 202.
Vance, J. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Van DeVanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Van Lear, John, D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Vander Meulen, J. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Vardell, C. G., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Varner, J. G., Mt. Pleasant, Texas—Paris, 277.
Vass, L. C., Germantown, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Vaughan, F. D., Winnsboro, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
Vedder, C. S., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 259.
Venable, A. S., Millersburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 225.
Venable, J. G., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Ver Hulst, Anton, Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Viehe, F. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Vinson, J. W., Haichow, China—Dallas, 273.
Vinson, R. E., D. D., Austin, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Vinson, T. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 273.
Viser, J. H., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Viser, R. H., Argenta, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Voss, Louis, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Waddell, I. W., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Wade, J. T., Cleveland, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Wadley, W. T., Toccoa, Ga.—Athens, 219.
Walker, A. A., Indianola, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 232.
Walker, J. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Walker, J. Mack, Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Walker, L. R., D. D., Morristown, Tenn.—Holston, 210.
Walker, R. P., Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Walker, W. T., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Walkup, R. L., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Wallace, A. A., D. D., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 240.
Wallace, A. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 211.
Wallace, B. E., D. D., Brownwood, Texas—Brownwood, 271.
Wallace, H. W., Camden, Ala.—Mobile, 203.
Wallace, I. E., Seneca, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Wallace, J. D., Georgetown, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
Wallace, J. E., Westminster, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Wallace, J. Q., Franklin, N. C.—Asheville, 209.
Wallace, R. H. T., Crozet, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
Waller, C. D., Easley, S. C.—Piedmont, 264.
Waller, J. B., Kenova, W. Va.—Kanawha, 293.
Waller, W. T., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Walls, G. A., Richmond, Va.—Texas-Mexican, 279.
Walsh, W. M., Sherman, Texas—Dallas, 273.
Walthall, D. K., Waynesboro, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Walton, H. L., Penn Laird, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Walton, R. Lee, Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Walton, T. P., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 203.
Ward, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Wardlaw, A. G., D. D., Greer, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Wardlaw, F. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Wardlaw, O. W., Oakland, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Washburn, E. E., Ensley, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Washburn, H. M., Panola, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo.—Central Alabama, 202.
Wassum, J. S., Lodi, Va.—Abingdon, 208.
Watkins, Asa D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Watkins, J. S., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 261.
Watkins, T. H., Shelby, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Watson, E. S., York, S. C.—Bethel, 258.
Watson, L. R., Poolesville, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Watson, S. M., Howell, Mo.—St. Louis, 242.
Watt, J. C., D. D., Moss Point, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Watts, T. G., Camilla, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Way, E. W., So. Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 218.
Weathers, J. W., Spring Garden, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Weaver, C. C., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 257.
Webb, F. B., D. D., Talladega, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Webb, R. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Nashville, 268.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Webster, W. J., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Winchester, 291.
Wellford, E. T., D. D., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
Wells, J. M., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Wells, L. E., Teacheys, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Wesley, Thos. D., Sharps, Va.—Norfolk, 286.
West, J. D., D. D., Newton, Miss—Meridian, 236.
West, W. E., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Whaling, Thornton, D. D., Columbia, S. C.—North Alabama, 204.
Wharton, C. N., Andalusia, Ala.—E. Alabama, 202.
Wharton, C. T., Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 273.
Wharton, L. H., Laredo, Texas—W. Texas, 279.
Wharton, T. A., D. D., Sherman, Texas—Dallas, 273.
White, A. Walker, Jefferson, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
White, C. C., Winchester, Ky.—W. Lexington, 229.
White, C. E., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 252.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La.—Red River, 231.
White, H. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 260.
White, Hugh W., Yencheng, China—Winchester, 291.
White, R. A., Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
White, Stanley, Gordonsville, Va.—W. Hanover, 289.
White, Wm. C., Churchville, Va.—Lexington, 283.
White, W. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 287.
White, W. H., Cuba, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 206.
White, W. McC., D. D., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 243.
Whitener, H. C., Yamaguchi, Japan—Kings Mountain, 249.
Whitmore, J. H., Radford, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Wicker, J. McI., Asheboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Wicker, C. L., Pittsboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Wilcox, G. M., Bennettsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Wildman, C. E., Thomasville, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Wildman, J. T., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 223.
Wilds, L. T., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Wilds, S. H., Luebo, Congo Belge—Congaree, 260.
Wilhelm, W. S., Rougemont, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., D. D., Dunedin, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Wilkinson, A. D., Jackson, La.—Central Alabama, 202.
Wilkinson, A. J., Timmonsville, S. C.—Central Alabama, 202.
Wilkinson, D. F., Zachary, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Williams, Edgar W., Bonham, Texas—Paris, 277.
Williams, H. F., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 268.
Williams, H. J., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
Williams, J. C., D. D., Prescott, Ark.—Ouachita, 213.
Williams, J. M., Wesson, Miss.—Mississippi, 237.
Williams, Jno. Mac, Cameron, Tex.—St. Louis, 242.
Williams, L. McC., Fairfield, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Williams, M. D., Wynne, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 252.
Williams, W. T., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Williamson, C. H., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 267.
Williamson, S. H., Carbonton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Willis, R. B., D. D., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 215.
Wilson, B. F., D. D., Harrisonburg, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Wilson, E. L., Forrest City, Ark.—Arkansas, 212.
Wilson, G. A., D. D., Rawlings, Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Wilson, G. A., Jr., Hopewell, Va.—East Hanover, 281.
Wilson, J. A., Columbia, S. C.—Pee Dee, 263.
Wilson, R. C., Booneville, Miss.—E. Mississippi, 234.
Wilson, T. E., Kwanju, Korea—Ouachita, 213.
Wilson, T. S., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Wilson, W. L., Hemp, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Wilson, W. S., D. D., Lincolnton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Wimberly, C. P. W., Richmond, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 243.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 254.
Winn, P. P., Crystal River, Fla.—Asheville, 209.
Winn, S. Dwight, Chunju, Korea—Lexington, 283.
Winn, S. K., D. D., Leesburg Va.—E. Hanover, 281.
Winnard, Jas. F., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.
Witherspoon, E. B., Ellisville, Miss.—Meridian, 236.
Wix, T. H., Renick, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 292.
Wolf, Nelson, Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 257.
Wolfe, W. D., Burlington, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Womeldorf, C. R., El Paso, Texas—Texas-Mexican, 279.
Wood, A. W., Murat, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Wood, B. L., Mill Gap, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Wood, B. O., Abbeville, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Wood, J. A., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 216.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Wood, J. S., Forest City, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse City, Mo.—Missouri, 240.
Woodbridge, G. G., Plain Dealing, La.—Red River, 231.
Woodbridge, S. I., D. D., Shanghai, China—Congaree, 260.
Woodbridge, W. G.,' D. D., Tacoma, Washington—North Alabama, 204.
Woodburn, W. W., Union Springs, Ala.—E. Alabama, 202.
Woods, D. J., D. D., Blacksburg, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Woods, F. M., D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 291.
Woods, H. M., D. D., Tsing-Kiang-Fu, China—West Hanover, 289.
Woods, T. E. P., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 249.
Woods, W. H., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 287.
Woodson, A. R., Wadesboro, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 265.
Wool, J. E., Derita, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Word, J. P., Lubbock, Texas—El Paso, 275.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 262.
Worrell, Wm. B., DeKalb, Miss.—E. Mississippi, 234.
Worsham, Jas. V., Seventy-Six, Mo.—Potosi, 241.
Wylie, J. E., Sweet Springs, Mo.—Lafayette, 239.
Wysor, G. W., Wichita Falls, Okla.—Kanawha, 293
Yandell, J. L., Coolemee, N. C.—Concord, 245.
Yarbro, D. N., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Yates, O. F., Hwaian-Fu, China—Missouri, 240.
Yeargan, C. B., Greenville, Ala.—E. Alabama 202.
Yerger, H. S., D. D., Barnesville, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Yohannon, Isaac E., Urumiah, Persia—E. Hanover, 281.
Yosip, M. Mac., Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 226.
Young, A. T., Hamlet, N. C.—Fayetteville, 246.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla.—New Orleans, 230.
Young, Jno. W., Mountain Grove, Va.—Lexington, 283.
Young, Sam'l., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 219.
Young, T. K., Covington, Va.—Montgomery, 285.
Young, W. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Central Alabama, 202.
Young, W. C., Kenbridge, Va.—Roanoke, 288.
Zeigler, W. A., Bunkie, La.—Louisiana, 230.
Ziegler, W. H., Livingston, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 266.
Ziemer, A. H., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 230.

GENERAL INDEX

PAGE

Ad-Interim Committees—
    On Afro-American Synod, report 26
    On Comity with U. S. A. Assembly, report 19
    On Communion Wine, report 26
    On Country Church Program, report 11
    On Joint Educational Secretary, report 23
    On Woman's Position in the Church, report 171
    On Amendment as to Candidates 71
    On Oglethorpe University 18
    On Printing Plant 46
Advisory Committee on Education 57
Afro-American Synod Organized 33
Agencies and Officers of the Church 3
Alliance to Promote International Friendship 75
Alliance Reformed Churches World—Report 189
    Delegates to Council 74
Appalachian Synod—Greetings from 12
Arnold, Miss Isabel—Appreciation of 62
Assembly for 1917 at Birmingham 54
Assembly's Minutes 2
Audits—Report of Committee 66
Bible Cause—Report of Permanent Committee 144
    Report of Standing Committee 51
    Centennial of American Bible Society 15
    Rev. Dr. W. W. Moore's Address 29
Bills and Overtures—Report of Committee 70
Campaign Committee on Stewardship—Report 165
    Continued 35
    Commended 37
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—Report of Executive Committee 123
    Report of Standing Committee 56
    Permanent Advisory Committee 57
Church Societies—Report on 62
Collections ordered by the Assembly 309
Comity—Report of Ad-Interim Committee 19
    Rules to govern 179
    Committee on Federation and Comity 76
Communion Wine—Report of Ad-Interim Committee 26
Committees, Standing 13
Comparative Summary for five years 295
Council Reformed Churches America—Annual report 183
    Committee's report 53
Council Reformed Churches World—Report of Western Section 189
    Delegates appointed 74

PAGE

Country Church—Program on 11
  Addresses 25, 28, 49
Days appointed by the Assembly 3
Educational Secretary—Report on 13
Erasmus, subject for Reformation Day 27
Faith and Order—Committee continued 76
Family Religion and Sabbath—Report of Permanent Committee 142
  Report of Standing Committee 49
  Emphasis in 1917 Assembly 51
Federation and Comity—Committee on 76
Federal Council of Churches of Christ—Action touching 76
  Protest of last Assembly repeated 76
Foreign Correspondence—Committee's report 74
Foreign Missions—Report of Executive Committee 84
  Report of Standing Committee 59
  Conference on 65
  Statistics of 300
Forms of bequest 198
Forms for conveying property 198
Gavel presented 12
Glass, Rev. Gilbert, D. D., new Superintendent S. S 47
Grafton, Rev. Dr. C. W., address 68
Greetings from General Assembly, U. S. A 25
  to General Assembly, U. S. A 28
Guerrant, late Dr. E. O 68
Guerrant Inland Mission 32
Home Missions—Report of Executive Committee 102
  Report of Standing Committee 29
Home and School—Report on 128
Judicial Committee's report 41
Judicial Commission proposed 80a
Lay Workers' Training School 59
Leave of Absence—Report 78
Luther, 400th Anniversary 74
Mileage Committee's report 70
Ministerial Obituary 311
Minutes of Assembly 2
Ministerial Relief—Report of Executive Committee 123
  Report of Standing Committee 56
  $1,000,000 endowment 58
Moderators—Succession of 6
Mountain Retreat Association—President Anderson heard 29
Narrative 55
Officers and Agencies 3
Oglethorpe University 18
Overtures presented and referred 16
Prayer for the Assembly 197
Presbyterial Assessments 310

PAGE

Protest against action on Woman's Position in the Church 76
  Answer to same 80a
Publication—Report of Executive Committee 133
  Report of Standing Committee 41
Raising funds by entertainments, etc 19
Reformation Day report 26
Religious Welfare in Army and Navy 75
Roll of the Assembly 7
Sabbath and Family Religion—Permanent Committee's report 142
  Standing Committee's report 49
Sabbath Schools—Report of Executive Committee 133
  Report of Standing Committee 41
  New Superintendent 47
  Statistical table 303
Special Days appointed by Assembly 5
Statistics of Presbyteries 201
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries 296
Synod Afro-American erected 33
Synod—200th Anniversary of 72
Synodical Records 78
Synods' meetings 1916 309
Systematic Beneficence—Report of Permanent Committee 148
  Report of Standing Committee 34
  Apportionments 37
Snedecor, Rev. Dr. J. G 31
Thacker, Dr. J. E.—Appreciation of 41
Thanks 79
Theological Seminaries—Reports 153
  Action touching 68
Training School for Lay Workers 59
Treasurer of Assembly—Report 81
Trustees of Assembly—Report 82
Value of Church property 80a
Woman's Auxiliary statistics 306
Woman's Position in the Church—Report of Ad-Interim Committee 171
  Before the Assembly 27
  Paper adopted 47
  Protest against 76
  Answer 80a
Young People's Societies 43
Zwingli—Publication of Works 74